



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 919,068

TWENTY-NINTH REPORT
BOSTON RECORDS.



MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

GENERAL LIBRARY

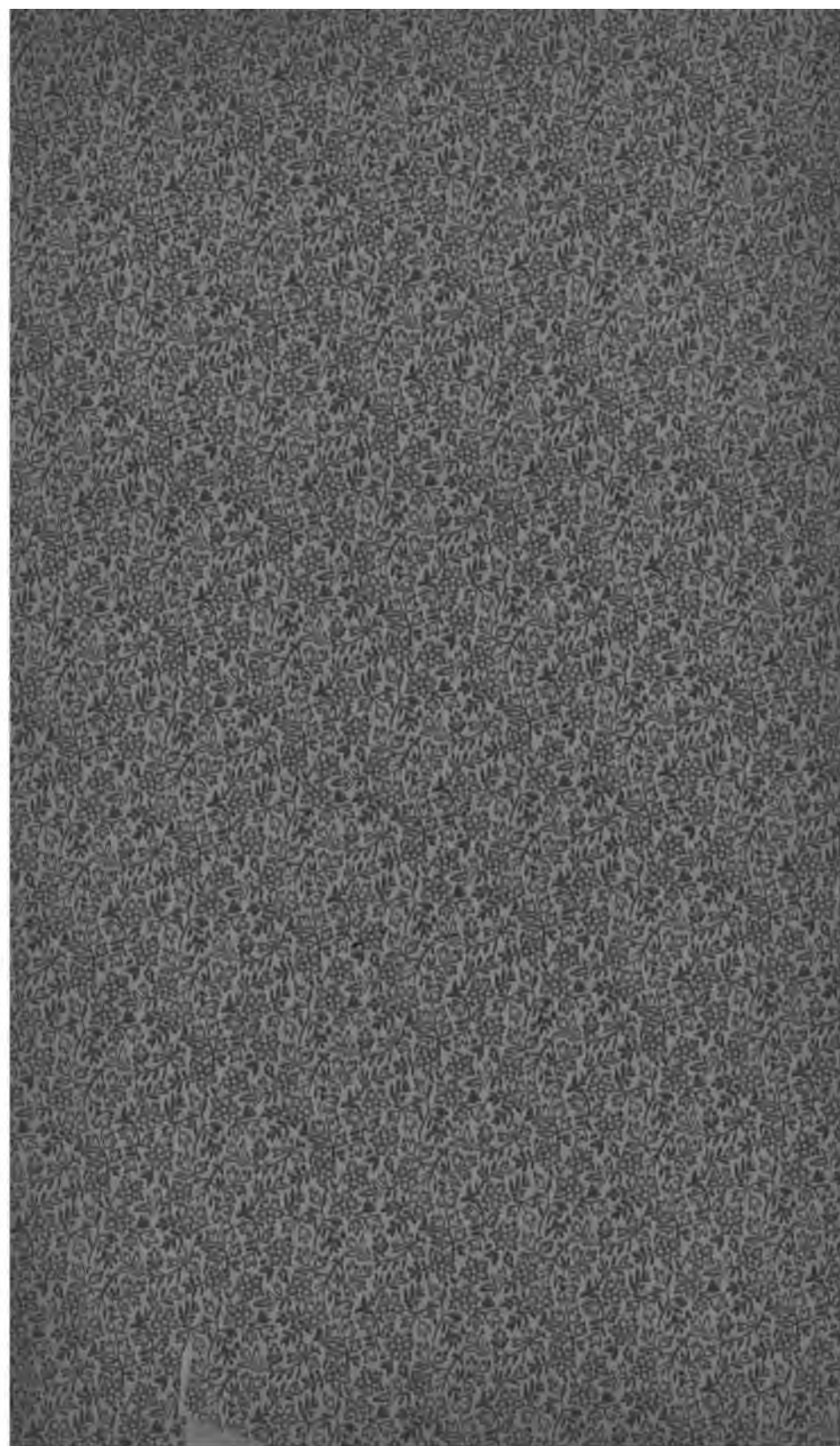
OF

University of Michigan

Presented by

Dr. S. A. Green

2/7/02





A VOLUME

OF

RECORDS

RELATING TO THE

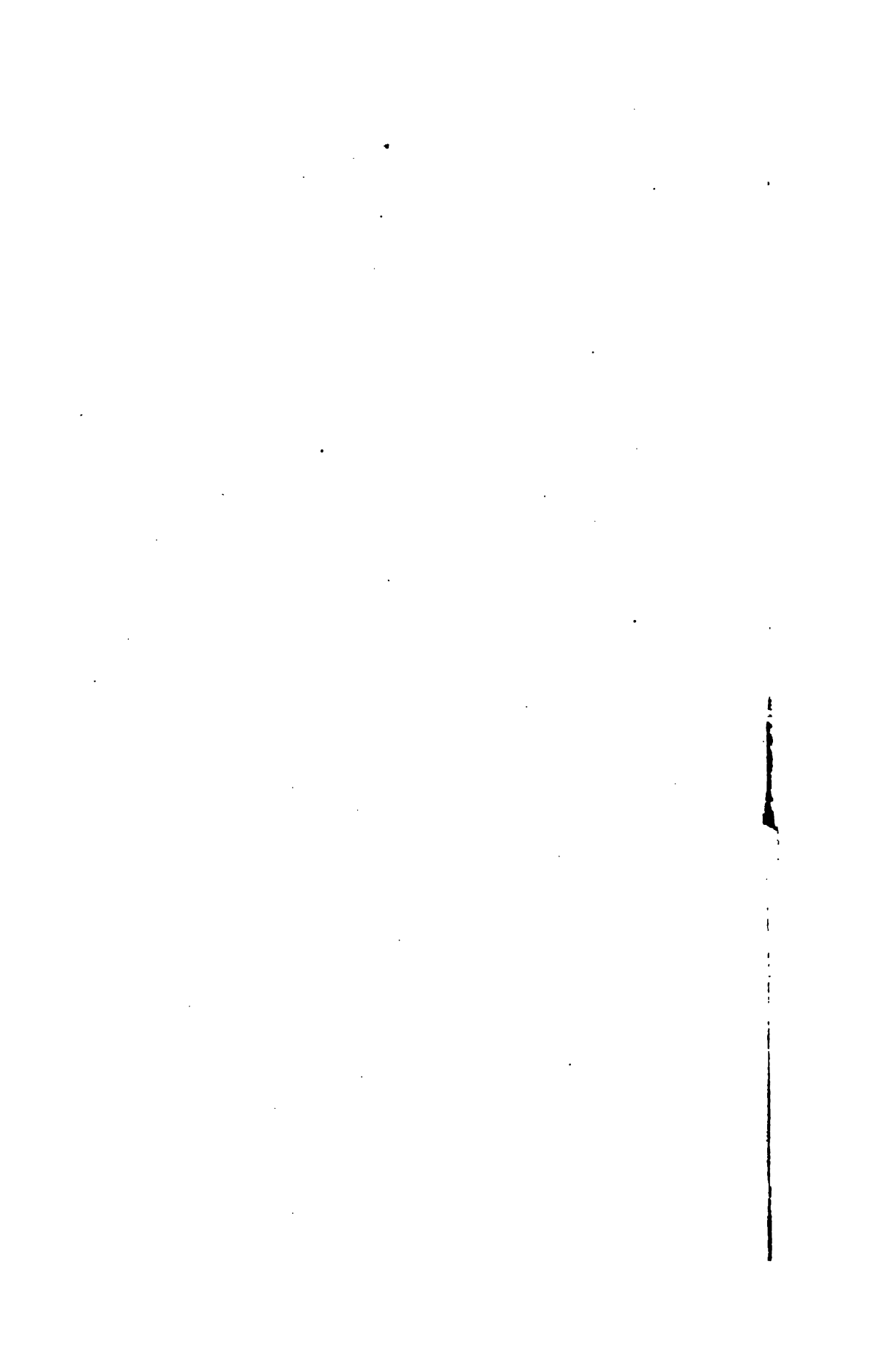
EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON,

CONTAINING

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.



BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1900.



[DOCUMENT No. 100*—1900.]

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

RECORDS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY
OF BOSTON.

(FORMERLY CALLED RECORD COMMISSIONERS' REPORTS.)

THIS volume, which is the twenty-ninth in the series formerly issued under the direction of the Record Commissioners, contains Miscellaneous papers relating to the Great Fire of 1700, Lists of Freemen, Timber Building Book, 1707-27, Port Arrivals, Immigrants, etc., and was the last volume compiled under the direction of the late William H. Whitmore, who served the City as Record Commissioner from 1876 to the time of his death.

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN,
City Registrar.



PREFACE.

A FEW years ago, owing to some alteration in the office of the Fire Department, a number of presumably worthless papers were sent down to the furnaces to be destroyed. By some oversight, among them were many bundles of papers relating to the Great Fire in Boston in 1760.

Fortunately these were noticed by two or three of the employees in the Old Court House, who very kindly called my attention to the fact. I am happy to add that I have every reason to believe that I rescued substantially the whole collection, which is here set out in print. By an equal stroke of good luck it happened that I obtained, by the kindness of John Ward Dean, Esq., the use of a beautiful manuscript, giving the list of losses as prepared by the Committee appointed to disburse the liberal gifts made to aid the sufferers by the fire. It is from the comparison of these two lists that I speak so confidently as to the preservation of nearly all of the files of original claims.

This manuscript Report of the Committee is in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in a volume described as follows :

"Papers relating to Boston in New England," containing some eighteen manuscripts and one printed document, nearly all relating to the excise acts of 1754-5, bound in full calf, size 9×13 , marked $\frac{SL}{BOS}$

The papers giving the particular cases of loss now in the charge of this department have been bound up as one volume of the town papers in scrapbooks uniform with eight others covering the period from 1637 to 1832.

These papers will undoubtedly be highly valued by local antiquaries, as the most authentic and interesting picture of colonial life. The great fire struck both rich and poor, and both classes seemed impartially anxious to display the amount of their losses. As personal effects were destroyed and were to be the ground for compensation, we have herein an itemized account of the contents of Boston houses in 1760, such as even the tax-gatherers of the day could not command. Heretofore we have copied from inventories in the

probate offices, but these facts were all independent, and as a rule lists were of the richer classes only.

The following reference to the Great Fire of 1760 :

W. H. W.

HUTCHINSON'S HISTORY.

Vol. 3, p. 80.

"A fire in Boston, the night after the 20th of March, exceeded the great fire, as it had always been styled, in 1711. It began in Cornhill, at a house known by the name of the Brazen Head, south of the town-house. Three or four houses were burnt, and the progress of it seemed to be stopped, when a violent wind at northwest came on suddenly and it consumed in that direction, between Cornhill and the harbour, one hundred and fifty houses great and small. The newspapers made the damage amount to three hundred thousand pounds sterling. A brief from the governor supposed that at a moderate computation it amounted to at least one hundred thousand pounds. Others who had observed the increased value of the land upon which the houses stood, estimated the loss at not more than fifty thousand pounds, and judged, that, if the donations could have been equally distributed no great loss would have been sustained."

To the Honor^{ble} the Comons of Great Britain, in Parliament assembled.

The petition of Sarah Ayers, Fran^c. Ackley, &c. [naming all the sufferers] of Boston in the province of Massachusetts Bay.

Most humbly sheweth,

That on the 20th of March last a most terrible fire, exceeding any that ever before happened in the American colonies, broke out in the heart of the s^d. town of Boston, at the hour of two in the morning, which, increased by the wind, blowing very strong from the North West, and the flames of many wooden buildings, raged with irresistible violence, carrying all before it, and, stil widening in its progress, proceeded with such a rapid course to the water's edge, that the houses & other buildings, with the moveables of your petitioners, were in a very little time reduced to ashes, and some of your petitioners from affluent, & others from easy circumstances to great straits & indigence.

That your petitioners with their families, amounting to a large number of persons, being received with the greatest

humanity by other inhabitants of the town, to whom for their preservation they fled in their sore distress, became burthen-
some to them & the whole town, whose care & kindness on
this occasion have been exceeding great. but your petitioners,
who when they were able chearfully bore part of the comon
burthen, are sensible that the inhabitants in general, how-
soever well enclined, are unable to bear any considerable ad-
dition to the heavy load of taxes which for many years past
has fallen upon them, far exceeding that of other colonists,
in consequence of their greater exortion of themselves, in
conjunction with the inhabitants of other parts of the prov-
ince, to prevent French-encroachments and prosecute the war
against the comon enemy.

That the chief part of such of your petitioners as were
proprieters of the houses destroyed are unable to build
others on their vacant lands, and if that be not effected,
many of the distressed must of necessity soon seek their
bread & habitations elsewhere, and the metropolis of the
colony, which was many years the chief strength of the Eng-
lish interest on the continent of America, without being in
the least burthensome to its mother country, will be left in
a broken & declining state.

That under the direction of the government of the prov-
ince, & the special care of all the proper officers of the town,
an exact & particular account of the loss sustained has been
taken, and is ready to be laid before this Hon^{ble}. House,
whereby it appears that the whole amounted to the sum of
£53334 : 5 : 5 Sterlg.

That divers sums have been received for the benefit of
your petitioners, amounting to the following sums in sterling
money, viz^t. By grant of the Gen^l. Court of Massachusets
province £2250. By collections in the several churches in
Boston & other parts of the province £3916, 10, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$. By
grants of the colonies of New York, Pensilvania, Maryland,
New Hampshire & Conecticut £3358 : 0 : 4 $\frac{1}{2}$. By donations
made in the province & elsewhere, including £.3000 given
by the merchants in London £.3793, . . . , 11 $\frac{3}{4}$. which amount-
ing to £.13317 : 11 : 9, being deducted from the value of the
immediate losses sustained by your petitioners, reduces them
to £40016 : 13 : 8 Sterling

WHEREFORE your most humble petitioners, oppressed
with so heavy a loss, together with the great losses & dis-
advantages proceeding from their being so suddenly driven
from their habitations & business, most humbly pray that
this Honor^{ble}. House will be pleased to take their calamitous
case into their compassionate consideration, and grant them
such relief as to the great wisdom & goodness of this Hon^{ble}.

iv

probate
a rule li
The f

House shall deem proper, to assist their endeavors to sup-
themselves and their numerous families, and to become a
useful members of the commonwealth.

And your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray

JOHN THOMLINSON
W. BOLLAN, in the name
behalf of the Petitioners

The humb. petit. of Sarah Ayers, Fra. Ackley and 437 o
petit. inhab^{ts}. of Boston in New. Engl. to the H. Hous
Commons,

"A
ceeded
It beg
Braze
houses
stoppe
and it
harbor
newsp
sand j
that
hund
creas
mate
judge
tribu

To tl

The

Mo:

T
cee
col
the
wi
fla
vic
pr
ed
of
as
fr

la

At a Town Meeting held in Boston on May 13, 176
was voted that "John Thomlinson and William Bolla
London, Esqrs., be and hereby are appointed agents for
town," etc. They presented the above petition to Pa
ment, but no action was taken by that body.

Other papers relating to the fire were found in the Bo
Public Library, but too late to be made use of in this vol

Shortly before this volume was ready for the press, a
ous broadside, relative to the great fire of 1760, was fo
nearly discovered. It was printed in Boston at Fowl
Dexter's, on New South Street, No. 13, with a qu
signed "A. J." and
the aut

the "Rec
Ray in
in 1
of 1760.

original paper
Appeal. E
of Boston.

the errors not
the time.

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

ACCOUNTS OF LOSSES.

FROM ORIGINAL PAPERS IN THE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTRAR.

Losses sustained by the Fire of 1760

	£	s.	d.
To Viz ^t .			
Two Benchis	4	0	0
Two pitt Frames	0	18	0
one Grind ston Through & frame	1	4	0
one Barrel Tarr.	0	13	4
Four Cord Ash Timber	5	0	0
Two Tunn of Timber	2	10	0
Number of Chaise Felloes	2	13	4
A N ^o . of Chaise Spokes	0	18	0
To an Old Chair Chaise & harness & } Wheels & Carrage	4	0	0
To 1 new shay Carrage	1	1	4
To a Wheel	0	12	0
To Ruff Stuff	2	0	0
Two Sash Glass Windows	0	18	0
Two Old Chaise Harness	2	0	0
To a Chest of Tools	10	0	0
To a whip Saw & 2 hand saws	3	0	0
Four Small Saws	0	10	8
Three wheel Stools	0	18	0
Two Broad axis & 3 spoke shaves	1	3	0
To 10 Plains	1	1	4
To a Larth & Turning Tools	2	0	0
Two drawing knives	0	6	0

49 7 0
deduct 20 PC^t. 12 6 9

his
FRANCIS X ACKLEY.
marke

Allowed. £37 0 3

	£	s.	d.
1 p ^t . Striped Cotton for a Gown. new. cost	7	10	—
1 p. Crimson Broad Cloth Cloke	8	10	—
1 Velvet Hood	2	5	—
2 Garlix aprons	3	10	—
1 Muslin ditto	3	—	—
2 Cambrick Handkerchiefs	4	10	—
2 Cambrick Caps. 2 Holl ^d . Ditto	4	—	—

	£	s.	d.
2 p ^r . Womens Hose	2	15	—
1 p ^r . Stone Buttons Sett in Silver	2	—	—
1 Silver Bodkin		5	—
1 White Cotton Pettycoat	1	10	—
1 p ^r . Silk Mittens	1		
1 p ^r . ditto. Leather		10	—
	£41	5	—
	allowed £5	10	0

ELISABETH ALLCOCK

One large warehouse at Olivers dock
newly repair'd with a new Shed adjoining
rent of the whole 40 £ Lawful money
P Annum. } £400 — —

Charlestown 4th. June 1760.

Allowed.

JOHN ALFORD.

Viz ^t .	£	s.	d.
To 3 feather bed pillows &c.	150	—	
To 3 Under D ^o .	15	—	
To 3 Pair of blanket & a Rugg	25	—	
To 8 Pair of Sheets & 2 pair of pillow cases	39	—	
To sundrys of table linning	15	—	
To Coats gowne &c &c &c	85	—	
To 3 sacking bottom bedsteeds	40	—	
To 2 Cord D ^o .	10	—	
To a Chest of draws & table	58	—	
To 3 leather bottom chairs & 1 Roundabout	20	—	
To 6 maple Chairs and 1 large D ^o .	15	—	
To 8 Kitchen D ^o .	6	—	
To 2 Kitchen Tables	6	—	
To 2 Chests	12	—	
To 1 Trunk	3	—	
To a tea Chest and a large canister	7	10	—
To a case and botles & sundry other D ^o .	14	—	
To Sundry of Pewter & Dishes plaits &c.	40	—	
To Brass Kittles skillets &c	30	—	
To Iron Pots kittles &c.	31	—	
To Glass China &c	16	—	
To 4 Cord of wood	30	—	
To a steel plait saw and axe &c	15	—	
To 1 Barrel of Sugar	49	—	
To Butter	9	—	
To Flour meal &c.	19	—	
To pork and roots &c	62	—	
To 12 Barrels of Cyder	36	—	
To sund : ^r of pickles	5	—	
To salt £8 ,, Knives & forks	11	—	
To hogs fatt Soap &c.	7	10	
To hogshead barrels &c	30	—	

	£	s.	d.
To 1 large Bible and sundry other books	30	—	—
To 2 Guns and accoutrements	35	—	—
To 2 Swords	8	—	—
Shop Accompt			
Viz.			
1 Pair of Single Bellows's	66	—	—
To 2 pair of Double D ^o .	50	—	—
To 3 anvils and sundry tools tempering	28	10	—
To 1 large scale beam & 1 small D ^o . & & repairing of weight ^{lb} 4. 2q ^{rs} 132 ^{lb} leadweight }	24	10	—
To sundry of edge tempering again	6	15	—
To a large quantity small work wrought } much Damag ^d : and some lost }	100	—	—
To coal 1 Chaldron and a half £50 —	75	—	—
To building of Forges & 1 large grindstone and compting room in shop	30	—	—

old Tenor . £1372 15
JOHN ALLEN. . allowed £183 0 8

John Allen of Boston Cordwainer Informs that he had a House consisting of three Tenements burnt down in the great Fire in Boston the 20th of March 1760, situate in Milk Street, which three Tenements were apprais'd by the Assessors of the Town of Boston who well knew the Same before they were burnt, at £240 Lawful Money which & is the Loss s^d. Allen Sustain'd.
Boston April 19, 1760.

JOHN ALLEN.

allowed £240 0 0

	£	s.	d.
12: Doz ⁿ : Carboards	12	0	0
1: New Chest & Loock	5	10	0
1: Cutting knife	4	0	0
1: Frow	2	5	0
1: Drawing knife	1	10	0
1: Long Joynter	1	5	0
2: New Boxes	2	5	0
1: Shingle brake	1	10	0
1: Wooding Scrue & Vice	2	5	0
To Shingle Stuff & Other wood }	4	10	0
To the Valuey of }			
1 New wood horse	1	10	0

Old Tenor £38 10 0

THO^s. ALLEN

Allowed £5 2 8

Rebecca Amory lost in the late Fire a house & Shop in Mackrel Lane, the House occupied by M^r. Stamp rented for Eight pound p ann. & the Shop occupied by M^r. Graham rented for Two Pounds thirteen shillings & 4^d a year.

Allowed £80 —

PREFACE.

A FEW years ago, owing to some alteration in the office of the Fire Department, a number of presumably worthless papers were sent down to the furnaces to be destroyed. By some oversight, among them were many bundles of papers relating to the Great Fire in Boston in 1760.

Fortunately these were noticed by two or three of the employees in the Old Court House, who very kindly called my attention to the fact. I am happy to add that I have every reason to believe that I rescued substantially the whole collection, which is here set out in print. By an equal stroke of good luck it happened that I obtained, by the kindness of John Ward Dean, Esq., the use of a beautiful manuscript, giving the list of losses as prepared by the Committee appointed to disburse the liberal gifts made to aid the sufferers by the fire. It is from the comparison of these two lists that I speak so confidently as to the preservation of nearly all of the files of original claims.

This manuscript Report of the Committee is in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in a volume described as follows :

"Papers relating to Boston in New England," containing some eighteen manuscripts and one printed document, nearly all relating to the excise acts of 1754-5, bound in full calf, size 9×13 , marked $\frac{SL}{BOS}$

The papers giving the particular cases of loss now in the charge of this department have been bound up as one volume of the town papers in scrapbooks uniform with eight others covering the period from 1637 to 1832.

These papers will undoubtedly be highly valued by local antiquaries, as the most authentic and interesting picture of colonial life. The great fire struck both rich and poor, and both classes seemed impartially anxious to display the amount of their losses. As personal effects were destroyed and were to be the ground for compensation, we have herein an itemized account of the contents of Boston houses in 1760, such as even the tax-gatherers of the day could not command. Heretofore we have copied from inventories in the

probate offices, but these facts were all independent, and as a rule lists were of the richer classes only.

The following reference to the Great Fire of 1760 :

W. H. W.

HUTCHINSON'S HISTORY.

Vol. 3, p. 80.

"A fire in Boston, the night after the 20th of March, exceeded the great fire, as it had always been styled, in 1711. It began in Cornhill, at a house known by the name of the Brazen Head, south of the town-house. Three or four houses were burnt, and the progress of it seemed to be stopped, when a violent wind at northwest came on suddenly and it consumed in that direction, between Cornhill and the harbour, one hundred and fifty houses great and small. The newspapers made the damage amount to three hundred thousand pounds sterling. A brief from the governor supposed that at a moderate computation it amounted to at least one hundred thousand pounds. Others who had observed the increased value of the land upon which the houses stood, estimated the loss at not more than fifty thousand pounds, and judged, that, if the donations could have been equally distributed no great loss would have been sustained."

To the Honor^{ble} the Co^mmons of Great Britain, in Parliament assembled.

The petition of Sarah Ayers, Fran^c. Ackley, &c. [naming all the sufferers] of Boston in the province of Massachusetts Bay.

Most humbly sheweth,

That on the 20th of March last a most terrible fire, exceeding any that ever before happened in the American colonies, broke out in the heart of the s^d. town of Boston, at the hour of two in the morning, which, increased by the wind, blowing very strong from the North West, and the flames of many wooden buildings, raged with irresistible violence, carrying all before it, and, stil widening in its progress, proceeded with such a rapid course to the water's edge, that the houses & other buildings, with the moveables of your petitioners, were in a very little time reduced to ashes, and some of your petitioners from affluent, & others from easy circumstances to great straits & indigence.

That your petitioners with their families, amounting to a large number of persons, being received with the greatest

humanity by other inhabitants of the town, to whom for their preservation they fled in their sore distress, became burthen-some to them & the whole town, whose care & kindness on this occasion have been exceeding great. but your petitioners, who when they were able chearfully bore part of the comon burthen, are sensible that the inhabitants in general, how-soever well enclined, are unable to bear any considerable addition to the heavy load of taxes which for many years past has fallen upon them, far exceeding that of other colonists, in consequence of their greater exortion of themselves, in conjunction with the inhabitants of other parts of the province, to prevent French-encroachments and prosecute the war against the comon enemy.

That the chief part of such of your petitioners as were proprietors of the houses destroyed are unable to build others on their vacant lands, and if that be not effected, many of the distressed must of necessity soon seek their bread & habitations elsewhere, and the metropolis of the colony, which was many years the chief strength of the English interest on the continent of America, without being in the least burthensome to its mother country, will be left in a broken & declining state.

That under the direction of the government of the province, & the special care of all the proper officers of the town, an exact & particular account of the loss sustained has been taken, and is ready to be laid before this Hon^{ble}. House, whereby it appears that the whole amounted to the sum of £53334 : 5 : 5 Sterlg.

That divers sums have been received for the benefit of your petitioners, amounting to the following sums in sterling money, viz^t. By grant of the Gen^l. Court of Massachusetts province £2250. By collections in the several churches in Boston & other parts of the province £3916, 10, 5³/₄. By grants of the colonies of New York, Pensylvania, Maryland, New Hampshire & Conecticut £3358 : 0 : 4¹/₂. By donations made in the province & elsewhere, including £.3000 given by the merchants in London £.3793, . . . , 11³/₄. which amounting to £.13317 : 11 : 9, being deducted from the value of the immediate losses sustained by your petitioners, reduces them to £40016 : 13 : 8 Sterling

WHEREFORE your most humble petitioners, oppressed with so heavy a loss, together with the great losses & disadvantages proceeding from their being so suddenly driven from their habitations & business, most humbly pray that this Honor^{ble}. House will be pleased to take their calamitous case into their compassionate consideration, and grant them such relief as to the great wisdom & goodness of this Hon^{ble}.

	£	s.	d.
to Sundry peasis of boards & strips	10	—	—
to 2 Sett of bosit Shelves round back	7	—	—
to 1 Sett of Corner bosits & pillars	10	—	—
to bulk head boards & featheredg boards fitted to putt up & Sundry	40	—	—
to two Chists at 5 — 10 —	11	—	—
to 4 boxis at 30/	6	—	—
to a binickil	4	—	—
to my bench in the Shop	10	—	—
to D°. bench	8	—	—
to D°. bench	6	—	—
to fixing of racks & shelves	3	—	—
to boards and plank Stuck out Side my Shoop	18	—	—

old tenner £415 18 0
 Allow'd this Acc^t. to be £40 Law Money.

DANIEL BALLARD.

one ginter 25'/ one for Plain 20'/	£2	5	—
one smoothing Plain 18'/	0	18	—
one Beed Plain 18/ oge Plain 18'/	1	16	—
one Rabit Plain 15'/ one filister 12/	1	17	—
to gouges 20'/ Pairing 18/	1	18	—
to Orgers 60/ three hamers 18'/	3	18	—
one Drawing knife 1—10	1	10	—
to one Square 20'/ two hatchets 60/	4	—	—
to one molding Plain 30/	1	10	—
to one saw 7 — 10	7	10	—
to one Rule 10'/ Cumpersess 15'/	1	5	—
to five gimblets 22/6	1	2	6
a large new maid Chist	7	10	—
to one gun £10	10	—	—
to a Parsell of Clear Bords	2	5	—
three Chilles at 10/ a Peace	1	10	—

£50 14 6
 deduct Over charge 10

40 14 6
 DANIEL BALLARD. allowed £5 8 7

I Benjⁿ Bangs of Harwich Have had Burnt in y^e Late Fire of
 y^e 20th march in y^e Sail Loft of M^r. Isaac Wendell on Coll. Wen-
 dells Wharff the following sails of a schooner between 50 & 60
 Tons Viz: main & fore sails main & flying jibbs Two Topsails:
 some old sail & some Rigging: Worth at y^e Lowest Computation
 as Judged by severall others: Forty Pounds Lawfull money.

BENJⁿ BANGS

allowd.

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1760.

9

	£	s.	d.
To Six foot of wodd	6	14	0
To tow tramels	4	0	0
To Six emty Cask and tub	4	0	0
To forty five pound of Rossum	2	5	0
To one of Lamb back	0	8	0
To one Canvis hammuck	3	0	0
To one of baken wad twenty five pound	4	0	0
To one hoe and iron wegg	1	0	0
To one Crascot	0	16	0
To one Buchel of petatoes and three Skans of line	2	18	0
To one Bras and one iron Candel Stick	1	10	0
To three pals and one five gallon Cag	1	4	0
To tow Larg earthon pots tow pichers and Bottels	1	10	0
and Som Chaney	1	2	0
To one Silver tea Spooone	0	15	0
To one iron fender	0	9	0
To one Bottol of Swet oil	2	0	6
To one Bord potichon	1	0	0
To one of Bad rals	4	0	0
To Tow flat Back Chairs	3	10	0
To one and working tols and Lotha			

	old tenor	£46	2	6
Allowed SAMUEL BANGS.	Lawful money	£6	3	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Feather Bed & pillows	3	6	8
1 Chest of Draws	1	6	8
10 Black Split Back Chairs 3/4	1	13	4
4 Comron d°		10	8
1 Pr. Sad Irons		8	—
1 Brass Candlestick		3	4
1 Cradle		6	8
a pair Bellows		4	—
Knives & forks		6	0
1 Small Looking Glass		3	4
a half Barrell		1	8
1 hogshead 4/8 1 Tub 1/8		6	4
2 Iron Bound Cask		6	—
1 Porridge Pot & hooks		2	8
1 Quiting Fraim		4	0
4 Doz. Bottles	12	—	—
1 Small Chest		2	0
1 Bread Trough		2	8
Tin ware		3	—
Wood 6/. 1 Bottle Snuff 2/		8	—
1 Silver Tea Spoon		3	4
Bed Lining		13	4
1 doz. Glasses		12	0
2 Corded Bedsteds		16	0
Books		12	0

	£	s.	d.
4 Glass Cans		8	8
1 China Bowl		3	—
2 . . . d°.		4	4
Tea pott Cups & Saucers		3	0
2 Tea Boards		8	0
4 Large Earthen Dishes		8	8
1 Pewter Plate		1	4
a Two Gallon Jug		4	—
2 Stone Pitchers		3	4
2 Large Straw Beds		16	0
1 Tea kettle wt. 3 p ^t .		10	8
1 Frying pan		4	—
2 Pr. womens & 1 p ^r . Child's Stays	1	5	4
Alle my own & my Daughters & her } Children's Cloaths	4	13	4

Allowed. £23 7 4

MARY BARDON.

	£	s.	d.
1 Bedstead Sacking Bottom	1	10	—
1 pair Sheets		8	—
2 Coarse Table Cloths		2	8
6 Coarse Towells		2	8
4 Childrens Shirts		8	—
2 Women's Shifts		12	—
1 Feather Pillow		1	4
a House Lamp		1	4
a pair Blew Broad Cloth Breeches		12	—

Allowed £3 18 —

MARY BARNES.

	£	s.	d.
To wairing apriel	15	—	
To a beadstead and Curtins	10	—	
To one barile of Cyder	5	—	
To five Dusen of bottels	3	—	
To too tabels and Eight Chares	5	—	
To a Case of Draws	5	—	
To five Silver Tea Spoons	5	—	
To a Coffee pot Copper and mill	2	—	

old tenor £50 — —

allowed £6 13 4

ZEPHANIAH BASSET

	£	s.	d.
1 Thouesan of White Oke hh ^d . Staves	4	13	4
5 hundred of Read Oke Ditto	1	6	8
2 Thouesan White oke bb ^d . Ditto	4	16	—
18 hundred of Read Oke bb ^d . Ditto	2	8	—
3 hundred of White oke hh ^d . heading	1	12	—
18 hundred of bh ^d . Ditto	3	16	—
20 Dry hh ^d . at 6/	6	0	—
14 hh ^d . at 10/8	7	9	4
35 White Oke bb ^d . at 3/4	5	16	—
20 half bb ^d . at 3/	3	0	—
1 Thousand of Bords	2	0	—
hh ^d . and bb ^d hoops at	3	0	—
1 Tun of Chalk	1	12	—
Tules — 2 Sett of hh ^d . hoops at 24/. 1 ax at 12/. 1			
Sett of bb ^d .	2	0	—

Allowed
PAUL BAXTER. £49 9 4

	£	s.	d.
4000 of Clear Boards at 22 ^p /10 ^s	90	0	0
500 of Inch and Quarter Stuff at 30 ^p .	15	0	0
100 feete of window Joyst at 60 ^s /	3	0	0
4 window frames and stuff at 60 ^s	12	0	0
2 Benches 2 draws and a plow Board	11	5	0
2 Chests	10	0	0
8 Creese plaines at 10	4	0	0
192 Lites of sashes at 2/6	9	16	0
one Stock and Bit	1	10	0
one paire of holers and Rounds	1	10	0

158 1 0
Allowed JAMES BAYLEY Lawfull money 21 1 5

	£	s.	d.
To Pork	30	0	0
Almost a Pipe of Sider & 3 Bushels of Salt	12	18	0
Half a Barrel of Molasses & almost $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrel Flour	19	10	0
9 Bushels of Indian Corn	13	10	0
4 Pair of Shoes & 2 Canisters	11	5	0
2 Pewter Dishes & 8 Pewter Plates	10	0	0
1 Warming Pan	4	0	0
2 Porringer's & 1.Bason	1	0	0
1 Large Tunnel & 2 small Ditto	1	10	0
2 Sider Barrels & 1 Half Barrel	3	12	6
2 Pipes & 1 Hogshead	6	0	0
1 Looking Glass & 6 Glass Bottles	1	15	0
9 Barrels & 2 large Boxes	4	14	0
1 Seal Skin Trunk	2	0	0
5 Cane Chairs & 4 handsome Flag Bottom Ditto	18	0	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Close Stool & 2 Pans	8	0	0
3 Brass Skellets & Frames	6	11	0
1 Clock & 1 Jack	31	0	0
2 Brass Candlesticks	2	0	0
2 Bowls, 1 Stone Jugg, 1 Stone Pot	2	1	0
6 Mugs & 2 Porringers	1	1	0
2 Sacking Bottom Bedsteds	16	0	0
1 Pair Scales & Weights	10	0	0
2 Iron Pots	2	5	0
1 Bell-metal Pot	3	2	6
6 Knives & 6 Forks	1	10	0
1 Dripping Pan	1	0	0
1 Foot Curtain & 2 Head Ditto	5	0	0
1 Bail Pot Hook	0	8	0
4 Tin Pots	1	2	0
1 Pair of Silk Hose & 4 worsted & yarn ditto	4	0	0
1 Silver Spoon	3	0	0
2 Pair Bellows	2	0	0
2 Brass Skimmers & 1 Brass Ladle	2	15	0
1 Pair of Brass Scales & Weights	1	10	0
1 Tea-Kettle	1	18	0
two hun ^d . Wt. Lignum Vite	4	0	0
1 Cord of Wood	7	10	0
To Boards and Plank	9	0	0
1 Hand Saw of the best sort	5	10	0
The mending of a Desk damaged by the Fire	4	10	0
The Top of a Chest of Draws	13	10	0
3 Tables	6	0	0
1 Sword and 2 Hangers	6	0	0
1 Good Spade	3	0	0
A Low Chest of Draws	3	0	0
1 Powdering Tub	2	5	0
1 Wig almost new	9	0	0
1 Bedstead & Cord	2	0	0
1 Lantern	1	10	0
One 1000 of Shingles	4	10	0
A Hatt and Wig-Box both	0	16	0
O Tenor	£327	19	0
Lawful	43	14	6½
Real Estate Valu'd	466	13	4
JAMES BEIGHTON. allowed.	£510	7	10½

An account of my house and land Situate in Boston worth two hundred & fifty four pounds Lawfull money the land bounded on m^r Borland to the Southward that was called y^e blew Anchor & north east and west on land of the marshalls formerly, which measured forty feet one way and twenty four feet 4 Inches y^e other the Dwelling house on it measured twenty four feet 4 Inches one way & Eighteen feet the other in good Repair.

MARTHA BENTLEY

£120 — Land Allowed.

	£	s.	d.
One Bed	30	0	0
One Ovel Table	8	0	0
One Brass Cittle	10	0	0
One Scilit	1	0	0
And Other Small Artickels	3	0	0

£52 — —

Allowed £6 18 8

ELIZABETH BICKMORE.

	£	s.	d.
1 Brass Kettle about 4 pails	6	0	0
1 Brass Kettle pot of 2 pail	8	0	0
1 Ditto - - - - 1 pail	4	0	0
1 bell mettle skillet	3	0	0
1 Drippin pan 10/ 1 Beatle & wedges 25/	1	15	0
1 Iron box & heaters 50/ 1 brass hand bason 20/	3	10	0
1 Quart copper pot 22/6 1 Iron Dish Kettle 22/6	2	5	0
2 p ^r brass bald Iron Candlesticks		15	0
1 Cross Cut saw steel plate	5	0	0
6 pewter dishes several sorts	7	10	0
1 Doz. Large hard mettle plates	6	0	0
1 brass Frying pan	4	10	0
1 Sacking bottom bed stead	12	0	0
6 chairs £6 0 0 1 close Horse 30/	7	10	0
1 pillow & case 45/. 1 Iron skillet 2 Quarts 12/	2	17	0
4 Cotton & Linin sheets 80/ 1 Doz. pictures glass 45/	6	5	0
1 Case of Draws & Table	12	0	0
8 case glass bottles 40/ 3 Doz. bottles 45/	4	5	0
1 brass skillet & frame 2 Quarts	2	0	0
1 Sauce pan 1 Quart 30/ 1 Iron chaffindish 30/	3	0	0
6 Delph plates & 1 Dish	2	0	0
2 p ^r New shoes	5	0	0
1 p ^r Blankets	3	10	0

old Tenor £112 12 0

INCREASE BLAKE. Allowed Lawful mone-is £15 0 3

viz ^t . To 3 Pewter Dishes	12	0
To 2 p ^r . Candlesticks, 1 p ^r . Iron 1/4 & 1 p ^r . Steel 6/	7	4
To 1 Barrel of Soap	1	4
To ½ Barrel Beef	18	8
To 1 Broad Cloath Coat & waistcoat	2	0
To 50 ^{lb} Tallow	1	0
To 3 Cags of Pickles Contain ^g . 10 Gal ^r .	1	16
To 4 Empty Cyder Barrels	10	8
To 1 Bread Trough	1	8
To 1 Beaver Hatt, new	1	16
To 1 Suit Green China Curtains &c.	2	—
To 1 Pine Cupboard	4	—

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Sheet, half wore		2	8
To 2 Camblet Riding hoods	2	—	—
To Glazers Tools left with Mr. Peck Value	13	6	8
To Glass	13	6	8
To 4 Straw Bottom Chairs 24/ 1 loaf Sugar 6/	1	10	—
To Children's linnen 26/8. 1 Sword & Guns 32/.	2	18	8
To 1 pair Shooes & Clog		12	—
To 1 Trunk 8/ Chest 5/4		13	4
To 1 Sack ^s Bottom Bedstead 1 Cord D°. 4/	1	16	—
To 1 White Table 6/ 1 Tea Kettle 12/		18	—
To 1 p ^r . Shovell 1 Tong 6/ 1 Tea Board 4/		10	—
To 1 Skimmer & ladle, 1 Iron Skillet		6	—
To 1 Warming pan 12/. 6 patte pans 3/		15	—
To 1 Frying pan 4/8 one Dripping pan 4/8		9	4
To 6 Knives & forks 6/ 1 Iron ^s . Box 8/		14	—
To 1 Stove, 6/ 1 Stand 2/ 1 pine Desk 6/		14	—
To 1 Box fat 16/ 1 p ^r . Bellows 4/	1	—	—
To 1 doz. Pictures 5/4 1 Toaster 2/		7	4
To Sundries		12	—

allowed

Lawful — £55 2 —

REBECKAH BLAKE.

	£	s.	d.
an almost New Case of Draws	60	—	—
1 Book Case	60	—	—
2 Large Black Walnutt Tables	25	—	—
1 Small Ditto	7	—	—
a Japan'd Tea Table	10	—	—
a Large Copper Boiling pott	13	10	—
2 Iron Ditto	4	10	—
1 Dozen of Chairs	15	—	—
a Large Brass Kettle	12	—	—
a Small Ditto	3	—	—
a Taffety Gound	10	—	—
a Large Quantity of Charlestown Earthen Ware	10	—	—
15 of Second Cordage at 7 10	112	—	—
10 New Musquetts	90	—	—
some old sails & Canvis	30	—	—
To Meat Jack	5	—	—
a Barrell Pork	22	10	—
2 Bread in a Chist	15	—	—
2 very large looking Glass	60	—	—
the cushion of Green Hainteen Easy Chair	5	—	—
	£569	10	0

A Number of Bonds, Notes Land Receipts
 Deeds Accounts and a Sett of Books of a
 Number of Years Trading with other
 papers the damage impossible at present
 to be Accounted for

Sails in Mr. Palfrey's sail Loft Valued by him Viz^t.

	£	s.	d.
2 Courses belonging to a Large Ship	300	—	—
a Sloops Mainsail - - - £30	} Part the property of Cap ^t . Augh McClain	80	—
a Man a Warrs Topesail 50			
	old Tenor	£949	10 —
JAMES BOIES.	Allowed	£90	L m ^y

	£	s.	d.
3 Horses	220	0	—
A Cart and sett of Tackling for 3 Horses	150	0	—
30 of Hay	27	0	—
A large Looking Glass	30	—	—
A large Brass Kittle	15	—	—
An Iron Kittle	1	5	—
3 Barrells Syder	13	10	—
2 Mourning Rings	16	—	—
1 Plain Ditto	4	—	—
2 Bedsteads	10	—	—
1 Pair Sheets	5	—	—
1 Sute of Curtains	20	—	—
An Iron Pott	1	5	—
A pair of And Irons	5	—	—
A grid Iron	1	—	—
half a Barrell Soap	3	15	—
A Copper Stew pan	4	—	—
2 Pillows & Pillow Cases	2	—	—
2 Brass Candlesticks	2	10	—
2 Iron Ditto		18	—
A Warming Pan	5	—	—
A New Beaver Hatt	13	10	—
Some Wemons Apperal	5	—	—

	old Tenor	£555	13	
Allowed.	L ^t . M ^y	£74	1	8½
JOHN BOIES				

Account of Pork Lost by Francis Borland in the Great Fire of y^e 20th March Last.

90 Barrells Pork at £3.	£270	—	—
FRAN ^s . BORLAND.	Allowed.		

	£	s.	d.
Cash about	300		
a Main Sail, Jibb & new Canvis	100		
a Cable & part of an old Main Sail	100		
5 Cords wood	40		
2 Iron Bound Casks	16		
8 Bushell Peas	24		
Pork, Beef & Sauce	50		
1½ bl white Sugar	30		

	£	s.	d.
3 Bedsteds	18	—	—
Sundry Carpenters Tools	30	—	—
Household Furniture	100	—	—
100 Cheese	15	—	—
17 Coffee £7. Pendant & Compass 11.5/	18	5	—
3 doz. Wine	27	—	—
Ch Tea	18	—	—
5 Wheel barrows	15	—	—

O Tenor	£901	5	—
L Money	£120	3	4
deduct 10 p C ^t .	12	3	4

allow'd	£108	0	0
PETER BOURN.			

To ½ Bl. Pork & ½ Bl. Soap	£16	7	6
9 Empty Bls. Roots Syder &c.	9	15	—
To Wood Pickles &c.	3	—	—
2 Doz. Plates ½ Doz. Dishes }	31	—	—
Basons Porrengers Spoonses }	10	—	—
1 Brass Kettle & 2 Skillets	4	16	—
1 Iron ^s Box Large frying pan Candlesticks	3	10	—
1½ Doz. Knifes & forks	5	15	—
1 Tin Kitching Covers & Sund ^r . Tinware	9	—	—
Trammel fire Shovel & Tongs }	49	—	—
1 Pr And Irons Brass tops }	30	—	—
2 Coats & Jacket Hatt wig, Shoes & Boots	58	—	—
Bed & Bedsted	18	—	—
a Chest 3 Pettecoats two P Sheets }	39	15	—
4 P Pillowsbears 8 Gowns & 10 P Hose }	19	4	—
Shirts Sun ^r & Caps &c.	10	—	—
a Trunk Books £30 a Case Bottles }	£317	2	6
& Sund ^r . Q ^t . Bottles }	£42	5	8
Chana Delph Stone Glass }			
& Earthen Ware }			
a Table Trough Sugar & Sund ^r .			

Allowed

JOSHUA BOWLES.

	£	s.	d.
Two two masts Boats masts oar & Cables	130	0	—
A large two mast boat damaged & mainsail burnt	100	0	—
Three Carved heads one six foot & half long two six foot	60	0	—
Four working benches	10	0	—
Two wooden Viers	9	0	—
Two Saws Cross cut & hand Saw	8	—	—
Two Axes & Carveing tools	15	—	—

	£	s.	d.
Half barril Turpinthine part of barril tar	5	—	
A Coil of new riging & other riging for our boats	20	—	
Six bushils of Salt	6	10	
Two Small Arms	11	0	—
Three barrils flower	27	10	—
Three Sash windows 60 Squars	21	—	
A Tacle fall	4	10	
Fifteen Cod & Maceril lines lead & hooks one without	17	10	
Two pendants & a Jack	11	5	
One arning for the boat	10	—	
Two Speet Sails & old Sail Cloath	4	10	
A new Straw bed & a blanket	6	—	
Carveing timber two Chests & other Small things	12	0	
	<hr/>		
Old Tenor	£490	15	—
Allowed	£65	8	8

BOWLES & LUCKIS.

	£	s.	d.
The Coach House —			
& Tenement	£66	13	4 real
2 tunns hay	4	0	0
Chariot	40	0	0
	<hr/>		
Allowed	£14	0	0

W. BRATTLE

This may certify — that I the Subscriber Lost by the Late Great Fire in Boston March 20th 1760 — Two Hundred gall^o & one half Molasses at 2/8 p gall^o. Amounts to Twenty Six pounds fourteen Shillings & Eight pence Lawful money as Witness my hand it being in the Still house Improved by M^r. Isaac Peirce near the South Battery.

JOHN BRECK.

£26. 14 ,, 8 L M^o allowed.

This may Certify that I the Subscriber Lost March 20. 1760 by the Late Great fire in Boston Two hundred & thirteen Gallons Molasses in the Still House Improved by Isaac Peirce near the South Battery at 2/8 p gall^o Amounts to Twenty Eight pounds Eight Shillings Lawful money as Witness my hand.

ROBERT BRECK.

Allowed £28 8 —

	£	s.	d.
1 Feather Bed & bolster cont ^a 830 ^b Feathers at 9/	36	—	—
2 Blankets 9£ 2 Curtain Rods 40/	11	—	—
1 p ^r And Irons 4 ,, 10/ 1 p ^r . flat Irons 60/	7	10	—
1 frying Pan 40/ 1 Grid: Iron 30/	3	10	—
1 p ^r . Bellow 45/ 2 bbls Pork 45£	47	5	—
2 Cord Wood 18£ 2 Kegs Pickles 10£	28	—	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Coil Cordage about 80 ^{lb} at 4/	16	—	—
2 Chairs very good	4	10	—
10 ^{lb} Candles at 5/	2	10	—
old Tenor	£156	5	—
	20	16	8
deduct		16	8
allowed.	£20	0	0

her
 PRECILLA X BRIGFORD.
 \ mark

2 very good Bedsteads	18	—	—
1 doz. Chairs	12	—	—
1 good White Table	1	2	6
1 Hair Trunk	2	10	—
1 Bed with 20 lbs. Feathers at 13/	13	—	—
2 Iron Pots	3	—	—
1 Chaffing Dish	1	2	6
1 Spitt	1	—	—
2 Sett Curtain Rods	6	—	—
5 doz. Bottles	5	—	—
1 Case & Bottles	6	15	—
1 Bottle would hold 2 gall	1	2	6
1 Folding Board & Horse for Cloaths, washing Tubs and Barrells }	5	—	—
3 Sheets very good	9	—	—
2 Silver Tea Spoons	2	—	—
Wine Glass with Sundry Glass ware &c.	3	10	—
	£90	2	6

	£	s.	d.
¼ of Real Estate of Dinely Wing	65	0	0
	12	0	4
allowed.	£77	0	4

ANN BRIGGS

	£	s.	d.
to 1 Bead	20	—	—
to 2 Bead. Steads	19	—	—
to 7 Chairs	45	—	—
to a Bench and tolles	30	—	—
to 1 tea kittell	5	0	0
to 5 tea spones	5	12	6
to wood	4	0	0
to a Pair of Bellos	2	0	0
to Inden meall	2	5	0
to a Pair of golo Shous	1	15	0
to Caskes	2	5	0
To Sope	3	0	0
is in old tenor —	£139	17	6
Lawfull Money	£18	13	0
Allowed			

RICHARD BRIGHT

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1760.

19

	£	s.	d.
Windows brock to peces	2	8	0
tow Chaise brock & one Carridge & Runner	3	0	0
Lost one gun & tow Saws & Sund ^r . Chisels	1	16	0
Lost one Wheel one Chaise, Saddle	1	10	0
Lost 4 Brasis & a head & raines	0	12	0

the Real Estate	Allowed £9	6	0
Lost was the Property	Law.	Money	
of Eliak Hutchinson Esq ^r . W ^m . BRIGHT.			

	Old Ten ^r .
A Saddle	5 — —
A Quardrant	2 — —
2 New Damask Napkins	3 — —
and some coarse Towels	2 10 —
A Negro Man's Coat	5 — —
1 Doz. Bottles West India Rum	8 10 —
1 Bottle of Geneva	13 —
1 Brass Sadle	10 —
4 Bottles of Snuff	3 — —
A Black Silk Hat	1 — —
2 Good Hoop Petticoats	10 — —
A Black Bonnet	1 — —
2 Pair of Stays	7 10 —
A Bread Trough	2 — —
An Iron Crow	2 5 —
A Lignum Vita Rolling Pin	10 —
A Wheel Barrow	2 — —
4 Irish Holland Aprons	10 — —
3 Large Bottles, One Holding 6 Quarts } and one Three and one two }	1 10 —

DOROTHY BROWNE

57	18	—
Allowed		

	£	s.	d.
200 yds old Canvis at 6½	5	8	4
40 lb Rope 8½	1	8	4
10 yds Russia 2½	1	1	3
12 yds. Tickling 1/1		13	—
Line & Twine		12	—
3 Benches, 2 Stows,		17	—
3 Candlesticks, & other Tools		16	—

allowed
J^{no}. BULFINCH.

£10	15	11
-----	----	----

	£	s.	d.
a new pear of Stase	10	—	—
a Clorth riden whod	15	—	—
lining	10	—	—

	£	s.	d.
quiled cott	4	—	—
a gown	5	—	—
3. paer of shoes	3	—	—
4 paer of Shous	6	—	—
4 inery stick pans	3	—	—
	56	—	—
allowed	£7	9	4

MARTHA BULKELEY.

	£	s.	d.
1 Desk, Mehogany at M ^r . Salisburys	6	13	4
Bedsteds, Tramel &c. in value	2	13	4
	£9	6	8
Loss about one deduct overcharged	7	10	0
half of his Goods. Lawful money	1	16	8
his			
PATRICK B P BURK			
Mark			
Allowed			

	£	s.	d.
Six Saws Stele Plate White Make	3	14	—
two Joyning Joynters and two Plows	1	—	—
To two Cornish Plains and 2 Ballashions	1	8	—
To Oges and Beads Plains and Quarter ronds	1	5	—
To Hols and Rounds Sundry Sises	1	—	—
To Sash toules	8	—	—
To Chisell and Gouges and	18	—	—
To Mortising Chisell and Sundrys	16	—	—
To two Oak and tree	4	2	—
To Moldens and Fitted Stuf in the Shop	3	—	—
To a Large Toule Chest with Lock and Hinges	1	—	—
To Rouf Stuf By the Shorp	2	—	—
To a Binicle and a Hencoope	1	—	—
Allowed. Lawfull Money	£21	11	—

JOHN BULFINCH

	£	s.	d.
To A Barn and 11 hundred of hay	90	0	0
To a p ^r . of Runer ^r . & p ^r of Whels	30	0	0
To A Sha. Bridell & hor ^r Bridell	6	0	0
To three Bushells of Corn & 2 Spad ^r .	6	0	0
To A hot Bed fram & Glas Casments	12	0	0
To one Barrell of poark	24	0	0
To one Barell of Bef & haf	36	0	0
To three quarters of Barell Moten	18	0	0
To three quarters of Barell of flower	10	0	0

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1760.

21

	£	s.	d.
To three Barrells & haf of Sope	31	0	0
To tew gorn Bound Terces	5	0	0
To 3 gorn Bound hock sets	18	0	0
To 4 gorn Bound Barells	9	0	0
To 9 Barels 3 haf D°. 3 Larg Cag ^r .	13	0	0
To 3 Tubs & 4 Pales	4	0	0
To 3 Cord of Wood & 3 Doller ^r . Worth of Col	30	0	0
To 3 Bedsteds & 2 Beds	32	0	0
To 30 Wate of father ^r .	10	0	0
To 7 Dresed Sil Skens	14	0	0
To 6 Chair ^r . & 2 tabels	16	0	0
To A Poteshon I put in & my Shop board & touels	20	0	0
To a Ston Reng	19	0	0
To 60 Wate of Whal Boon	150	0	0
To 10 yards of Callemencko	6	0	0
To 6 quart tee Ketell	6	15	0
To one Coper frying Pan one gorn D°.	4	10	0
To one Ten Canes Ter hold ^r . A Barell	4	10	0
To 2 gorn Pots & one Skelet	2	0	0
To one galon Saspan Coper	4	0	0
To one Doz ⁿ . of Nifs & forks	2	0	0
To 50 Wate of tried Gres	5	0	0
To Pewter : Earthing & Ston Waer	18	0	0
To 3 Large & A Whel Barrow	14	0	0
	£660	05	0
Allowed	£88	0	8

DAVED BURNET.

	£	s.	d.
1000 feet of boards for fences	2	0	0
22 Ceader posts at $\frac{1}{4}$	1	9	4
hewing and Setting Ditto	0	15	0
6 Squares of feather Edg'd fence	0	18	0
21 foot of Oak timber for Gate posts	0	7	0
Making Grate Gates and hanging	0	6	8
	£5	16	0

* JER. & W^m. CALEF

	£	s.	d.
Loss of a Store house Barne Mill House & Fence Exclusive of Black Smith bill Mason bill, damag ^d . the Pump & - - - - -	177	6	8
M ^r . Fairefield Computes the loss at 240 — to that the Acc ^t . is delivered is less than M ^r . Fairefields Com- putation by	62	13	4

L Money

240 — —

JOSEPH CALEF JU.

	£	s.	d.
To half Thousand Clapboards	1	10	8
To 452 feet Board for Count ^r . Room	1	14	11½
To 2 ^{lb} & ½ Deck Nails	0	2	4
To 1 hundred 10 ^d . Nails	0	1	1
To ½ hund ^d . 20 ^d Ditto	0	0	9½
To ½ ^{lb} Deck Nails	0	0	4½
To 34 Lights Sash & Stuff at 4/	0	18	2
To 30 Yards Plain Petition at 1/	1	10	0
To Casing one Window	0	2	0
To Casing 12 feet Timber	0	3	0
To putt ^r . up Shelf	0	2	0
To Carting Stuff 10/	0	1	4
To a flap & Sundrys & Shed 1 & ½ D ^r . Work	0	8	0
To 435 feet Board a Sund ^r .	0	19	2
To 20 feet Joyst	0	1	4
To Carting 1 Load	0	2	0
To 3 Bundles shingles at 3/4	0	10	0
To 2 hundred Nails	0	2	0
To 18 feet Joyst at 6 ^d	0	1	2½
To Laying floor in Petition & Stable	0	6	0
JOSEPH & WINTER CALEF	£8	9	5
with			
ONESIPH ^s . TILESTON.			

	£.	s.	d.
to a new saw valued at	10	0	
to wood	8	0	
to a sauce pan	0	10	0
to a pair goloshoes	0	15	0
to several	0	10	0
to a frock	0	10	0
to a pair of heters	0	10	0
	20	15	0
allowed	2	15	4

MARTHA CASSWELL.

	£	s.	d.
62 Boxes Lemmons 54/ Box	167	8	—
1 Cask Wine	6	—	—
Pork in my cellar	20	—	—
Olives	4	—	—
Beef	3	—	—
Potatoes 10 Bush ^{ls} .	1	4	—
4 bbls. Soap at 18/	3	12	—
1 Bbl. flour	2	—	—
Sundrys as Household furniture &c.	26	13	4
Cash lost	26	13	4
	£264	16	—
his deduct	64	16	—
MICHEL M CASSELL			
mark.	allowed	£200	0 0

	old Ten ^r		
	£	s.	d.
1 Large Looking Glass	20	—	—
1 Small D ^o .	4	10	—
1 Case of Draws	16	10	—
1 Suit Curtins	7	15	—
2 p ^r . Blankitts	9	—	—
1 Quilt	5	5	—
2 Sacking Bottom Bedsteads	18	—	—
1 p ^r Large Brass Scales	7	10	—
A Number of Valuable Books	10	10	—
A Barrell feathers about 20 ^{wt} . at 10/	10	—	—
2 Doz. of Towells	6	—	—
1 Blew Rugg	4	10	—
3 rd fine Cambricke	6	15	—
1 Gound	6	15	—
2 p ^r worsted hose	2	—	—
6 Barrells of Cyder	13	10	—
1 Doz of 10 Gall Caggs	6	—	—
About 100 ^{wt} of good Pork	12	10	—
2 Doz. of Stone Juggs	3	—	—
3 p ^r . of Sheats	15	—	—
A percells of Apothecary Druggs	100	—	—
A Quantity of Delph Waire in the Shop	20	—	—
A p ^r . gold Bottoms	5	—	—
About Cheese	3	15	—
allowed	old Ten ^r .	£228	15 —
	LMo ^r .	30	4 8

MRS. SARAH CHECKLEY.

A Warehouse in King Street - - - - -	240	0	0
Desk Counters &c.	20	0	0
Sugar a Quantity of Canvis &c	20	0	0
Sundry in the Garret & Lower Rooms	20	0	0
	£300	0	0
Lawful Money. deduct	50	0	0
Allowed.	£250	0	0

BART^w. CHEEVER.

Viz ^t .	£.	s.	d.
Nine Doz ⁿ . English soles at £10 p Doz ⁿ .	90	0	0
15 p ^r . men's double Channel pumps at 70/	52	10	0
10 p ^r . Ditto Turned pumps at 60/	30	0	0
1 Doz ⁿ . mens lasts Englis & New at 10/ p ^r . p ^r .	6	0	0
4 Doz ⁿ . D ^o . New England make old at 4/6	10	16	0
2 Bedsteads	10	0	0
1 Tea kettle 50/ 1 p ^r . flat Irons 35/	4	5	0
1 Scarlet Short Cloak	4	10	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Iron Kettles	2	0	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Barrell soap	3	0	0
2 Gallons Sweet Oyle & Bottles	6	0	0
2 Large hams of bacon	5	0	0
an Axe 2 hatchetts a beetle & Tongs	3	5	0
2 Bibles & a Number of Other Books	8	0	0
China Earthen & Stone ware	5	0	0
Tin ware & some Other Kitchen furniture	4	0	0
3 shoe makers seats Hammers & Other } Shoemakers Tools	10	0	0
	£254	6	0
2 Corner Cupboards	7	0	0
2 Chairs	1	5	0
a Large Pewter Dish & other pewter	1	10	0
	£264	1	0
2 Cord wood	12	0	0
2 Water Cask 1 Iron Bound 3 Barrells } & 3 half Barrells & 5 Washing Tubbs }	6	10	0
	£282	11	0
53/ 5/2 L.M to be deducted from this Acco ^t .			
	Allowed £37	13	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

ELEANOR CLAEY.

To Viz ^t . To Five saws	£10	0	0
2 doz $\frac{1}{2}$ To Sundrey Plains	12	0	0
1 doz $\frac{1}{2}$ To Sundrey Chessels & Goughes } & Sundrey Other small Tools }	12	0	0
	£34	0	0
Old Tenor	£4	10	8
ROB ^r . CLARK.			
viz one Bever hatt New	12	10	—
one Wig Box		10	—
one pair of English Shoes	2	5	—
a good Broad ax	5	0	—
one Narrow Ditto	2	10	—
one Small Ditto	0	10	—
a Large hand Spett	1	15	—
3 fish ^s Lead Lines & hooks	2	0	—
6 feet of Wood	6	0	—
a New Sack ^s . Bottom	6	0	—
a good under Bead	2	0	—
one pair of Sheets	5	0	—
Sund ^r Beads and Bead ^s . damag ^d .	2	0	—
one Spining Wheel & Ceards	2	8	—
a Smal quant ^r of flax	2	10	—
one gallon of oyle	0	18	—

	£	s.	d.
4 Jars	1	4	—
one New Lamp	0	18	—
one Doz ⁿ of Bottels	1	4	—
one Chafing Dish	0	10	—
4 pickel potte	1	8	—
a Barrel	0	15	—
10 pound of at 2/	1	0	—
a good Beer Barral	0	18	—
one Iron pott	2	5	—
one Iron Kittle	1	10	—
one Seve	0	10	—
Pail & Broom	0	10	—
one Earth ^s . tub	0	10	—
a Larg Ston Sugar Pott	0	15	—

allowed. . . Law Money £9 6 0 Old tener £69 15
 THANKFULL COX

	£	s.	d.
1 doz ⁿ . Men's Hose	27	—	—
1 doz ⁿ . Boy's ditto	16	16	—
1 doz ⁿ . Bottles Snuff £4 10/ & 1 doz ⁿ . Pins £4 10/		9	—
1 doz ⁿ . Hankerchiefs £10 10 — 1 Kitchen Jack	£15	25	10 —
1 Iron skillet 15/ 1 Brass skillet 45/ 1 Iron Pott			
25/	4	5	—
1 Bedstead 50/- ½ doz ⁿ . Tape 40/- 1 ^{lb} Thread 33/	6	3	—
Silk £3 — Ribbons & Ferrets £4.	7	—	—

allowed old Tenor £95 14 —
 MARY COFFIN Lawful money £12 15 2½

a Count of what I Lost in the line of Bots and tules and Stuf as
 nere as I Can Cercorlate was the hole was tenn Pound thirteen &
 eight pence.

allowed Lawful money £ s. d.
 10 13 8
 MOSES COLLIER

To a Case of Drawers & Chamber Table	30	—	—
1 old ditto & 1 Table	15	—	—
a feather Bed & 2 pillows £35	35	—	—
2 Sack ^s . Bottom Bedsteads	15	—	—
3 p ^r . Sheets & half Holland d ^o .	9	—	—
1 Damask Table Cloth & Napkin	5	—	—
2 Blankets £6. 1 Trunk 50/. 1 Chest 60/	11	10	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Black Walnut Table & 2 Mehogany	16	—	—
24 Chairs £12. 6 China Plates & a Bowles 7. 10/	19	10	—
2 Decanters 50/. 22 Pewter & Hard metal Plates £10	12	10	—
2 Basons 30/. 1 Bel metal skillet 80/	5	10	—
2 Brass Kettles & 1 Iron d°. 21. 10/ a Teakettle 60/ 24	10	—	—
1 Warm ^s . Pan. 60/ a flat Iron & Boxiron 50/	5	10	—
a Jack & Coffee Mill	6	10	—
a Bbr Soap & ½ Bbr Cyder	9	10	—
1 Hogshead, 4 Barrells & 2 small Casks	4	10	—
Earthen & Stone ware & Bottles	12	—	—
a Teapot 20/. Pepper & alsprice 70/	4	10	—
a Roquelo 60/. a new suit of his sons Cloathes 24.	27	19	8
19. 8	2	10	—
2 p ^r . Stockings & 1 Pr. Breeches	12	10	—
3 p ^r . Scales. weights & measures	18	—	—
a Banyan & 3 Jackets 60/ Sund ^r . Books £15	19	—	—
a Rug 60/ 14 b Flour 20/. a sute Curtains £15	8	10	—
2 Large Brass Basons 80/, 3 mehogany waiters 90/	329	9	8
O Tenor	£43	18	7
Real Estate			
a Brick Dwelling House £1800. O Tenor LM ^y .	240	0	0
JOHN COTTON Executor Allowed.			

one Desk 5/	5	—	—
one Gold Necklace £15	15	—	—
Fans, Ribonds &c in y ^e . Desk £5	5	—	—
Small Trunk, with aprons Caps & other Linen	10	—	—
Two other Trunks with Woolen Cloaths	£10	10	—
1 Chest with sundry other Cloaths		10	—
Brass Iron & Tin, Stone & Earthen Ware	3	3	—
	£58	—	—
allowed L Money	7	14	8
SARAH COTTON			

	£	s.	d.
to one Black Brod Coth Cote	18	0	0
to Blew Broth Cot	25	0	0
to hat	7	10	0
to a Bonet	2	10	0
	£52	0	0
overcharged in Blew Coat	2	0	0
	50	0	0
EBEN ^s . CUSHING.	£6	13	4

	£.	s.	d.
6 Straw Bottom Chairs		16	—
1 Table (Maple)		8	—
1 Straw Bed & Bedsted		10	8
1 p ^r . Sheets		8	—
1 Tea Kettle 6/8. 1 Iron pott 1/4. 1 Andirons 2/		10	—
1 Bible. 1 Psalm Book a Sermon Book		6	—

£2 8 8

1 pine Table

2 8

her
ABIGAIL X KATEN.
mark

Allow^d. £2 11 4

a Dwelling House Containing Two Tenements Lately Improved by
one Stuedley & one Cronch Rented for 13 6 8 p year. I value
it at 213 6 8

Personal Estate viz. Household Stuff }
Sails : Cables & Some Merchandise }
to the Value at Least of 66 13 4

£280 00 0

More Personal 28 16 4

£308 16 4

JOSIAH KEEN.
to be more particular.

Allowed.

	£	s.	d.
5 good Chests with waring aparil and } Sundry articles therein }	8	0	0
3 peses of Garlick	8	0	0
1 Silver Tancker & Six Spoons	10	0	0
Part of a Peace of Broad Cloth	2	0	0
Sum puter	1	10	0
Brass-Tin-Copper	2	0	0
Sole Lether	7	10	0
Shoes 4 Pair	1	4	0
1 Baril pork	3	6	0
1 D ^o . Tarr	0	12	0
1 Bagg Ginger	6	0	0
1 Bagg of Alspice	2	13	4
2 Barils of Sope	1	10	0
Iron ware	0	12	0
10 Hoggs heads	1	6	8
6 Iron Bound Casks	2	8	0
a Set of Coper tools	2	0	0
2 Fier Bukets	0	12	0
2 Doz. Candel molds	0	7	0
2 Part of a Carsk Clabord Nails	5	6	0
2 Hatchets	0	12	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Pair of Scales fine 56 ^s &c	1	0	0
1 Suit of Sails Aprised By M ^r . Palfrey	13	6	8
1 Cabel-Nine Inch Litel yoused	8	0	0
2 Compases	0	12	0
Racks & Blocks	1	0	0
Sum Small Rigen	1	10	0
Sum Canvis	1	0	0
1 Lanthorn 1 handsaw	0	8	0
1 Bed	1	0	0
a Crain	0	4	0
	£95	9	8
	213	6	8

JOSIAH KEEN	Allowed	£	s.	d.
		308	16	4
1 New 12 Pale Brass Kettle Cost		2	13	4
2 Sacking bottom Bedstead almost new		4	—	—
6 Chairs 1 Arm'd D ^o . Cost		2	—	—
1 Doz. Pewter Plates & 2 Dishes		1	6	8
1 Tea Kettle Cost 22/			13	4
1 Brass Skimmer 6/. 1 Porridge pott & 1 Dish Kettle 2/8			8	8
1 C ^t Rice 13/4. 2 pair Bed Blanketts 2/8			16	—
2 Womens new Shifts 16/. 8 Childrens do 16/		1	12	—
25 yards Ozen brigg new 33/. ½ doz. Knives & Forkes 6/ 1			19	—
1 Pair Iron Candle sticks 1/4. ½ cord wood 10/8		—	12	—
2 Iron Bounds Hhds. 26/8. 4 Childrens petty coats 8/ 1			14	8
2 Pair Childrens Stays 13/4. 3 Pales 2/. & 1 Cullender 2/			17	4
1 Druding box 8 ^d . 1 Plate Cover 2/ 2 Tea Chests 16/ 0			16	8
1 Spie Glass 13/4. 1 Case w th Bottles 9/4		1	2	8
3 Doz. Quart Bottles 8/. 1 Copper Sauce Pan 3/4		0	11	4
		£21	14	0

The Account allowed to be £21. 1. 0 Lawful money

ANN KILLERAN.

These may Certify that I the Subscriber with Others lost a Dwelling House in Water Street, which was Consum^d. in the late Fire in the Month of March last which House We Valued at Eighty Pounds Lawful Money. Allowed Sol^r. Kneeland in behalf of himself & others.

	£	s.	d.
John Knights loss by the late fire A Warehouse with land worth lawfull money about	£250	0	0
Sundrys as pepper Spice pins Druggett & other things to the value of lawfull money at least	40	0	0
	290	0	0
deduct of Real Estate	50	0	0
JOHN KNIGHT	allowed.	£240	—

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1760.

29

	£	s.	d.
3 Tables at 60/	1	4	—
a Chamber Table and Iron Stool		12	—
5 Chairs		12	—
6 puoter plates		4	9
Sundry China Glass		12	—
Linning and Sundry Other things		18	—
	£4	2	9
a Large Chest with Sundrys in it		12	—

Allowed.

£4 14 9

HANNAH LAMONT.

	£	s.	d.
Bag of Linnen		8	12
Ironing Box		3	—
Iron pott		1	—
firkin of pork	2	18	—
Box of Barley	1	8	—
Box of flour		16	—
Seive		9	—
2 doz ⁿ . ½ Bottles	4	10	—
½ Cord wood	4	10	—
Cask & Coal	1	—	—
Spit	1	—	—
washing tubs	1	5	—
Grease & pott	1	15	—
pestle & Morter	1	10	—
Earthen pott		10	—
2 Water pails		13	—
Cloaths Line	1	—	—
Stove & pan	3	10	—
Wooden plates		12	—
Broom		7	—
Goose & Lap Board	3	—	—
Brushes	2	15	—
pott of Hogs fat		12	—
Copper sauce pan	1	5	—
Horn Lanthorn	1	10	—
tinder Box		5	—
Bed Cord		14	—
pair of Wool Cards	1	5	—
Tea Board	1	—	—
Books	6	—	—
Golooshoes	1	15	—
Ax		10	—
Baskets		9	—

£61 5 —

£8 3 4

deduct

1 6 8

RACHEL LA MOTTEE.

allowed.

6 16 8

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Looking Glass	3	16	8
To 1 Ditto	0	13	4
To 1 Ditto	0	6	0
To a Bead Stead	0	16	0
To 1 Large Iron pott	0	10	4
To 2 Pickture	0	4	0
To 3 Chaires	0	12	0
To 1 Table	0	5	4
To 1 P ^r . New Worst ^d . Stocking	0	6	8
To 3 Wine Glasses	0	3	6
To 20 ^{lb} . Dry'd Beef	0	6	8
To ½ Doz Knives and forks	0	4	3

ARCH^B. LAWS

£8 4 9

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Feather Bed 26/8 one pair Blankets 20/	2	6	8
To 2 Pair Sheets 16/ 1 Chest of Drawers 16/	1	12	—
To 6 Plates 2 Dishes of Pewter	1	8	—
To a Womans Riding Hood		13	4
To Wood and Barills in the Celler	1	4	—
To Sundrys Omitted in the Former acc ^t . Viz ^t .			
To 3 Bedstids at 5/4 Cash		16	—
To 1 Cupboard		13	4
To 2 Russel Jackets at 8/4 Each		16	8
To a Childs Staning Stool 5/4		5	4
To 2 Wood Axes 5/4		5	4
To 2 Pair of Womans Jumps		13	4
To 1 P ^r . of And Irons		5	4
To a New Toaster		1	4
To Materials fitting and Prepared for 2 Barils Soap		1	8
To a Large double Hammock		8	—
To Several (Childrens) Shirts Shifts &c.		13	4
To 2 Large Iron Wedges		6	—

allowed

£13 9 8

ANDREW LEISHMAN.

	£	s.	d.
1 Blew broad Cloath Coat partly burnt	20	0	0
1 Case of Drawes	6	0	0
A Double Blankett and 1 Sheet	4	10	0
3 Jackets 3 p ^r . Britches 2 p ^r . Stockings	12	0	0
1 Iron Kittle 1 p ^r . Boots	4	10	0
1 Bed tick 1 Hatt Beaver att	9	0	0
1 Chest and 2 Boxes with Sundrys in them	3	0	0

old Ten^r. £59 0 0

Allowed Lawfull Money £7 17 4

ROBERT LENOX

	£	s.	d.
1 Dwelling House { apprized by M ^r . Russell } Carpenter	£500	—	—
Personal — 2 Bedsteads	6	—	—
2 Small sea beds	4	10	—
2 Blanketts 2 Ruggs	10	—	—
2 Spining Wheels 1 sett of laths	7	—	—
4 Barrels 1 Hogshead 3 Tubbs	6	15	—
To Several Jackets part worn	12	—	—
1 Great Coat part worn	4	10	—
To Hoggs fatt & greese for soap	8	10	—
1 Mehogany Table Top	3	10	—
2 Chairs Boards & Shingles	10	—	—
To Sundrey Kitchen Furniture	14	—	—
1 Quilt 1 pair of sheets	6	—	—
1 Hammock	2	5	—
	£595	0	0
Lawful Money	£79	6	8
Real Estate	66	13	4
	12	13	4
Real	66	13	4
Personal	12	13	4

LMoney 79 6 8 allowed.

AND^v. LEPEAR.

A Brick House in King street belonging to the Heirs of Cap^t.
Jn^o. Phillips Dec^d.

	£	s.	d.
Exclusive of the Land	300	0	0
deduct	100	0	0
	£200	0	0
Rented for £18 13 4 P Ann ^m	EZEKIEL LEWIS Guardian to the Heirs of J ^{no} . Phillips		

	£	s.	d.
2 barrells Syder	10	—	—
2 Axes	5	—	—
1 Brush	1	10	—
1 Cord Wood	8	—	—
6 barrells	1	5	—
1 Chest	0	15	—
2 Hogsheads	3	—	—
4 doz. Bottles	3	12	0
Roots	2	5	—
1 Baskett Bread & a Table Cloth	1	10	—
Part of a bb Pork	10	—	—
Greese & Ashes	1	10	—

	£	s.	d.
half barrell Beer	1	—	—
1 Andiron	1	10	—
1 flatt Iron	1	—	—
1 Tin Stow	2	5	—
1 Mehogany Tea Board	2	5	—
2 p ^r . Sheets	6	—	—
4 Gownes	10	—	—
18 p ^r . Stockings	9	—	—
6 Diaper Clouts	2	5	—
2 Spinning Wheels	9	—	—
1 Case Knives & forks	1	—	—
5 Chairs	3	—	—
1 Riding Hood	5	—	—
1 Chest	0	10	—
1 Blankett & Rug	2	—	—
1 Table	1	10	—
1 Leather Chair Bottom	2	5	—
2 Iron fork	1	—	—
3 Pails	0	18	—
4 five Gall ^o . Cags	2	—	—
2 Porridge Potts	3	—	—
1 P ^r . Scales	0	10	—
4 Petty Coats	3	10	—
1 doz. Towels 1 han ^{dk} . & 3 Caps	3	—	—
Sails belonging to Sloop Desire	77	5	8
	<hr/>		
Old Ten ^r .	£199	0	8
deduct	19	0	8
	<hr/>		
	180	0	0
AGNES LOBDELL	allowed	£21	0 0

3 Guineas
1 Large Trunk

	old Tenor
Linin & Sundry other things in Value in Being under Valued	£40 0 0
	<hr/>
	Allowed £5 6 8
JANE LOGAN.	

To 3 Cain Chairs	at 20 /	3	0	0
To 1 Black back d ^o .		10	0	
To 1 Large pewter Dish		1	15	0
To 1 pewter boson			15	0
To a bagg with meal		1	0	0
To a bread Trough		1	10	0
To a Iron Slice		1	10	0

	£	s.	d.
To a gridiron	1	10	0
To a frying pan	1	10	0
To a broad ax	1	10	0
To 3 pair Shoes	3	10	0
To a pair of goloshoes new	1	10	0
To a butter firkin		18	0
To 2 iron bound pipes at 45/	4	10	0
To 3 tubs at 7/6	1	2	6
To 2 Barrels 20/	2	0	0
To a flour barrel & 2 pails		16	0
To a new School form	1	0	0
	£29	16	6
Allowed. L M —	£3	19	6

ELIZ MARSHALL.

	£	s.	d.
My House & Store in Cornhill	1100	—	—
Sundry Goods. Viz ^t . Allum, Copperas, Pipes			
Brass, Glass &c. lost & Burnt amt ^s . to £90. Sterling } 144	144	—	—
Advance 60 p C ^t . 54.			
1 Prospect Glass 16/ 1 pair Large Scales 8/	1	4	0
A parcel sashes Windows & Doors	2	0	0
2 dozen Gun Cases 18/ A Saddle almost New with } 3	3	18	—
brass Stirrups 38/ 1 pair Boots 22			
A parcel Braizers Tools 24/ About 1 Sugar 40/	8	4	—
A Meal Chest 6/ A parcel meal about 3 bushells } 1	1	—	—
Indian & Rye. A Peck of Oatmeal 14/			
40 ^b Best Feathers 1/8	3	6	8
1 Sett Curtain Rods laths & Sham Posts		12	—
2 Bedsteads and Cord 20/. 1 Cott 10/	1	10	—
Old Copper Brass & pewter ab ^t . 50 ^b	2	6	—
Pork and Beef 6 13 4 Hogs fatt 10/	7	3	4
9 Barrils Cyder and Barrils 8/8	3	18	—
3 Powdering Tubs 15/. 10 Empty Barrils 26/8	2	1	8
2/3 ^{ds} . of a Cask White Lisbon in bottles	4	—	0
12 dozen bottles 40/. 7 Barrils Soap & Blls £5 12—	7	12	—
4 Cord Wood Saw ^d .	4	0	0
2 Axes 6/ 1 Beatle 2/8. 1 Wheelbarough 5/4		14	—
400 foot Boards plain ^d . at 5/ 1 Hair Line 4/	1	4	—
15 Quier Post Paper Cutt 20/. 1 Chaise Whip 3/	1	3	—
1 Folding Board & Horse	18	—	—
1 Barril Vinegar 24/. 1 New Cotton Linnen Sheat 10/	1	14	—
1 Writing Desk 16/	0	16	0
12 Large Cedar Posts 18/. 5 Wash ^s . Tubs 5/. 1 large } 1	1	8	—
Rensing Tub 2/ 1 Cooler 3/			
A Block and Stand for Dressing Wigs		4	—
1 Iron Stake & Block for making pewter		4	—
2 Tables 12/ 2 Chairs 4/ 1 doz. Knives & forks 8/	1	4	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Sett Brushes 4/ 1 Tin Stow & Case 3/. 1 Box Iron 6/	13	—	—
1 Glass Lanthorne 8/: 1 Par buckle 10/	18	—	—
	£1302	15	8
To a Barril Kittle melted abt. 10 pails 1 d°. Smaller			
1 Kittle pott Damaged - - - - -		2	—
	£1304	15	8
Allowed.	£9	4	
a parcel of Saddle Girth left in my care } to sell cost seven pounds sterl ^s .			
JON ^A . MASON Allowed	£1304	15	8
his Friend	£9	4	0

Viz.	£	s.	d.
To 17 Windows with 24 Lights Each, Caping } Painting Stuff &c at 200/	170	0	0
To 168 sash Lights in the shop at 3/	25	4	—
To 576 squares of Glass at 5/	144	—	—
To the Front door, Pediment &c	20	—	—
To 14 Q ^r . Round two panill'd doors at 70/	49	—	—
To 5 Plain ditto at 40/	10	—	—
To 5 Window Shutters, Panill'd & stuff at 60/	15	—	—
To Gutters & Trunks	25	—	—
To A Shop, Chimney & Stough	100	—	—
	558	4	0
To Cloths, trimings, Cloaths &c. Consumed in the shop	157	7	—
To A Doz ⁿ . Knives & forks 60/ A pair of Belows 60/	6	—	—
To A Chaving dish 45/. A spaide 45/	4	10	—
To 4 Chairs 180/ three Chairs 100/	14	—	—
To A sacking Bottom Bedstead	10	—	—
To two under Beds 80/. two Beddsteads 180/ two Bed Cord 60/	16	—	—
To a Boalster & Pillow 60/. three Iron potts & one Skillit 120/	9	—	—
To three large pewter dishes & one small one	14	—	—
To 15 Large Best pewter plates 150/ Two tinn Gallon potts 45/ :	9	15	—
To A Quart, Pint, half Pint & Jill Potts all pewter	5	—	—
To 4 mugs 18/ Two large two Gallon Stone Juggs 80/	4	18	—
To 10 Large Butter potts 50/ two pitchers 8/	2	18	—
To A Jack 135/ A sieve 9/ two Axes 90/	11	14	—
To two pails 10/ Five Case Bottles & 3 quarts of Sweet Oyl 95/	5	5	—
To 4 Trays 15/ two New Washing tubbs 30/	2	5	—
To A Block tinn Cann 50/ A Teapott 45/	4	15	—
To table Cloths, Napkins & Towells	10	—	—
To an old fashion'd Chest of Drawers	5	—	—

	£	s.	d.
To 20 wt. of Tallow 90/ one hund ^d . wt. of flour 130/	11	—	—
To 12 pounds of Loaf sugar at 6/6 ^d	3	18	—
To A Small Arm 180/ $\frac{1}{4}$ hund ^d . of Brown sugar 90/	13	10	—
To Cupps, Sauzers & Earthen dishes	4	10	—
To A decantor 30/ one hogshead & three Barrels 115/	7	5	—
To A Large tinn, Coffee pott 15/ Glasses & Saltcellers 20/	1	15	—
To half Barrell of Rum at 21/	16	16	—
To Number of Books	40	—	—
To A Cord of Wood 150/. A p ^r . of Candlesticks 18/	8	8	—
To A Cannister & Tea	2	—	—
To $\frac{1}{2}$ A Gross of Pipes 20/ A Baskett of	1	10	—
To Curtin Bails & posts 30/. A pewter Quart pott	2	10	—
To 2 Tinn Tunnills	18	—	—
To A Pewter Pottinger	11	3	—
To 20 pound of Butter at 5/6	5	10	—

old Ten ^r .	£970	12	3
deduct	70	12	3

PHILIP MASTERS.

	£900	—	—
Law Money	120	0	0
Real	£13	6	8
	£106	13	4

Pork 1 Barrell	25	—	—
Meal & flour	6	—	—
Wood 60/ Great Coat £10	13	—	—
Pitch & Turpentin	15	—	—
Boats Partly Made one Other Stock	60	—	—
Oars £4 10 —	4	10	—
2 Axes 3 Addses	18	10	—
Wip Saw 14 — Two hand Saws 13 10 and Croskett			
Saw 7	34	0	—
5 Orgers & 2 Plan Stoocks	5	15	—
4 Chesels 1-16 Two Plain Irns 6/ 2 Spick Gimblets 12/	2	14	—
3 files 1 Wip Saw 2 Hand Saws fils		12	—
2 Corken Maletts & Saw Book	1	—	—
Hansaw	1	—	—

	187	1	—
deduct	17	1	—

	£170	—	—
Allowed	£24	18	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

THOMAS MASTERS

	£	s.	d.
To one white pine Tabel	Old Tenner	1	10 —
To one Large pare of Kitchen Andirons		3	— —
To 2 Large maps & Sundry pictures		3	— —
one Cordded Bedstead		4	— —
one pare of Scals & Beem		2	5 —
one Laddel & flash fork		1	5 —
a Large Brass Scillitt. Nue		4	10 —
a Recat Book & basket with Sundrys in it		4	15 —
To 6 Cane Chears good at 45/		13	10 —
one Arm Chear 30/		2	10 —
one Kitchin Chear 20/		1	— —
		<hr/>	
	Old Tenner	£41	5 —
Allowed	Lawfull money	£5	10 —
RACHEL MATHEWS.			

to linen mount to pound
warm pan
Valued — £1 0 0 Allowed.
approved Walker & C^o.

SARAH MAY.

	£	s.	d.
Riding Chaise	160	0	0
Riding Chair	70	0	0
1 Scarlet Cloake	15	0	0
2 P ^r . Double Blanketts	18	0	0
1 p ^r . Sheets	4	0	0
	<hr/>		
	Old Ten ^r .	267	10 0
	deduct	57	10 0
		<hr/>	
		210	0 0
		<hr/>	
his	Allowed.	Lawfull money.	£28 0 0
ROBERT o McCOURDRE			
Mark			

	£	s.	d.
A Trunk containing sundrys	0	6	0
a new Ax		4	—
a Wood Horse		2	8
2 foot Wood		5	4
a small Spinning Wheel		6	8
2 Chairs		1	4
Money on the Mantle Piece	—	7	7½
	<hr/>		
	Allowed.	£1	13 4½
ABGALL McCULLOCH			

	£	s.	d.
1 Larg Tabell	7	0	0
1 Bed Quelt	4	10	0
3 Chears	4	0	0
2 Tramel	1	10	0
1 Lucken Glase	2	5	0
3 Puter Plates	1	10	0
1 Beed Blankett	1	10	0
6 Pecturs	2	0	0
1 Puter Desh	1	10	0
1 Tea Bord	1	0	0
2 Fier Shoufels	1	10	0
1 Sheatt	2	10	0
1 Bed Sted			
1 Hatt	1	0	0
3 Flat Irons	2	0	0
1 pair of Shoose	1	10	0

34 15 0

Allowed

L M^y

£4 12 8

ABIGALL M^cINTOSH.

	£	s.	d.
in Valluable Silks of All Sorts with Velvits }	845	6	8
Cloths & fine Lace in frunt Chamber }			
in Shop goods below Stares	120	0	—
in Apanel of all Sorts & Linnins	159	13	4
household furneture of all besids bed beding &c. }	213	6	8
a quantity of fine Linen			
in Cash	600	0	0
in plate & rings	66	13	4

Personal

£2005 00 0

The Loss of house

Real

£400 — —

SARAH M^cNEAL.

	£	s.	d.
27 yards blew English Dammask at £6 0	115	0	
18 yards green ditto	118	0	
16 yards Cloath ditto	104	0	
27 yards dark blew ditto	175	0	
12 yards Ash ditto	70	0	
11 yards Red ditto	73	0	
Remnants of difrent Coulers	191	0	
	846	0	
Several Pieces of India ditto	118	0	
16 yards Remnants ditto	72	0	
97 yards Rich Tabby at £6 10 (widest)	830	0	
16 yards ditto at £4 : 15	76	0	
14 yards Silver Tushsue at £11 0	154	0	

	£	s.	d.
9 yards Superfine Scarlet Cloath at £12.	108	0	
19 yards ditto at £7 10	152	0	
18 yards Crimson ditto at £8.	144	0	
	<hr/>		
	1654	0	
22 yards fine velvet at 6 10	143	0	
9 yards ditto at 8 10	76	0	
5 yards Coulered ditto at 8 0	40	0	
22 yards Brocade Silk at £9 0	207	0	
100 yards Taffity at £3 4	320	0	
24 yards black Padesway at £4 10	108		
28 yards Grogrom at £3 10	98		
18 yards ditto at 3 10	62		
6 pieces taffity perchon at £24 p piece	144	0	
12 half pieces ditto	144	0	
64 yards Luststrings difrent Coulers at £3 18	243	0	
46 yards Difrent Coulerd Sattin at £3 0	138	0	
	<hr/>		
	1723	0	
14 yards duble hat Lace at £3 0	42	0	
12 yd ditto at 40/	24	0	
Silver Coard & frogs	12	0	
56 y ^d . Silver ribbin at 10/	28	0	
26 pieces Padusway Ribbin £9 p piece	234	0	
16 pieces Sattin ditto at £4 10	72	0	
14 pieces taffity ditto at 4 10	63	0	
35 pieces at 50/	87	0	
12 pieces Silk quality at 60/	36	0	
17 ditto galloom at 50/	42	0	
10 doz ⁿ . Silk Lases at 60/	30	0	
7 pound $\frac{1}{2}$ Sowing Silk at	140	14	—
	<hr/>		
	810	14	
all Sorts of Threads	90	0	
tapes of all sorts	30	0	
Shurt and Jacket Buttons all Sorts	20	0	
a Quantity of Stay triming	35	0	
9 Bilbo Handkerchiefs	22	0	
10 Basslonie ditto	15	0	
divers others peices Silk Ditto	84	0	
Hat band Crapes and Tiffny	72	0	
a Quantity of fine Lace & Egings	120	0	
all Sorts of black Laces & fringes	74	0	
fans of all Sorts Neack laces of all sorts	49	0	
worsted Quallityes of all Sorts	80	0	
	<hr/>		
	681	0	
Cruils pins needles of all Sorts	85	0	
20 botles of Snuf	14	0	
English worsted £35. bead Lace all Coulers £12	47	0	

	£	s.	d.
5 pc ^a . Garlick £24. 22 ya ^d . bag holland £55	179	0	
5 pic ^a . $\frac{3}{4}$ garlick £96. Eightyy ^a . fine Irish Lining	216	0	
40 y ^a . ditto £40 : 3 pieces Tandim	120	0	
Severil peices Long Lawns	100	0	
4 pieces Cambrick	80	0	
12 yards Clear Lawn	30	0	
14 y ^a . Superfine ditto	49	0	
26 y ^a . difrent Sorts flowerd ditto	52	0	
2 doz ⁿ . Lawn Hand ^a £28 : 10 find ditto £18	46	0	
2 pice ^a . Duck holland	72	0	
22 peices Cheack Difrent wedths	63	0	
30 ya ^a . Scoch holland £27. 34 y ^a . fuistin 27	54	0	
4 pece ^a . Russa Lining £17 : 19 yar ^a . Brown holand £9	36	0	
30 y ^a . Osnbrigs £10 : 18 Ells yal ^r . Canvis 18	28	0	
2 pic ^a . buckrum £24 : 24 y ^a . Diaper 30 —	74	0	
one trunk full best fine wrighting peaper	50	0	
40 pound tea	80	0	
half hogshead powder Suger	75	0	
42 ya ^a . English Swanskin	33	0	
24 this Countrey	18	0	
3 pice ^a . patch	57	0	
50 y ^a . printed Lining	42	0	
20 y ^a . Callico	20	0	
Several Remnants ditto	10	0	
12 y ^d . nuisling £18. 18 y ^a . Cotten & Lining £13 —	31	0	
mens Silk & worsted Stockings	41	0	
20 pair yarn £19. Several pic ^a . Garters 10	29	0	
Shoes Clogs Goloshoes	100	0	
3 pie ^a . Torettoes	30	0	
2 ditto Gingham	29	0	
one piece of popling	18	0	
10 yards flannile	7	0	
Mohair & mohair buttons Silk twist	48	0	
Silk and hair buttons	50	0	
	2113	0	
all Sorts Metle & glass buttons	30	0	
Shoe bukles £20. knives Sisors 20	40	0	
Combs of all Sorts £20 — 9 pairs gloues 6	26	0	
2 doz ⁿ Lam Gloues 24 — 20 pair black Shammey £18	42	0	
90 y ^a . Stuff £45. 30 yar ^a . fine Shaloon 30	75	0	
40 y ^a ditto £20. 9 hoops 27	47	0	
19 french handker ^a . £11 one piece Sheeting £30	47	0	
60 yards perseon difrent Coulers	54	0	
allymoad Luitstring Mantays 38 yards	51	0	
ten yards fine English flannel	13	0	
20 pound Coffey	5	0	
	430	0	
	8257	14	—

	£	s.	d.
5 fether beds bolster & pillows	280	0	
5 Sacking bottom bead steads	80	0	
6 pair Blankets 5 good Quilts	120	0	
Crimson harriteen Curtins	40	0	
one Set green harriteen ditto	30	0	
one Set Cloath Coulered ditto	16	0	
12 pair Sheets Som fine holland	180	0	
14 pair pilow Cases Damask & diaper tableing	70	0	
2 Easy Chairs £20 — 2 rownd back ditto 40	60	0	
2 dozen	84	0	
<hr/>			
	910	0	
3 pair brass hand Irons Shovels & thongs	35	0	
two pair Iron ditto	8	0	
one large Mohogony table	25	0	
one Large black walnut ditto	14	0	
one Mohogany Card ditto	12	0	
one black walnut ditto	8	0	
2 Small round ditto	8	0	
my own Pictur Several more	30	0	
10 Looking Glasses 5 very Large	190	0	
three Desks 40 — one Chest draurs 24	64	0	
2 polstered Stools 15 — a quantyty Books 80	85	0	
3 Chamber tables one tea table	22	0	
<hr/>			
	501	0	
6 Cheasts & trunks 2 Iron Bound	20	0	
2 Cases Botles £8 — 2 Glass Lanterons	4	0	
Some Silk Cover Chears	12	0	
Shade for Shop windows	6	0	
4 kichen tables	6	0	
a hors and folding board	3	0	
4 doz ⁿ . hard metle plates	40	0	
6 Soop ditto 6 watter ditto	10	0	
13 dishes 30 — 4 pair best brass Candlesticks 10	40	0	
3 Larg Copper Kittles	26	0	
4 Sase pans two Skillets	22	0	
two Coffl pots	9	0	
three tea kittles	15	0	
one duch Oven one Grid Iron	6	0	
two brass Chafing dishes a frying pan	3	0	
one doz ⁿ . Ivery handle knives & forks —	8	0	
10 ditto	1	10	
<hr/>			
	225	10	
4 glass Cases 2 nests of Drawrs	35	0	
4 pair Scales and all my weights	12	0	
three Counters in the Shop	15	0	
three tea boards	3	0	
40 tea Cannisters Sum of them holds 70 weight	22	10	

	£	s.	d.
a doz ⁿ . Candle molds 2 — one gross Bottles 10	12	0	
2 doz ⁿ . Chany plates 48 — 2 doz ⁿ . Coller ^d . with			
small dishes	38	0	
one doz ⁿ . Cups and Sausers	6	0	
one doz ⁿ . Coffy ditto £6 — 2 Chany tea pots 2 —	8	0	
5 Larg Chany punch bowls	18	0	
12 Quart and pint bouls £18 6 pint ditto 3 —	21	0	
2 Sugar dishes 3 2 Cream pots 20/	4	0	
	194	10	
one black Suit padusway Quite new	90	0	
one Grey English Damask Gound Quite new	60	0	
one Crimson ditto	40	—	
one blew ditto	40	—	
one Sand Coulered new	40		
two green ditto	40		
one Scarlet Sattin ditto	35		
one hair grogrom ditto	40		
two Luitstring ditto	20		
one white damask ditto	12		
three washing ditto	15		
Six quilted Coats four of them Silk	75		
	507		
two pair Stays	30		
one Scarlet Cloath peticoat	12		
5 dimity ditto	20		
one Scarlet Cloath Rideing hood	40		
one Short Cloak & 2 velvet hoods	12		
three pair Rich Brocaded Shoes and Clogs	18		
three pair Rusell ditto	6	15	
18 shifts one doz ⁿ of them very fine hollan	64	0	
7 Lawn and Cambrick Eaprons	35	0	
14 holand and Garlick ditto	28	0	
18 fine handkerchiefs	27	0	
one doz ⁿ . plain Caps and hoods	10	0	
Sevral full Suits of fine Lace Sum Lappt wedth with			
Caps duple ruffils handker ^e Eaprons & ^c	200	0	
one Dimond Ring	50	—	
one ditto	10	—	
thre morning ditto	24	—	
thre playin ditto	12	—	
one goold neacklace 100 beads	20	—	
one Silver wach	40		
two Silver Snuf boxes	10		
three thousand Dollars	6750		
279 oz. wrought plate at 50/	697	10	
	7613	10	
	10454	5	

	£	s.	d.
brought from the other Sheet	8257	14	
O Tenr.	£18911	19	
Lawfull Money.	£2394	18	6
the Loss of three houses	£400	0	0
To be deducted from the Personal Estate	£694	18	6
To be added to the Real Estate	£133	6	8
Allowed.			
SARAH MCNEAL.			
	£.	s.	d.
93 yard Oznabrigs at 8/	37	4	—
20 yard Tichlingburgs 10/	10	0	
an Iron Stove	40	0	
2 Beaver Hatts	20	0	
2 Sash Windows 50 Sq ^r . Glass & frames	20	12	
Board	4	14	—
30 ^{lb} Bottrope	7	10	—
Carpenters Bill in M ^r . Lindells Buildings	9	0	—
Mason Bill in D ^o .	27	0	
Sundries Lost in the Loft as Riggan Blocks &c.	9	0	
	185	0	
Lawfull Money	£24	13	4½
Allowed	£22	L. Money	
single man.			
	£.	s.	d.
1 Riding hood	9	0	0
2 par of Stockings	2	5	0
1 mufe	3	0	0
1 pare of Gloues		14	0
1 pare Shous & Buckels	1	8	0
the Lineing of a gound		15	0
1 Pare of Jumps	3	0	
	20	2	
Allowed	£2	13	4
L money			
ANN ME LOY			
Living at Capt. Edward Blake.			
One half the House in King Street in w ^{ch} . Lived M ^r .			
John Wheatly with a Brick Kitchin &c. —			
2000 — LM ^r .	£266	13	4
deduct	33	6	8
allowed.	£233	6	8
SARAH MICHELL			

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1760.

43

	£	s.	d.
152 Fath: 12½ Inch cable, Abt. 1/3 ^d			
Worn. Jugs Abt. 46	at 36/	82	16 —
A New Boat Cost		12	10 —
		<hr/>	
Lm ^y .	£95	6	
		6	

Allowed. £95 0 0

W. MOLINEUX

	£	s.	d.
To 12 plens	6	0	0
To Jointer smithen plen	2	5	0
To won ax and and 2 ogers	8	0	0
To 2 saus	7	0	0
To window shutters panel work completed } 3 winders	12	5	9
To chisils and rasps and bits	2	4	9
To won hindred of bords	2	10	0
To walnet plank ten foot			

Old tennor 40 5 6

£5 7 5

deduct 17 5

Allowed. £4 10 —

JAMES MOLTMAN.

	old Tenor	
7 Kitchin Chairs — 4 Backs	4	10 —
1 p ^r . Andiron — Cost £9 —	9	0 0
1 p ^r . Dogs	2	10 —
1 Brass Skimmer & Ladle	1	10 —
1 frying	2	5 —
1 Gridiron		15 —
2 Trammell	2	15 —
1 Tea Kittle Two Quarts	4	10 —
1 Small Brass Skillet	2	5 —
1 Iron pott a pail full	2	— —
4 Brass Candlesticks	3	— —
2 Iron Ditto Brass Ball	1	5 —
1 Brass Kittle 3 pail full	9	— —
2 p ^r . Sheeths	9	— —
5 Shifts. Good	6	5 —
1/2 doz. Knives & forks	1	10 —
a Case of Chest Draws	6	— —
1 p ^r . Tongs	1	2 6
1 Iron Slice	1	2 6
Tubbs bar ^s . &c	3	— —
2 doz. Quart Bottles	2	— —
4 Erthin plates		10 —

	£	s.	d.
3 pewter Spoons		6	—
1 Small Glass Lanthorn	2	5	—
2 pickters in fraim	1	5	—
1 Iron Box & Heaters	2	10	—
Aprons Caps & Handk ^{rs} . Ruffells &c.	12	—	—
1 Corded Bedstead	1	5	—
	£95	6	—

Allowed. £12 14 1½

SARAH X MORRS mark

A Large loockin glase By 28 and by 15 inchis	20	00	00
A tea kitel	06	15	00
A Large iron skilet	00	16	00
five Puter plates	01	10	00
six Delfe plates	01	05	00
one fier shufel	00	15	00
A Pare of Candil sticks	00	10	00
three Knifes and forks	00	18	00
one gridiron	00	15	00
one ax and one tomhock	01	18	00
one Cradel and a standin stoole	03	10	00
one tabel	02	05	00
one Under bed and bed sted and bed Cord	08	05	00
one large bed blankit	04	10	00
A Pare of Coten sheats	03	00	00
one Poudnen and twenty Wate of beefe	03	10	
one tub and one Pale	00	12	00
My one a Parel one Jackit	04	00	00
one Pare of Briches	01	05	00
one shurt and too pare of stocking and one stok	02	05	00
My Nafgasion Books and instruments	09	10	00
My Wifes a Parel one Cote and two aprons	04	00	00
one Cambrick hankichun	02	05	00
one shift	01	05	00
7 Capes	02	02	00
one Pare of New shous	01	05	00
Children a Parel one Jacket one shurt and one shift			
and stokins With sum other things	02	00	00
A Chest of Draws brok and hurt Vere Much	02	00	00
sum Chaney and sum glases	00	18	00

93 19 —

Allowed L^M. 12 10 6½

WEBSTER MYGATT.

Large number of D^{or}. Watts Hymns & Psalms — lost & Dstroy'd
at the value of Eight pounds large Gold Ring with three stones
one pound Eight a Number of bound Books lost & spoilt one

Viz		old Tenor
2 Coverlids of a Bed	30/	3 0 0
1 Sheet		1 10 —
2 Pillows	20/	2 — —
Bed Steed		18 —
1 Copper Sauce pan		2 — —
1 Brass ditto		1 — —
1 Iron Tramill		2 —

£12 8 0
£1 13 1

Allowed
MEHETABEL RUSSELL

L Money

	at 6/	£	s.	d.
20 Dollars			6	—
4 Chex Shirts (allmost new) 6/		1	4	—
1 p ^r . Large Jacket & Briches			18	—
2 p ^r . Stockings			6	—
Chest			10	—

Allowed Lawful Money

£8 18 —

NEHEMIAH SAMPSON.

	£	s.	d.
1 Gowne at the Vellow at Lest	1	17	4
3 Shifts at the Vellow of	1	18	2
4 Aprons at the Vellow of	2	00	0
2 handkerchiefs at the Vellow	0	08	8

Allowed L M^y.

6 04 2

mark
MILDRED *m* SMITH
hir

	£	s.	d.
Shop Board & Windows	2	—	—
1y ^d . $\frac{1}{4}$ fine Cloath	1	15	—
2 yd ^r . Plush	1	6	8
Sundry Triming	2	16	—
1 pair Large Britches	1	—	—
1 Large Brass Kittell	1	12	—
1 Brass Skillett		8	—
1 Corded Bedstid 1 Sacon Bottom	1	12	—
a Roset	2	8	—
1 Table		8	—
1 pair Tongs & Shuffell		6	—
2 Fowlding Bourds & Close Horse		14	—
2 Pair Skaills & Waits		9	4
1 Gun Bagnet & Cutlass	1	12	—

	£	s.	d.
a Corner Cubert		6	8
1 d ⁿ . Kitchen Cheairs		8	
3 Flatt Irons		6	
1 Bushell Indian Meall		5	
4 Shifts 1 apron & 7 Caps	1	12	—
2 Large Stone Jugs		10	8
1 Small Ditto		4	—
1 Iron Pott — 1 Kittell Ditto		9	4
3 Barrells Sope	3	—	—
2 Barrells Sider	1	—	—
1 Hundred Wait Sugar	2	8	—
2 Cord Wood	2	—	—
1 Pair New Shews		8	—
1 Saw		10	—
	<hr/>		
Allowed.	£32	14	8

NICH^s. TABB.

The Real Estate Belonging to the Late Christopher Tilden Deceased Consists of one Double Dwelling house and one Store house which Let for £27 6 8 p^r. Year the Land Lays in two Lots one Lot 30 fet. frunt and 12 Back the other Lot 30 fet. South and frunt and 60 ft West & 60 fet North East and 12 fet North and Exclusive of the Land and Rubish I think the Buildings to be Worth

£400 0 0

There is besides the Above a Store house which the Said Tilden and Benjaⁿ: Phillips Build upon M^r. Lendells Land for which they had a Lease and it is now four year before the Lease will be up halfe the Store and halfe Saile Loft Let for £9 6 8 p^r. Year

37 6 8

The Above Buildings was Consum'd to Ashes

£437 6 8

Allowed.

SARAH TILDEN.

	£	s.	d.
1 Folding Board	3	0	0
1 P. Flatt Irons	3	0	0
1 Box Iron & Heaters	2	0	0
1 Stow & frame	2	5	0
1 Trunk	1	10	0
	<hr/>		
	£11	15	0
Two New Bibles and Sundry Valuable Books	8	5	0
	<hr/>		
	£20	0	0
Allowed	£2	13	4

EASTER TINKOM.

To 1 Bead (Straw)	£25	—	—
To Beadstet	2	5	—
To Lenin whells	6	15	—
Grat whell	1	10	—
Won Learg Teabl	2	10	—
4 Chars	3	0	0
2 puter perengs	1	—	—
1 payr of handerons	1	—	—
1 Large Iron pot	1	10	—
1 puter plat	0	10	—
1 Candell Stick	0	5	0
1 Large Shuger Box	0	4	0
<hr/>			
old Tener	£45	9	
over charge on a Bed	15	9	0
<hr/>			
	£30	0	—
TINKAMS DAUGHTER.	Allowed	£4	1 27

forms for children 4 at	0	8	0
3 Small Tables	1	8	0
10 Chairs old at	0	18	0
1 pair old sett o Draws at	1	0	0
5 Shifts with Capes at	0	18	0
1 Coverlit at	0	17	0
2 pair o Sheets & pillows at	0	16	0
1 Iron pot & 2 Skillets	0	12	0
6 pewter plates at	0	4	0
3 Table Cloths at	0	3	0
12 towels Corse linen at	0	2	0
2 Gowns at	1	0	0
2 quilt petticoats at	0	18	0
2 pair o'hose, 2 pair Golowshoes }	0	6	8
Ditto 2 pair Pattoons at			
2 China plates 4 delph, 4 glass	0	7	0
a Mahogany Box & 6 pewter spoons	0	16	0
Cash	0	4	0
2 Bed Stead 1 duch bottom at	1	0	0
3 aprons	0	8	0
<hr/>			
	£11	5	8
another Account	2	13	4
<hr/>			
Allowed	£13	19	0

EASTER TINCOMB.

four Deer Skins in the keeping of M^r. Daniel Remick which was
Burnt they Cost me last winter old Tenor £18. — Allowed.

ELISHA TUPPER.

	£	s.	d.
1 Dosen of Books	5	0	0
6 Napken	6	0	0
3 Shifts	5	0	0
1 apron 2 hankichrs	4	0	0
2 Dollers Cash	4	10	0
	£25	0	0
Allowed	£3	6	8

her
ANN X VANDELUER
Mark

John Walls Lost by Boston fier March 22th 1760. By a Chemblay falling Down on me as I was helping a Ingine Lamed me so that I was Carred to my Lodging By mr. Peck.

	£	s.	d.
to 4 Weeks Board att my Lodging at 4£	16	0	0
to 1 mounth I was Lame	20	0	0
to Cash Paid the Docter	2	5	0
singleman	old tenor	£38	5 0
	Allowed	£5	2 0

House and Land on y ^e . South Side of Fort Hill Mortgaged by Edw ^d . Brattle Oliver more than it sold for	}	500	—	—
Large Warehouse at Olivers dock, when burnt down in y ^e Year 1748. It cost me to rebuild it againe		4000	—	—
Large Coopers Shop brick and Slated		1500	—	—
a Schooner upwards of 50 Tuns all her Rigging Cables Blocks &c. and two Suits of Sailes: One but a year old	}	2500		
Two Suits of Sails belonging to an Other Schooner of 32 Tuns, one Suit of Sails but a year Old burnt in Mr. Bulfinches Sail Loft which was sold: but not delivered was Obliged to Allow p Apprisement		450	—	
	allowed Real Estate	500		
	personal	393	13	4
		£893	13	4

JN^o WHEELWRIGHT.

	£	s.	d.
Stock & Tools amounting to at the Lowest } Computation }	1000	—	—
Six Large Hogs at £10 0 0	60	—	—
6 Barrells Cyder at 60/	18	—	—
2 Groce Quart Bottles	10	10	—
1 Quarter Cask Red wine cont ^d . 20 Gall ^s at Least	40	—	—
$\frac{3}{4}$ barrell Pork	11	5	—
1 Cord wood	8	—	—
1 Load Faggotts	2	10	—
1 Load Hay w ^t . 1000 ^{lb} at 16/	8	—	—
100 Candle Boxes at 10/	50	—	—
6 Boxes Candles w ^t . 270 at 6/ - - 6 boxes at 10/	84	—	—
2 Beads & Beeding	30	—	—
4 Bed Steeds	16	—	—
9 Straw bottom Chairs at 25/	11	5	—
1 doz ⁿ London Puter Plates	6	—	—
1 Copper Tea Kittle	4	—	—
1 Iron Pott & Copper Pott	4	—	—
1 p ^r . Ironing Box & heaters	2	10	—
1 Trunk Linning Contg. Sheets Table Cloths } Napkins &c at Least to the Value of }	30	—	—
1 doz ⁿ . Chaney Cups & Saucers	3	—	—
2 p ^r . Men's Shoes almost new	4	—	—
1 New Wig	9	—	—
1 Case & Bottles	6	—	—
2 Swords common & two Baynotts & 1 Cut Las	4	—	—
	1422	—	—
3 Pistalls 12. 0. 0 1 Quilted Coat & 1 Ridinghood			
10. 0. 0.	22	0	0
2 Bridles 80/ & 1 Saddle 90/	8	10	—
	1452	10	—
1 Frying pan & Fender	3	10	—
2 doz ⁿ . Cabiges 10/ 1 Turnips 12/	1	2	—
1 box Sallery 25/ 1 box horse Reddish 25/	2	10	—
2 Potts Pickles 60/ 2 G ^s . Vinager 14/	3	14	—
1 p ^r . Pott hooks 20/ 1 p ^r . Shovell & Tongs 44/	3	4	—
	1466	10	—
1 Cleaver 1 Ax	3	5	—
4 ^{lbs} . Coffee 28/- 1 Pott hogs fat 12 ^{lb} . 47/	3	15	—
	£1473	10	—
	in Law Money	196	9 4
5 doz. Moulds (pewter)		6	—
	Allowed	£202	9 4

THOMAS WHITE

	£	s.	d.
One Black Walnut Table 4 feet Long	× 15	0	0
One Maple D ^o .	× 10	0	0
two Beadsteds	× 8	0	0
one Bead Cord Wate Sinners	× 2	5	0
one D ^o . of hemp	× 1	5	0
one Paire of Curtin Rods	× 5	0	0
one Paire of Tongues	1	10	0
two Trammels & hooeks	× 4	00	0
two Large Guilt Family Pictures	× 9	00	0
half a Dozing Knifes & Forcks	2	00	0
Two Large Earthin Dishes & Plates	2	00	0
foure Iron Candle Sticks with Brass nob's	2	00	0
one Coffey Mill	4	10	0
one Syne, to seell good Macking & Painting	3	00	0
one Lamp	0	09	0
one Tea Chest	2	10	0
one Whale Bone Peticote	× 5	00	0
one Sive	0	08	0
one Coffey Pott	0	05	0
one Flower Kidd	0	10	0
Part of a Paire of Stayes	3	00	0
Two Small Iron Kettles	2	00	0
Two Paire of mens Shues	× 2	00	0
one Case Bottle with 6 quart D ^o .	1	10	0
one Tea Pott with halfe a Doz ⁿ . Cups & Sausers	3	00	0
one Frying Pan	2	00	0
Severall Small Nessimereys to y ^e . Best of my } jugment to y ^e Vallue	3	00	0
Fier Wood to y ^e . Vallue of	3	00	0
one Gread Iron	1	00	0
one Iron Bound Casks	2	05	0
<hr/>			
Lawful Money	£13	12	11
deduct over charged	3	1	4
<hr/>			
Allowed.	£10	11	7
<hr/>			
MARY WITTNEY			

	Old Tenor		
	£.	s.	d.
22 Fire Arms	110	0	0
50 Swords	75	0	0
1 Gun Barrell wrought with Gold	13	1	0
8 Arm Chests at 40/	16	0	0
1 Sledg 90/ Glass Windows £15 5 0	19	15	0
1 Pair of Bellows	11	0	0
1 Chimney I built in my Shop belonging to M ^r . Borland	24	15	0
1 Sign Benches & Draws	45	5	0
1 Pollishing wheal & Head & Spindles	40	0	0
Stones & Brushes & Turning Leath	7	10	0

	£	s.	d.
Sundry Tooles	15	0	0
25 Gun locks	25	0	0
6 Gross Gun Rods	13	10	0
1 Pair of Pumps or Shoes	1	17	6
1 Large Shade Cloth	4	10	0
22 ^{lb} . of Leaden weights at 4/	4	8	0
1 Pouch & Sword Belt	5	12	6
5 Buck Slings	4	10	0
1 Door Lock 70/ 1 Bush ^l . of Harding 20/	4	10	0
4 Axes 30/ 2 Riveting Tooles 15/	2	5	0
2 Hamers & a Slate & 18 Boyanetts	37	10	0

old Tenor £481 8 0
 Allowed Lawfull Money £64 3 8

JOHN WHITTEN

	£	s.	d.
2 Bedsteads	9	—	—
1 doz. Chairs, Kain	12	—	—
3 White Tables	3	—	—
1 Black Walnut Ditto	5	—	—
2 Trunks very good	5	—	—
a Sifting Trough	1	—	—
1 Jack	6	15	—
1 Chest	4	10	—
1 p ^r . Stilliard	1	10	—
a Bag of Feathers 30 ^{wt} . at 13/	19	10	—
a Tortoise shell Box. Silver Rim ^d . & hinges	5	—	—
1 Iron Pot	1	10	—
1 Japann'd Chamber Table	4	—	—

O. Tenor £76 15
 5 —

2 Shifts and 2 Aprons

£81 15
 Allowed £10 18 0

her
 JEHOSEBETH X WING.
 Mark

A number of Sails burnt at M^r. Palfrey's Sail Loft belonging to the Sloop Beaver, John Fisher Master.

	£.	s.	d.
viz ^t . 2 Mainsails	64	5	—
1 Foresail			
1 Jibb			
1 Topsail			
1 Spritsail			
1 Water sail			
2 Boat Sails	31	19	—
3 Cask of Nails, lost in the Store of John Rowe Esq: bought of him, as per Certificate			
Amounting to			

J. WINSLOW

Allowed.

96 4 —

	£	s.	d.
1 Green Herryteen Easy Chair	35	—	—
1 Arm Chaire	2	5	—
1 Diaper Table Cloth	1	10	—
1 Cord wood	7	0	—
2 pair New Cloth Breeches	20	0	—
1 Barrel Syder	4	0	—
Flour £9 0/ 1 pr. Candlesticks 15/	9	15	—
2 Common Chairs 36/ Sund ^r . Small Articles 60/	4	16	—
Pork	7	10	—
	<hr/>		
old tenor	£91	16	0
	<hr/>		
Allowed. L m ^r .	£12	4	9
for N WINSLOW John Belcher			

	£.	s.	d.
an Under Bed & Blanket	3	0	0
a Small brass kettle Skillet & Saucepan	4	—	—
3 Tramelts	4	10	—
a Large Iron pot & 2 pair of pot hooks	3	5	—
2 folding Boards 30/ a pair Curtin Rods 30/	3	—	—
2 house Brushes 15/ a spit & Frying Pan 40/	2	15	—
4 School Forms	1	10	0
Sundrys Earthen Stone Glass & Linen	5	—	—
2 peticoats 50/ a Set work Tul 20/	3	10	—
2 Basketts with work in them	1	10	—
3 Common Chairs 45 ^s / 2 pair of Clogs 40/	4	5	—
	<hr/>		
Old Tenor	£36	5	0
Allowed	£4	16	8

her
 LYDIA X WISE.
 Mark

Account of the loss which I have Sustained by the Great Fire
 which happend on the 20th. March 1760.

In the Barn

	£	s.	d.
2 pr Trucks at £18 —	36	—	—
2 Sleds 10	20		
a new chais Harniss Wheels &c	65		
an Old Wherry, a Bran Been, & some Bran & Hay	12		
	<hr/>		
	133	—	—

In the Sellar

	£	s.	d.
2 barrels of Soap 7 10	15	—	
2 new Empty barrels	2	—	
a water pipe & Tubbs Bettle Wedges }	12	29	—
2 hand saws Wood Ax &c }			

Upper Chamber

		£	s.	d.
3 Bedsteds	10	—	—	
1 doz ⁿ chairs	6			
3 pine Tabbles	4	10		
2 pr Sheets 1 doz ⁿ Towels & Table Cloths	4	10		
2 Petticoats	6			
2 Cradles & Negros Beding	12	43	—	—
	Old Ten ^r	£205	—	—
	in Lawful money	£27	6	8
allowed	Tho ^r Bennett			

The following is an Account of the Loss sustained by Pompey Blackman in the fire of y^e 20th March 1760.

		£	s.	d.
1 Black Walnut Desk	£20	—	—	
1 Large Looking Glass	6			
6 Turtle Shell plates	2			
3 China Bowles	1	16		
3 china mugs	1	10		
4 Wine Glasses	1	—		
12 Tea Cups & Saucers	1	—		
2 Tea Potts	15			
		34	1	0
3 Gowns	22			
2 Table Cloths	3			
4 aprons	6			
3 Handkerchiefs	2	15		
4 caps	1			
1 oval Table	3			
7 chairs	7			
		44	15	0
1 small cupboard	0	15	0	
12 Knives & Forks	2	5		
4 pewter porringers	1	16		
1 pewter Bason		9		
4 spoons		4		
1 cheese	1	4		
1 Dripping pan	1	2	6	
1 Cullender	1	2	6	
1 Brass Ladle	1	9		
1 Tin Candle Box	18			
		11	5	0
1 pr Bellows	1	10	0	
1 Salt Box		10		
1 Tea Kettle	3	5		

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1760.

55

	£	s.	d.
1 Small Feather Bed	£9	0	
2 Rugs	6		
1 Blankett	2	0	
50 lbs Pork	6	5	
40/ a box over charge — 2½ Boxes	50		
Lemons	3		
1 Large chest			
	81	10	0
1 cup board	1	10	0
½ bbl Red Herring	9		
1 coat	2		
1 Jackett	1		
2 pr Trowzers	1	10	
1 pr Pumps	1	10	0
	16	10	0
1 Flesh Fork	7	6	
5 Towwells	1	17	6
1 Diaper napkin	10		
1 Tin Lanthorn	1	2	6
1 Tin Tunnel	9	0	
1 Large Bible	3		
10 Bound Books	2	10	
	9	16	6
12 Pamphlets	2	0	0
1 cross cut saw	13	10	
1 egg slice	5		
1 Tin coffee pott	7	6	
1 Pott Pickles	2	10	
	18	12	6
2 cotton caps	£1	10	0
1 Silk Handkerchief	18		
½ cord wood	3	15	
2 swanskin Jackets	1	10	
4 glass Beekers	1		
	8	13	0
	£225	3	0
Deduct	25	3	
	200	0	0
7 yds camblet	7		
	207	0	0
	£27	12	0
Lw mony			
POMPEY BLACKMON			

The follow^s: is an Accompt of the Loss sustained by me the
Suscriber in the late Fire of the 20th. of March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Barn, 1 Storey high, 21 Feet long, 16 Feet wide	26	13	4
A large Black Walnut Table	1	1	4
3 Pine Ditto 14/. 4 Leather Bottom's chairs 20/	1	14	•
6 chamber chairs 18/. 3 chairs do. 8/	1	6	
2 Brass Kettles 20/. 2 Iron Pots 9/4 ^d . 2 pr andirons 8/	1	17	4
2 Tea Kettles £1. 1 skillet 2/	1	2	
3 Bed-steads 18/. 1 cord wood 21/4 ^d .	1	19	4
1 copper Sawspan 5/4. 1 Trunk 4/, Fire Shovel & Tongs 2/8		12	
4 Brass Candlesticks 8/. 1 Copper Lamp 5/4		13	4
1 Sett of Pewter (Liquid) measures		8	6
1 Bell Mettle Morter 6/. 1 Coffee Mill 6/		12	
1 six Q ^t Jug of Rum 7/4. 2 Bbbls Cyder 13/4	1	0	8
2 pr Scales w th Wates &c 8/. 1 Fender 2/8		10	8
1 Skimmer 1/6. 1 Lanthon 4/		5	6
6 Barrells. 1 Hogshead 21/4. 4 Doz Bottles 12/	1	13	4
2 Delph Dishes. 6 Plates 5/4. 1 Riding hood. 1 great coat 12/		17	4
1 Firkin Pork 8/. Wood Horse 2/8		10	8
1 pr curtain Rods 6/. 1 Flint Steele 6/		12	

Total in Law ^l money	£44	13	4
Boston April 12 th . 1760			

PRUDENCE BRAILSFORD

An Account of what was lost in the late Fire belonging to John
Bright whose misfortune it is to be Aged, blind & lame.

	£	s.	d.
6 shirts & shifts	2	8	0
4 Aprons	0	10	8
3 check Handkerchiefs	0	4	0
2 pair of wom ^e Hose	0	2	8
2 pair Mens Ditto	0	2	8
2 Bed Blankets	0	10	8
1 Rug	0	8	0
1 Quilt	0	8	0
1 Piller	0	1	4
2 Wiggs	1	15	0
1 new — 4 Old Towels	0	4	0
1 Large pewter Dish	0	10	8
3 Plates	0	4	0
1 Porringer	0	1	0
1 Coffee mill	0	6	0
1 pair Large Brass Scales	0	4	0
1 pair Small Ditto	0	2	0
1 Large Tin Scale	0	3	4
Weights from 7 lbs to ¼ ounce, from } 4 lbs to ¼ oz Weights 6/. } 7 lbs to 4 lbs 6/8 }	0	12	8

	£	s.	d.
7 Knives & 7 Forks	0	4	0
1 corner Cupboard	0	10	8
3 China Dishes	0	6	0
7 Delf Dishes	0	3	0
6 Earthern pots	0	2	3
3 earthen pudding pans	0	0	9½
1 Half Peck	0	0	6
1 Tin Quart	0	1	1
2 pints 2 Half Pints & 1 Gill Ditto	0	2	6
2 Peper Boxes	0	8	0
2 Funels	0	1	6
1 Doz ⁿ Skewers	0	2	8
2 Brass Candle sticks	0	2	8
6 Iron Ditto	0	2	5
1 Oyl Lamp	0	9	0
3 Stone Mugs	0	2	8
1 pr Iron Dogs	0	4	0
1 pr new Heeters	0	0	10½
1 Hand Saw	0	6	0
1 Closestool Chair	0	10	8
1 Arm Chair	0	8	0
2 Black Walnut Chairs	0	10	8
3 Kitchen Chairs	0	4	0
4 Boxes	0	3	4
4 Washing Tubs	0	3	4
3 Barrels	0	4	0
1 Large Funnel	0	1	4
3 Clothes Brushes	0	2	0
1 Dripping Pan	0	1	4
1 China Bowl	0	0	8
6 Candle Moulds & a Stand	0	2	0
1 Iron Bound Case with } 6 2 Quart Bottles }	0	8	0
1 Loggerhead to warm Beer	0	1	0
1 Tea pot	0	0	5
6 Cups & 6 Saucers	0	1	1
2 Cannisters	0	8	0
1 Ax 1 Hatchet, 1 spade, 1 shovel	0	6	0
2 petty coats	0	6	0
1 pair mens shoes good	0	3	4
3 two Bushel Bags	0	8	0
1 Large wooden Tray	0	1	0
A Number Books		4	
A Bedstead	0	18	8
3 sashes	0	8	0
	£18	15	4

approv'd allow'd
 her
 SARAH X BRIGHT
 mark

An Inventory of Goods lost in the Fire by M^{rs} Lidia Brown On
her own Acco^t Mar. 20. 1760, viz.

	£	s.	d.
3 sacking Bedsteads	39	0	0
1 Corded Bedstead	6	0	0
1 Green Harrateen Bed & part of a Red Ditto	125	0	0
1 Red Harrateen Easy chair	30	0	0
10 Chairs — Leather Bottoms	30	0	0
5 Cane Chairs	10	0	0
6 Turkey-worked Ditto	24	0	0
4 Kitchen Ditto	4	0	0
1 Elbow Chair	3	0	0
1 Low Ditto	1	0	0
2 Chamber Tables	22	0	0
2 Oval Tables	18	0	0
2 Tea Tables one Japan'd	14	0	0
2 Kitchen Tables	6	0	0
2 Japan'd Tea Boards	12	0	0
1 chamber Looking glass	9	0	0
3 Tea Kettles	10	0	0
2 Ironing Boxes	3	0	0
1 Large Copper Frying pan	5	0	0
1 Brass Ditto	2	10	0
2 pair of Brass andirons	4	0	0
1 Brass Hearth	9	0	0
3 pair of Brass Scales with weights 1 pr large	12	0	0
3 Iron pots	4	0	0
2 Brass Candle Sticks	2		
2 pair of Bellows	3	0	0
1 high Candlestick	4	0	0
11 pewter Candle moulds hard mettle	3	0	0
1 Tea Chest & Canisters	4	0	0
5 Soup plates & 3 Dishes new	9	0	0
1 pewter cheese Dish	1	0	0
1 Copper Chaffing Dish	4	0	0
1 Couch	4	10	0
3 Spits & Jack &c	18	0	0
1 Clock	60	0	0

£539 0 0

	£	s.	d.
2 pair of Holland sheets fine	27	0	0
4 Holland pillow Cases Do.	4	10	0
2 Check aprons	1	10	0
1 Chints Gown	6	0	0
1 Quilted petticoat	3	0	0
1 Large Chests	4	0	0
1 gross of Bottles	12	0	0
1 pair of Stillyards Large	2	0	0
1 Silver Tea spoon large	0	10	0
2 Close-stools & pans	10	0	0

	£	s.	d.
15 Ivory handled Knives & Forks.	10	0	0
a number of pictures	4	10	0
a Filligree Sconce	5	0	0
2 China Bowles	2	0	0
1 pair of Flat Irons	2	5	0
1 Large Brass Skimmer	1	10	0
2 Axes and a Saw	14	0	0
2 Tin Stoves	2	0	0
1 Bolster and a Blanket	5	0	0
3 Large Bags of Feathers ab ^t 50 lbs	25	0	0
1 Large Handsome press	5	0	0
1 pair of Decanters	3	0	0
1 Case of Drawers	10	0	0
3 pair of Iron Andirons	12	0	0
1 Large pewter Turene	3	0	0
2 pair of Tongs	2	10	0
1 Copper Sauce pan	2	0	0
A number of Books with a large Bible	12	0	0
2 Large Folding Boards	3	0	10
1 Japaned Corner Cupboard	5	0	0
1 Bell-metal Mortar and 1 Lignum Vitia	6	0	0
1 Dripping pan	1	0	0
The Valiants of a Calico Bed	3	0	0
1 Warming pan	4	10	0
3 House Brushes	4	0	0
1 Black Quilted Coat	4	0	0
	£760	15	0

and a number of articles in the cellar with some other Things so damaged as to be unfit for use.

	£	s.	d.
1 China Tea pot.	1	0	0
5 China Cups & 5 Saucers.	2	10	0
1 Decanter	1	0	0
1 new fine Lawn Apron	2	10	0
A Beetle & Wedges	2	8	0
30 w ^t of Try'd up Tallow	6	0	0
5 lbs Babery wax	1	2	6
A Small Feather Bed.	10	0	0
3 Negros Cribs 1 with Sacking	6	0	0
1 Large Feather Bed ab ^t 60 lbs at 10/	30	0	0
1 Glass Lanthorn	4	0	0
1 Massettintoo Picture	0	10	0
1 painted on Glass-gilt frame. }			
2 Brass Chaffing Dishes	1	10	0
10 Tin patty pans	0	10	0
7 Sheets of Tin	0	15	0
2 Doz ⁿ Cake Pans	1	15	0
A Easy Chair damaged to the value	8	0	0
The Head of a yellow Harrateen Bed	5	0	0

	£	s.	d.
5 y ^d and a Quarter of new Irish Linnen	6	5	0
1 china mug	1	0	0
2 Head posts of a Bedstead	1	0	0
2 Coffe Mills	2	10	0
2 Cleavers & Choping Knife	3	0	0
4 Wine Juggs Stone	6	0	0
3 large Stone Pickel pots	4	0	0
Old Tenor	£869	0	6
deduct a Table	7	13	4
	£861	7	2
	is L my		
	£	s.	d.
	114	16	11
	7	14	4
another acc ^t allowed	£122	11	3

Also Sundry Belonging To M^r Rob^t Gordon a Gent^m Lodger at M^r Browns the following Articles left with s^d Brown & is now gone to Antigua. Vis.

Inventory of M^r Gordons Things lost in the late Fire at M^r Browns.

	£	s.	d.
A very fine Broad Cloth Suit of Cloths	70	0	0
Silk & lining for two Suits of Cloaths	38	10	0
1 Doz ⁿ of Shirts	42	0	0
25 India Silk & Cotten Handkerchiefs	50	0	0
A suit of very fine muslin Curtains for a field Bed.	12	0	0
16 fine muslin Crevats	24	0	0
a number of Towels & Sheets	15	0	0
a rum chest with 1 doz ⁿ Bottles hold ^s 6 Quarts each	15	0	0
a Large Folio Dictionary quite new	15	0	0
a Sett of Popes Works 10 Vols new	15	0	0
a Sett of Popes Homer new	12	0	0
a Sett of the Spectators new	12	0	0
a Sett of the Tattlers new	9	0	0
a Sett of the Guardian new	3	10	0
And a number of other valuable Books in History, Geography &c quite new	25	0	0
With money scales & weights	3	0	0
a fine India Counter Pin	20	0	0
an India Chints Gown	12	0	0
a Glass Lanthorn	3	0	0
old tenor	£396	0	0
	£52	16	0
Errors Excepted in behalf of my mother Lydia Brown			
DOROTHY BROWNE			

To the Honourable Select men & Overseers of the Town of Boston.

A True Acc^t of the Loss Sustained by Jacob Bucknam in the Late Great fire in Boston:

210 hundred of Screwed Hay at 22/6	£236	0	0
90 hundred of Loose Hay at 17/	76	10	0
1 horse £20. 1 pr Hay Screws & tackling £45.	65	0	0
1 cart saddle 45/. pr Trucks £7. 2 collars £410/	13	5	0
2 Bridles £4.10/. 2 Blind Do. £4. 10/.	9	0	0
1 p ^r . Large Stilliard £13. 10/ seven B ^r cyder £21.	34	10	0
3 Barrels Vinegar £18. 1 Iron bound cask £7.	25	0	0
4 hogs ^d for Cyder £12. 1 Crosscut Saw £5.	17	0	0
1 hand saw 30/. one Hatchett 40/	3	10	0
pickled cucumbers & peppers	5	0	0
Roots £6. ½ barr ^l soap £3. A Gun £6. 15. 0. [?]	9	15	0
18 empty Barrels £13. 10/. wood & Cole £7.	20	10	0
2 Large Weights £2. 10/. 1 Doz ⁿ Glass Bottles 30/.	4	0	0
1 pr stays £4. 1 great coat £4. 10.	8	10	0
1 small Dask £3. 10/. 1 Tramell 50/	6	0	0
1 stone jug & pickl potts & pickle Tubs	6	18	0

Old Tenor £540 18 0

Allowed L money £72 2 5
JACOB BUCKNAM.

The Underwritten are a Just Estamate of what was Lost in the Late Dreadfull fire which Hapned on Thursday morning at 2 o'clock the 20th of March 1760, Lost at the Shop of John Bulfinch ship Joyner in Battery march.

	O. Ten ^r		
1000 Merchantable Boards all burnt	£16	10	0
750 clear Ditto	20	5	
3 saws	12	0	
To stock Tools	30	0	
To Fitted stuff	18	0	
To 1 Bench	5	0	
To 1 Binnacle	5	0	
To 2 Henn Coops	11	0	
To 2 chest	9	0	
To a Boat oars and sails	28	0	
To a Bed stead	4	10	
To 1000 shingles	6	0	

Old Ten^r £165 5 0

errors excepted L my £22 0 8
pr. JOHN BULFINCH

	£	s.	d.
4 Shifts at 35/	7	0	0
3 under Petic coats 30/	4	10	0
1 Black Quilted Ditto	3	0	0
1 Damisk Table cloth	5	0	0
1 New Fashion'd Muff & case & Gloves	4	0	0
1 Pair Stays	2	5	0
Sundry caps Handkfs & Aprons	2	0	0
2 Tea spoons	2	0	0
3 Short Gowns	3		
2 china Bowles	1	10	0
3 china cups	0	15	0
1 Delf Bowl	0	5	0
2 Stone Tea pots	0	10	0
Sundry Books	1	5	0
Sundry Tin ware & Pewter	3	0	0
Two Trunks, 1 Box 1 Basket.	6	0	0
	<hr/>		
Old Tenor	48	5	0
	<hr/>		
Lawfull M.	6	8	8

The above Acco^t is a Just and True List of the articles I have Lost and the Loss I have sustained in the Late Fire amounting to Forty eight Pounds five Shillings Old tenor.

allowed

HANNAH BUTLER.

An Estimate of Mess^{rs} Joseph and Winter Calefs Buildings at their Yard.

	£	s.	d.
107 feet of Oak Sill at 4 ^d pr foot	1	15	8
580 feet of Pine Timber at 19/ pr hund.	5	8	3
4500 foot merchantable board at 40/	9	0	0
1500 feet of Oak Joyse at 6/ pr hund ^a	4	10	0
8 M. of Shingles at 14/	5	12	0
16 hundred of Clapboards at 7/	5	12	0
	<hr/>		
10 lb. of Deck nails at 7 ^d	0	5	10
3 M. of 20 ^d Nails at 18/4 pr lb.	2	0	0
6 M. of 10 ^d Ditto at 9/	2	14	0
7 M. of 6 ^d Do at 6/	2	2	0
8 M. of 4 ^d Do at 3/	1	4	0
	<hr/>		
	8	5	10
16 Square of feather egd'd boarding at 3/ pr Squ ^r	2	8	0
35 Square of framing at 5/ p ^r Squ ^r	8	15	0
11 Square of Rough floor at 3/	1	13	0
8 Square of Rough boarding at 2/	0	16	0
Laying 8 Thousand of Shingles at 5/6	2	4	0

	£	s.	d.
Laying 16 hundred of Clapboards at 5/ pr hun ^d	4	0	0
14 yards of plained door and Windows at	0	15	0
50 feet of Weather board	0	6	0
Two Window Frames stuff Included	0	14	0
40 lights of Sash at 4 ^d p ^r light 13/4 Glazing 29/2	2	2	6
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	23	13	10
Carters Bill	2	13	4
Labourer	1	6	8
Painters Bill for Paint	1	0	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5	0	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	68	16	9

Mill House

	£	s.	d.
82 feet of Oak sill at 4 ^d p ^r foot	1	7	4
450 feet of pine Timber at 19/ pr hun ^d	4	5	6
800 feet of Oak Joyce at 6/	2	8	0
2500 foot of Merchantable boards at 40/ pr M.	5	0	0
5 M. of Shingles at 14/	3	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	16	10	10
21 Square of framing at 5/ p ^r Square	5	5	0
9 Square of feather edg'd boarding at 3/	1	7	0
12 Square of Rough Ditto at 2/	1	4	0
Laying 5 M. of Shingling at 5/6	1	7	6
12 yards of plained Doors at	0	13	4
Laying platform and fixing stone for grinding bark	2	0	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	11	16	10
10 lbs of Deck nails at 7 ^d pr lb.	0	5	10
1500 of 20 ^d nails at 13/4	1	0	0
4 M. of 10 ^d Do at 9/	1	16	0
1 M. of 6 Do at 3/	0	15	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4	2	10
130 feet of 4 Inch Oak plank for the mill	2	0	0
carters Bill	2	0	0
Labourers Bill	0	13	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
cash for the mill stone	4	13	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	37	3	10

Bark House

	£	s.	d.
850 feet of Oak Timber at 4/ p ^r foot	14	3	4
4300 of merchantable board at 40/ pr thous	8	12	0

	£	s.	d.
650 feet of Joyce at 6/ pr hund	£1	16	0
8 M. of shingles at 14/	5	12	0
		30	3 4
12 lb. of Deck nails at 7 ^d	0	7	0
2 M. of 20 ^d nails at 13/4	1	6	8
5 M. of 10 Do at 9/	2	5	0
1 M. 6 Do at 6/ and 8 M. 4 ^d at 3/ 24/.	1	10	0
		5	8 8
Fraiming £6 — 31 Squares boarding at 21/	9	2	0
Laying 8 M. of Shingles at 5/6	2	4	0
Making Doors and Windows	0	15	0
Rack and Mainger in the stable part	0	13	4
		12	14 4
Carting	2	10	0
Labour	1	6	8
		52	3 8

Acc^t What Loss by Joseph Jun^r & Winter Calef sustained in the Fire of the March last Viz.

A Warehouse y ^d cost by William Miller	}	68	16	9			
Comp ^d per Acc ^t of particulars on by Jos. Russell							
One ^r Tyleston bill for count ^r Room		6	2	9			
					74	19	6
A Mill House cost computed by s ^d Miller	}	37	3	10			
as p Acco ^t Es ^d by capt Jos. Russell							
Cash a mill Stone		7	3	8			
					44	7	6
A Barne or Store for Bark y ^e . Cost	}						
Comp ^d by Will ^m Miller as p acct E ^d by J. Russell							
Charge Boards Seader poasts & Fens ^r in the Tan ^r y ^d by s ^d Miller computed as p acc ^t of particulars					5	16	
					177	6	8
Blacksmith Bill for Hinges Locks &c.:							
46 Cord Bark as near as Can Computes 32/					73	12	0
200 bush ^l Sheath ^r Haire					6	13	4
a cheer carriage					2	8	0
L money					£260	0	0
233 Sides Leather w ^{ch} am in hopes are not all lost w ^{ch} we will do all in Our power to Inquire for as att this presant know nothing off at 12/	}						
					139	16	3
Lawfull money					399	16	3
Boston april 24. 1760.							
allowed							
Errors Excepted							
JOSEPH CALEF Jun							
E. WINTER CALEF							

An Estimate of the Personall Estate Lost by Joseph Calef
Sene^r In the Late Fire: Viz^t.

	£	s.	d.			
To Dammage of the pitts	13	6	8			
To Dammage of the well and pumps	5	6	8			
To Do " Drean	2	8	0			
To 3 Water	1	4				
To 1 dusting Tubb	1	1	4			
To shovells	0	13	4			
To 6 Basquetts	0	12	0			
To Currier Tools and Tubbs	6	13	4			
To 3 Curriers Beams	1	4	0			
To 4 pairing Knives	1	12	0			
To a Iron Rake	0	6	8			
To 90 Sides Band Leather 1440 1/4	92	0	0			
To 600 Allumd Site Skins 2/	60	0	0			
To 60 Site Skins undressed 1/	3	0	0			
To 30 Allumed Sheep Skins for Spunges						
3/	4	10	0			
To 36 Dear Skins	14	8	0			
				£208	6	0
	£	s.	d.			
To 50 Allumed Goat Skins 2/	5	0	0			
To 24 D ^o Calf Skins 4/	4	16	0			
To 150 Tait Hair 8/	5	0	0			
To a parcell Curried Site and Sheep						
Skins	12	0	0			
To a parcell Horns	5	0	0			
To 3 Mouse Hides 26/8	4	0	0			
To 100 pair English Shoes 2/8	13	6	8			
To 60 pair Shoes and pumps 5/9	24	15	0			
To 30 Deer Hair 4/		10	0			
To 30 Sheep Wool	1	10	0			
To 3 Barrells Blubber 18/8	2	16	0			
To 40 Cord Bark Shaved 32/	64	0	0			
To 4 Large Cedear Frames & Sashes						
21/4	4	5	4			
To 5 hhds and 7 Barrells in the Seller	2	14	4			
To 2 Brass Head Swords 8/		16	0			
To 40 pair men Gloues 4/	8	0	0			
To a sett Cooper Tools	3	6	8			
To 36 Cleavers Horn Handles 6/8	10	16	0			
				172	12	0
a Copper Speaking Trumpet		18	8			
To 2 Fire arms 24/	2	8	0			
To 1 do. do	1	4	0			
To a saddle	2	0	0			
To 1 ditto		13	4			
To 1 Womans Saddle	2	0	0			
To a Old Hawser and Sundry Small						
Rigin	5	0	0			
To a Well Rope	1	6	8			

An Acc^o of Lost to be Carried to the Hon^b the Select Men of the Town of Boston being the Personall Estate of Mrs Mary Chandler To the Hon^b. the Select Men of the Town of Boston.

Gentlemen. The Following is a just and True Acc^o of the Personall Estate Belonging to Me the Subscriber Burnt in the late Fire which was the 20th of March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Maple Table Four Feet	10	0	0
A Tea Table Black Walnutt	5	0	0
Two Pine Tables	5	0	0
Half Dozen new chairs maple	12	0	0
One Great chair & 3 small ones Comon	5	0	0
A suit of Bleu Curtains & Vallants old.	5	0	0
A Bed-Stead & under Bed	6	0	0
A Looking Glass & Pictures	7	0	0
A Pr of Large Andirons & Flat Irons & Tongs	7	0	0
Pewter plates & Dishes	6	0	0
Tin Ware 60/ Tea Kettle 60/	6	0	0
Iron Pott & Skillet	1	0	0
Two Yards Ratteen new at 45/	4	10	0
Lining & Two p ^r of Stayes one new other old	20	0	0
One Pr Stockings 50/ Candle Sticks & Blankets	30/4	0	0
One Chest & Small Box	3	0	0
One Bible & Sundry Books	5	10	0
China ware & Earthen ware &c	7	0	0

	old Tenor	£119	0	0
Cord wood		6	15	0

	Old Tenor	£125	15	0
deduct overcharge { £16 15 4 } 16 0 0				
allowed.				

SAM^L CHANDLER
MARY

An account of the Loss sustained by Charles Connor in the late Fire.

	£	s.	d.
60 oz of Pewter at 12/	36	0	0
4 Brass Candlesticks at 22/6	4	10	0
one Bedstead Bed & Blankets	40	0	0
one Chest of Drawers	40	0	0
3 Hund ^r of Brown Sugar £14.	42	0	0
one Barr ^l of Flour £7. 10	15	0	0
10 Barr ^l Bread £7. 10. pr c.w.t	56	5	0
60 Bushels Potatoes 15/	45	0	0
6 Chairs	8	0	0
1 Table	7	10	0
Weights from 1 ounce to 7 pounds } &c 2 pr Steelyards	12	0	0

24 Guns &c 2 Swords	£166	10	0
2 metal potts	5	0	0
2 Copper Kettles	12	0	0
1 doz knives & Forks	4	10	0
1 Hanging Compass	12	0	0
50 Barr ^d Cyder at 70/	175	0	0
3000 weight of Cheese 3/6	525	0	0
6 Barrels of Pork £25.	150	0	0
7 Barr ^d Beef at £20.	140	0	0
12 doz Neats Tongues	100	16	0
1 Sloops mainsail	150	0	0
Most part of a Ships Rigging	150	0	0
600 weight of Smoked Beef 3/	90	0	0
4 Barr ^d Spirits at 27/ pr Gall ^d	174	3	0
1 Chest & Cloaths	200	0	0
12 pair new Shoes at 60/	36	0	0
8 doz check Shirts at 40/	192	0	0
3 doz white shirts at 60/	108	0	0
2 doz Silk Seives at 7/6	9	0	0
3 Gross Gilt Buttons 7/ pr doz	12	12	0
1 Hatt £13. 10/. 2 Wiggs 17.	30	10	0
8 doz Wooden Cans & Dishes	24	0	0
1 pair stone Earrings	8	5	0
1 Case with 12 Bottles	9	0	0
4 Brass Kettles	12	0	0
3 pr Hand Irons	8	0	0
Spunyarn 2 Hund. W ^t	25	0	0
	<hr/>	£2835	11 0

13 Barrels of Rum.	
No 1 containing 333 $\frac{1}{4}$ Galls	
2 " 32 $\frac{1}{4}$	
3 " 34	
4 " 33 $\frac{3}{4}$	
5 " 32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
6 " 33 $\frac{1}{4}$	
7 " 32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
8 " 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	
9 " 34 $\frac{1}{4}$	
10 " 31 $\frac{3}{4}$	
11 " 34 $\frac{1}{4}$	
12 " 32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
13. " 34.	

at 24/ pr gall	433 Galls	£	519	12	0
			<hr/>		
	old Tenor		£3355	3	0
			<hr/>		
	Lawful money		447	7	0
	deduct overcharge		33	6	8
			<hr/>		
	allowed		£414	0	4
	Errors Excepted				
	CHARLES CONNOR				

Mrs Mary Cranch' Loss Sustained by the Late fire 20th Mar. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Barrel of Sope	6	0	0
To 6 doz of Glass Bottles	6	0	0
To 5 chears, bread Trough & a pail of 7 doz eggs	4	10	0
To 2 freing pans Spits & Tinn Ware	4	10	0
To puter plates Dishes & Knives forks & Hatchet	6	15	0
To a Table folding board & Tramels	2	10	0
To a pot skillet pails & Brushes	2	15	0
To 4 Barrels & 1 ceg of syder	8	0	0
To pork beef & 2 powdering Tubs	7	0	0
To Washing Tubs pails & a Tub of Cloaths	6	10	0
To Sundrys — Earthen Ware & Stone &c	12	0	0
	<hr/>		
old Tenor	£66	10	0
	<hr/>		
allowed. MARY CRANCH.	£8	17	4

Lost & Destroyed in y^e Late fire in Boston March 20. 1760 the fowlowing Articles.

	£	s.	d.
To a Barrill of Soap	7	0	0
To Salt 30/ Pork 90/	6	0	0
To a Iron Pot 27/ Skillitt 18/	2	5	0
To a Large Canester	4	10	0
To other Tiner Ware	3	0	0
To Wood £6. Barrills £5.	11	0	0
To a large Paire of Scales Beame & waites	6	0	0
To 2 Small Paire of Ditto	4	10	0
To a Looking Glas	3	0	0
To a Cradell £4. Wood Horse 20/	5	0	0
To 8 Bottels of Snuff at 15/	6	0	0
To Earthan Ware	5	0	0
To Empty Bottels	2	0	0
To 2 Tramels £4. 10./ Chaf dish 45/	6	15	0
To 2 Tosters 20/ Grate Iron 15/	1	15	0
To Shovell & Tongs	3	0	0
To 4 Chairs at 22/6.	4	10	0
To a Lignum ^{um} Morter	2	5	0
To 3 Candlesticks at 6/	0	18	0
To a Iron Jack	6	15	0
	<hr/>		
Old tennor	£91	3	0
a skreen 3. 1 ax 20/.	4	10	0
	<hr/>		
	95	13	0
ABIGAIL CROSS Widow			
Allowed	12	13	8½

A List of the Loss Sustained By Mary Cross March 20. 1760. By the Great Fier.

	£	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ bb ^l Pork	7	10	0
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ bushels potatoes	2	5	0
15 ^{lb} butter	4	10	0
1 croscut Saw	10	0	0
1 hand Saw 1 whip	5	0	0
1 Large Iron Gardin Rake	2	10	0
3 dozn Round bottls	4	10	0
1 Large Iron pot. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pail full	2	10	0
6 Large Earthin potts	1	4	0
4 puding pans	0	12	0
9 Case Knives & forks	2	15	0
a Lingum vitey pesel & mortar	1	10	0
5 pilebers & fether pilers	7	0	0
1 Tin Lamp	0	9	0
3 Large wooden Trays	1	7	0
1 Brass Ladle	1	10	0
1 Iron Scelet fraimes	1	10	0
1 Pr flat Irons	2	10	0
10 barrells	6	10	0
3 washing Tubs	1	10	0
1 bb ^l sope	6	0	0
1 maple Table	1	10	0
14 Iron Skuers	1	10	0
1 Large Tea Bo ^d	2	10	0
3 Larg 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ foot picters	4	10	0
1 flesh fork	0	10	0
1 new chafing Dish	2	5	0
3 puter poringers	1	10	0
	£89	12	0
8 puter spoons	1	4	0
3 Tin pots	0	15	0
1 Large Dish cover	0	15	0
1 Ston Jugg	0	18	0
1 new wood ax	1	15	0
7 flag Botom chears	10	10	0
1 Jar of oyle	1	10	0
1 Large wooden funell	0	15	0
5 p ^r Boys Stockings	2	10	0
1 Cod Line	1	15	0
sum ston muggs	2	0	0
2 pr Shoos 2 pr pattons	4	10	0
1 Pr Gloshoos	1	10	0
2 shifts	6	0	0
2 white & 2 checkt aprons	6	0	0
4 Boys shirts	2	10	0
3 Corse Towels & 3 Table Cloaths	4	0	0
1 Diper Table cloth	2	10	0
1 Bolster	3	0	0
1 pr and Irons	2	10	0
1 spinning wheale	1	15	0

	£	s.	d.
2 ^{See} chists	6	10	0
2 12 bottle Casses	8	0	0
1 Leather Trunk	2	10	0
2 Quadrants	18	0	0
A. Number of Navigation Books & Instruments	10	0	0
3 mackrell Lines & Leads hooks &c	3	10	0
2 Setts of Coopers Tools	60	0	0
about 30 ^{lb} Logwood	1	10	0
20 ^{lb} Tow Yarn	2	5	0
1 Childs Cradle	3	0	0
40 ^{wt} Chalk	1	10	0
2 Large Puter Dishes	10		
6 hard metle Best platts	5	0	0
	£279	19	0
1 Cheas	2	10	0
all my Childs Bead Linin	9	0	0
1 new & 1 half worn Jacket Dubl Brested	9	10	0
1 Sacking Bottom Bed Stead	7	10	0
1 Small Do.	2	10	0
1 Large Brass Candle sticks	1	10	0
2 Iron D°	1	0	0
Sundry small artkles in my shop winders & upon } y ^e Shelves.	10	0	0
5 ^{lb} Coffee	1	10	0
All the Books in my hows to the numb ^r of 40	10	0	0
17 New broomes	2	10	0
2 Large W. India mats	2	10	0
2 foot wood & 266 ^{lb} Coal	3	10	0
2 sheets & 2 Blankets	9	0	0
1 frying Pan	2	10	0
4 Diaper Napkins	4	0	0
3 fanns	1	1	0
3 Ruffells & Sum Ribons }	3	0	0
3 Capps & Gloves }			
Sum Tee Cups & Bols }	5	0	0
& Glasses in ye Bofat }			
Sundres artkles that was saved which Rec'd con- } sidrebell Damige }	8	0	0
	£376	0	0
deduct for sund ^r overrated	11	0	0
Lawfull money	365	0	0
	£48	13	4

allowed.

MARY CROSS.

Sundrey Chalk Scoars that
I had which I intirely Loose
to about £18 0 0

to the ginttell men of the Select men of Boston an a Count of
the Loses we have sufard By the Late fier at the shed on the 20 of
March 1760 Eben^r Cushing and Son.

	£	s.	d.
to a Boat of 15 Foot Complated	75	0	0
to Repairing of Boat of 14 Foot	20	3	0
to a Boat of 16 Foot Rais'd & Fram'd	17	0	0
to 7 peases of tember 9 foot	2	14	0
to 2 Axes and 2 Adeses	7	0	0
to 2 moles	1	10	0
to 2 hansores	20	0	0
to 2 wipsores	20	0	0
to 1 turening sores	2	0	0
to 2 Chilles	0	10	0
to 1 grate Claw hamer	1	10	0
to 4 hamers	0	15	0
to 2 smueing planes	1	5	0
to 6 Orgers	1	10	0
to a Bead plain and Rabet planes	0	10	0
to 6 gmllets	0	15	0
to 1 grinston fraem and troth	4	0	0
to 1 Conew	9	0	0
to a nother Conew	9	0	0
to a set of Corcking irons. 6.	0	7	6
to 2 Coring malates	1	10	0
to 1 Barill $\frac{1}{2}$ of turik	10	2	6
to 1 tackell foll and Blockes	6	0	0
to 4 pair of gripes	2	5	0
to 4 pair of uper Ribens 4 Louer	4	10	0
to 1 Lavell squer and Barell	0	15	0
to 2 Chistes	2	5	0
to 2 ouers of 15 foot and Bothuck	1	10	0
to 1 dason of moldes	2	5	0
to seaves and Ropes	0	15	0
to the sawpit and Bench	4	0	0
to 2 Roules	1	0	0
to 2 hansouer files 2 wip so files & sets.	0	9	6
to 1 shod shuell	0	15	0
to 12 fad em of 3 Inch Rope	4	10	0

£220	0	0
------	---	---

one half tack of and carid
to my son a count
Errors Ecepted EBEN^r CUSHING fr
self & Son

to the Loses By the fier at my dweling hous

	£	s.	d.
to 1 sheat 3 shurtes 4 shefts	16	0	0
to 3 aprens	3		

	£	s.	d.
to 1 dozen $\frac{1}{2}$ of Cors Cloathes	2	5	0
to 6 fouer Back Chears	4	0	0
to 1 Bedsted and Cord	3	10	0
to 1 gall Ironten	2	10	0
to 1 Ioren Box	2	0	0
to 1 ax and ads	3	10	0
to 1 nu half Barell	1	2	6
to 1 frien pain	1	5	0
to 1 Bred throuf	1	0	0
	39	12	6
to a number of all sortes of Roof Cafendr tules of my fathear In Law pleanes of all sortes smuen planes			
Rabet planes fouer planes ginters Bed planes 2 sores quarter Roundes mosd eny oges ploues squers corushes droving nife squears gages Chiles for new gouges orgers & ads and a number of outher artekels to the valey of twenty pounds	20	0	0
Carried to Sons account one half the sum on the other side	110	0	0
EBEN ^s CUSHING	169	12	6
old Tenor allowed	£29	5	8

An Inventory of Sundry Household Goods that did belong to
M^r Edward King that were Consumed & damaged in the late Ter-
rible Fire Viz^t

	£	s.	d.
2 Pine Tables	4	10	0
11 Joyners Chairs	22	0	0
1 Roundabout D ^o	5	0	0
8 Kitchen D ^o	8	0	0
1 Tea Kettle	4	10	0
1 Small Bress D ^o	4	10	0
3 Bed steads & Cords	12	0	0
4 Large Chests	6	0	0
1 Writing Table	4	10	0
1 Block Tin Tea pot 1 Cream D ^o	3	10	0
2 Large Underbeds of Oznag ^r .	10	0	0
1 D ^o of Tick	3	0	0
4 Washing Tubbs	4	0	0
10 Empty Barrells	7	10	0
60 ^{lb} of Sugar	9	15	0
2 Large Leggs of Beacon	5	0	0
about 25 ^{lbs} of Corn ^d Beef	3	0	0
about 15 ^{lbs} of Choice Pork	3	0	0
10 Shirts & Shifts	20	5	0
Sundry mens & childrens Coats Jacketts Breeches & Stockings &c	37	10	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Wooden Boxes	4	10	0
1 D ^o w th a skt of Shoemakers Tools	5	0	0
3 Pecks of Salt		15	0
3 Guns at 7 10 0	22	10	0
1 Large gun Barrell	4	10	0
2 Bayonets & ammunition	2	5	0
1 Trammell	2	5	0
1 Drum	5	10	0

£224	15	0
------	----	---

	£	s.	d.
a parcel of Books	15	0	0
1 Dozen Knives & Forks	2	5	0
Pewter	1	10	0
2 Large Set Wash Tubbs	3	0	0
a Beaufat & furniture	35	0	0
2 Table Cloths	1	0	0
2 p ^r Scales & Weights	12	0	0
a Brass Warming pan	2	5	0
Tin Ware	1	15	0
1 Riding Slay	9	0	0
1 Dozen Shod Shovels	6	0	0
8 Dozen of Truss Hoops	12	0	0
1 pair of Silver Knee Buckells	3	0	0
1 new frying pan	2	5	0
1 Dozen of axes Untempered	5	0	0
1 Case of Draws damaged	25	0	0
1 ovel Table	9	0	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Load of Hay	9	0	0
Horse & Cart Tackling & Other horse furniture	30	0	0
a Cart & Sleds	30	0	0
an Iron Pott & Kettles	6	0	0
a p ^r of Larg Stilyards	3	0	0
a pr of Temple Spectacles	2	5	0

£225	5	0
------	---	---

224	15	0
-----	----	---

old Tenor	£450	0	0
Deduct 15 p ^{ct}	67	10	0

382	10	0
-----	----	---

£51	0	0
-----	---	---

allowed
 Boston April 14. 1760
 Errors Excepted

EDWARD KING

An Account of Sundrys Burnt in the Late Fire Belonging To
James Lamb March 20. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Barn	120	0	0
5 yds Superfine Blue Cloth £10.10	52		
4 yds Brade Gold lase 8.0	32		
2 marvel Slabs	30		
2 Saddles & 3 Bridels	23		
2 Coats	26		
2 Jackets	24		
a Chister Draws	20		
a Black Silk knitt pattron	15		
a new Gray Wig	12		
1 Gross Double washd Buttons	11		
a Scarlet jack ^t	10	10	0
13 Mink Skins 15./	9	15	
a Sacking Battom Bedsted	12		
2 Bedsteds & cords	10		
a Black Walnutt Table	10		
a Quirl of Roap	7	10	0
a p ^r Black Velvet Brich ^a	7	10	0
2 Blankets	7		
a black Walnutt chair	6		
6 Red Fox Skins 20/	6		
2 otter Skins	5		
an Iron Bound Hogshed	4	10	
a Black Worsted Breech ^a patron	4	10	
a New Trammel	4	10	
a Loaf $\frac{1}{2}$ Sugar	5		
2 oz Burnt Silver	4	10	
3 Syder Barels	3		
4 Straw Bottom Chairs	3		
2 Flatt Hoop tubs	3		
a Folden Board	3		
2 Bushels Meal	3		
2 Silver Tea Spoons	1	10	
5 yds Beaver Coating 2.5	11	5	
4 yds Bear Skin 2.5	9		
$\frac{3}{4}$ yd Blue Drab 8.	6		
6 Bags Silk twist Buttons 3.10	21		
Old Tennor	£564	10	0
JAMES LAMB			
allowed	£72	8	0

Account of Sundrys Beloning to Sarah Larkin which was
Burnt Lost & Damaged in the Late Fire

	£	s.	d.
4 Setts of Furniture for Desk	18	0	0
1 paire of And Irons	2	5	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Chairs	2	0	0
6 yds Gold Lace	9	0	0
2 new Gepan ^d Muggs	1	10	0
1 Bedstead	1	10	0
Glass and Chaney Broke	4	0	0
Chairs Burnt & Broke	2	10	0
Desk Broke	1	2	0
Damage Done y ^e Jack	3	0	0
	<hr/>		
Old Tenor	£44	17	0
	<hr/>		
Law ^l Money	5	19	6½
allowed	£5	0	0

SARAH LARKIN
lives opposite Secretary Oliver.

Inventory of Meriam Lawson's Sustained by the Late terrible
Fire viz'

	£	s.	d.
1 House in Water Street	800	0	0
3 Sackin Bottom Bedsteads	20	0	0
6 Good Chamber Chairs £6.0/. 6 Kitchen d ^o 60/.	9	0	0
1 Ovel table £3. 10/. 1 Tea ditto £2. 0/.	5	10	0
1 Square ditto £3. 15/. 2 Old Fashion Case of draws 60/	6	15	0
1 Large Folding Board 40/. 1 Close horse & Line 26/3	3	0	0
1 new Spining Wheel & Real.	4	0	0
1 pair Bellows 25/. 1 frying pan & Beason. 27/6.	2	12	6
1 pair Flatt Irons 1 Fender 2 Trammels	3	10	0
1 Iron Kettle 2 pair Stillyards	3	5	0
2-12 Bottle cases 4 doz quart Bottles	17	0	0
1 Case of Candles Molds 7/6. Candlestick & Snuffers }	1	15	6
1 gridiron & Trivett			
1 Large Tea Kettle 1 good Brass Jack	13	10	0
1 pepper Mill & Box 40/. Sundry Tin Ware 18/.	2	18	0
Sundry Woodware £12. 5/. Sundry Iron do £9. 10/.	21	15	0
6 Basketts Sund ^y Chaina Glass & Earthen	11	14	0
1 Looking Glass. 2 Pictures Sund ^y Books	11	0	0
2 pair Sheets & other Linnen 4 Curtains	14	0	0
3 Brushes 2 pair Tongs 1 Brass pott Lid	3	17	0
1 Gold Ring 1 Tea Spoon 10 Knives & Forks	4	15	0
2 Blanketts 2 Pillows 1 Bolster & 1 Counterpin	10	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£970	7	0
	<hr/>		
MIRIAM LAWSON			
allowed	£129	7	7

Acco^t of Goods lost in the fire 20th March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To one hhd Sugar	16	0	0
To one hhd $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sugar	21	0	0
To one Q ^r hhd of Sugar	4	10	0
To half hhd of flour	3	15	0
To a cask of Starch	13	0	0
To ten cheeses	32	0	0
To pork and Beef	15	0	0
To Butter	2	10	0
To six pound of coffe	1	16	0
To Salt	1	17	0
To Meal & Malt	2	5	0
To Rice	1	17	0
To Sope	7	10	0
To hogs fatt	2	5	0
To too Cases of draws	20	0	0
To too tables	6	0	0
To Six Chirse	12	0	0
To Sund chairs	9	0	0
To four Bed stits	20	0	0
To a number of Augres	5	8	0
To a parsel of Caulking tools	4	0	0
To three pound of pepper	1	19	0
To indigo	1	5	0
To an Ax and ads	2	0	0
To five Stone potts	4	10	0
To flatt irons and candel sticks — iron box	4	0	0
To a driping pan and choping knife	2	0	0
To a pessel and mortar — toasting iron	3	5	0
To five trays and citching tables	5	0	0
To a toillite and stand	2	5	0
To a pair of Bellos and broom brush	3	12	0
To three doz of Bottles to Sundrs of erthen ware	3	9	0
To a porrig pot and cittles and Seven pales	3	15	0
To a mans coat and bed Quilt and a poplin gown	15	0	0
To a parsel of lead and beam of a scles and Brass scales	4	0	0
To a parsel of knives and forks	1	0	0
To two Bushells of onions	2	5	0
	£261	1	0
SARAH LOW			
L My	34	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

An Account of the Loss Joseph Lowden Boatbuilder Sustained by the late fire March 20th 1760

	£	s.	d.
One Boatbuilders Shed Valued at	350	0	0
One Blacksmiths Shop Valued at	220	0	0
Boat Timber amounting to	30	0	0
Oak plank and boards	20	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Tools	15	0	0
Moulds Ribbons &c for a Boat	30	0	0
	<hr/>		
Old Tennor	£665	0	0
	<hr/>		
JOSEPH LOWDEN	L M	88	13 4
allowed.			

Account of the Loss Sustained by the Late Fire in Boston — by
John Mellus Viz^t

	£	s.	d.
A Sign	40	0	0
10 Basketts charcoal	2	10	0
a Chair Body	17	0	0
a Chimney	25	0	0
carpenters work in the front Windows } & the Shutters	28	0	0
Window weights	2	5	0
Table Leaf & Draw	3	10	0
Powder Box & Drawers	7	0	0
a Cink 60/. cup board 30/. 3 Stands 60/.	7	10	0
a Canvis Shade. & the wood & painting	4	10	0
a Vise 35/. Razors 45/.	4	0	0
Glass 43 Squares at 7/6.	16	2	6
Door & Lock	6	0	0
Shelves 1 Bench 1 Stool 1 chair } 1 Hair Pott & Pail	3	0	0
a Grey Wigg	20	0	0
	<hr/>		
	186	7	6
deduct	16	4	6
	<hr/>		
	£170	3	0
	<hr/>		
Errors Excepted	Law ^t M ^y .	£22	13 8½
JOHN MELLUS			

An Account of the Loss Sustained by Joseph Marion in the late
Terrible Fire 20th March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A large chest wherein was a pair plus breeches } a black Jackett, a beaver hatt and the Outside of }	£16	0	0
a black Coat & Sundry other articles			
a trunk of Valuable books	15	0	0
two Family pictures & 1 coat of arms	15	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£46	0	0

	£	s.	d.
a handsome trunk with Sundry Articles in it	45	0	0
2 canes, two Ruggs & a brown holland Sheet			
5 Chairs & 1 Kitchen Table			
5 Knives & four forks. 8 pewter plates & 1 dish.			
an Iron two quart Skillet & 1 brass Sauce pan			
an Ironing box & heaters & stand. five quart muggs			
3 porringers 3 large Earthen dishes. 2 pint muggs			
3 white Stone cups. stone pickle potts. 1 pair double			
flint Decanters & 2 pitchers. $\frac{1}{2}$ cord of wood.			
3 forms beer barrell tubs Cags Sundry boxes			
& pair of fire buckets. a Letter Case & muff.			
a pair of Leather Breeches & pair of Stockings			
Sundry other Articles			

£91 0 0

JOS MARION

£12 2 8

Joseph Marion in Lindalls Buildings.

An Inventory of Watt is Consumed belonging to y^e Estait of
Edward Mann by the Lait Fier Consumed.

	£	s.	d.
To $\frac{1}{2}$ a Doz ⁿ of chairs at y ^e First Coarst	£0	16	0
To one mapell Chair	0	6	0
To one copper Sarce pann	0	6	0
To one Brass Skillet	0	6	0
To one chist	0	18	0
To one pair of Sheets	0	12	0
To one Old Bead	0	12	0
To $\frac{1}{2}$ a Doz ⁿ of Kniefs & Forks	0	5	0
To one Bell	0	16	4
To one Fierlock	1	16	0
To three candlesticks at 1/.	0	3	0
To three pair of Woosted Stockings at	0	16	0
To one Coodlyne	0	5	0

Lawⁿ Money

7 14 4

Boston May 7^o 6. 1760.

EDWARD MANN

An Account of the Loss sustained by Sarah Manson in the Fire
which happened in Boston March 20th 1760.

	£	s.	d.
a strip'd Cotton Gown	3	0	0
a pair	3	0	0
a Bible	1	5	0
2 Shifts	2	10	0
a pair new worsted Stockings	2	5	0

	£	s.	d.
a long Cravat		10	0
5 Holland Caps Cambric Borders	1	5	0
a pair white Thread Gloves		15	0

£14 10 0

Law^l Money 1 18 8

Test
Sam^l Procter.

her
SARAH X MANSON
mark

Acco^t of my loss by the Fire 20th March 1760.

1 Bedsted & Cord	2	0	0
1 under Bed		10	0
1 Small Brass Kittle		8	0
1 Brass Skillet		5	0
8 chairs	1	10	0
1 Ovel Table		10	0
2 Squar Ditto	1	10	0
1 Candle Iron		2	0
1 Iron Pot	1	0	0
1 Iron Skillet		5	0
1 Ironing Box & Heators	1	0	0
1 Plate Pewter		2	6
1 Spining wheel & Real	1	0	0
3 Washing Tubs		10	0
1 Small chest		10	0
1 Doz & $\frac{1}{2}$ Books	2	0	0
Sundrys Earthen & Glass	1	0	0
1 Tea Canester		4	0
1 Cradle	1	0	0
1 Frying Pan		10	0
1 Table Cloath & 6 Towels	0	15	0
2 Sheets 1 Short Gown	1	0	0
2 Baskets	0	10	0
1 Shovel & Tongs	1	0	0
1 Doz & $\frac{1}{2}$ Bottles	1	16	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Doz knives & Forkes	2	0	0
3 Spoons & Salt Sellers	0	7	6
1 Lanthorn	0	10	0
1 Small Cag	0	7	6
1 Bread Tray	0	10	0
1 Pair Hand Irons	1	10	0
1 Gridiron	0	5	0
1 Barrel	0	6	0
2 meal Bags	0	15	0
1 Ston Jar 4 Plats	0	10	0
5 Porringers 2 Pitchers	0	15	0
3 Pans 2 Salts. 2 Basons	1	0	0

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, 1760.

81

	£	s.	d.
5 Wine glasses. 2 mugs	0	15	0
2 Bowls 4 Potts	1	0	0
1 Hand Brush 1 Broom	0	9	0
2 Pails 2 wooding Bowls	0	15	0
1 Skimer 1 Ladel	0	3	0
1 Seive 1 tin tunnel	0	7	6
	<hr/>		
Old Tenors	£33	3	0
	<hr/>		
allowed	£4	8	4½

DORTHY MARION

Boston May 7. 1760.

Gentlemen.

The Subscriber Lost in the Late fier of the 20th March Last a Brick hous in Mackrel Lane that was well finesh^d. & Slated and accomodated With Out houses convenantly, worth one hundred & thirty three pounds & Law full Money hath Rented for Many years past for Eight pounds & Should have had Ten pounds a year from the next Quarter which was near up.

ye Humb^l Ser^t

THO^r MARSHALL

To the Gentlemen Select men
of the Town of Boston — allowed £133. 6. 8.

An Estimate of the loss Sustained in the Late fire by Hugh Moor as nigh as at present can be recollected Viz^t.

In the cellar.

3 Barrells Cyder & y ^e Barrells	£15	0	0
200 ^{lb} Beef at 2/	20	0	0
42 ^{lb} Butter at 5/	10	10	0
3 Barrells Soap & Barrells	22	10	0
Potatoes & Sundry Sawce	4	10	0
9 Empty Barrells & 6 Washing Tubbs	12	0	0
3 Empty h ^h ^{ds}	3	15	0
40 ^{lb} Try'd Tallow	9	0	0
3 Butter Tubbs	1	10	0
140 ^{lb} Pork at 2/6	17	10	0
Sundry Other small articles in the Cellar salt eggs &c	8	0	0

In the Room & up stairs

2 Tables pine for Kitchen	6	0	0
2 Trammells & 1p ^r hand irons	11	0	0
6 chairs	7	10	0
4 Bedstead & 1 folding Board & Cords	15	10	0
5 p ^r Shoes	7	0	0
chanay Curtains Rods & Tails	10	0	0
2 large chests & a Case & Bottles	15	0	0
7 sheets at 60/	21	0	0
mens cloaths of Sundry Sorts	21	0	0
110 Ells of Oznabrigs at 5/	27	10	0
1 p ^r flat Irons & Box Irons	2	10	0

	£	s.	d.
¾ Sugr & Barrell	15	0	0
China Deph & Glass ware	8	0	0
Pewter & Sundrys in the Kitchen	10	0	0
& Sundry Other small things in the garret } & other Rooms	20	0	0
Hay & Bran	23	0	0
a Count'g house	60	0	0
1½ Cord wood Cost	7	10	0
Cart Tackling	10	0	0
1 Sled	5	0	0
1 Saddle & Bridle	9	0	0
	£450	15	0
Boston April 18. 1760			
Errors Excepted.			
allowed	£60	2	0
HUGH MOORE			

1760. April y^e 17 the acomp^t of what I Lost in the Late fier.

	£	s.	d.
2 Bariles of Sider	10	0	0
2 good amty sider Bariles	2	0	0
4 Dozin of glas Bottels	4	10	0
4 good washing tubes	2	0	0
a Beaf Baril and 2 Pickel Pots	2	10	0
a Coard & half of wood	12	0	0
2 Water Hogsits 2 good water pael	1	10	0
1 Hogsit of Ashis	1	0	0
a half Baril of Sope gres	4	0	0
Parte of 2 Barils of sas & half Baril } of smol Bear.	3	0	0
a good wood hors and wood ax	3	10	0
thre good amty Bariles and 1 good Cher	4	0	0
a hous Brush and stand	2	10	0
a sat of Pinking Irons	2	5	0
a Parte of Cantel of Eating fish	2	0	0
glas and Chane	4	10	0
a fier shufil and Chafendish	2	5	0
Tea Kitel and Candel Box	3	10	0
a Looking glass	2	5	0
a trunk of Cloas	20	0	0
Part of 2 Bariles of meal	2	0	0
a chist of hops	4	10	0
Parte of a Baril of Brand	1	0	0
a sute of Callico Curtings and Linen	12	0	0
Stockings and shoues	1	10	0
Cloes Line and folding Board	3	10	0
a Large Bundel of shingles	1	10	0
a Large Cloas Baskit and a Boer Cot	2	5	0
tan Large Earthen Pots	2	0	0
a Quiltten fraim	0	18	0

	£	s.	d.
2 mel Bags	1	0	0
a Bag of salt	0	10	0
a Hogsit of sand	2	0	0
Puter and Knifs and forks	2	10	0
Curten Rods and head Bord } with mane other trifels }	1	5	0
	£127	13	0
deduct	7	13	0
	120	0	0
JAMES PRICHARD	£16	15	0½
Allowed			

An Account of the Personall Estate Burnt &c by the Late fire
that belonged to Joseph Richardson Mar 20th 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To a Press Beadstead	1	17	4
To 1 Cloth sett Tout	2	0	0
To a Cloth Coat & Briches	1	17	4
To a Cornish head Cloth & Valians		16	0
To a pair new Shoes		4	0
To nine Doz ⁿ Bottles	1	1	4
To a Gown		12	0
To a Capuchion		8	0
To 2 yds Perchian		10	8
To 4½ yd ^e holland at 5/4	1	4	0
To two Picktures		2	8
To one pair Brass Branches & Chimnie hooks		13	4
To a frying pan & flesh fork.		6	8
To three Brass Candle Sticks		12	0
To three Chairs		8	0
To a Safe		12	0
To two Large Washing stools		6	0
To three Washing Tubbs		8	0
To nine Barrels		18	0
To a Axe & Wadges		8	0
To two Cord Wood	2	0	0
To 30 W ^t Bacon		12	0
To a Time peice & Waits &c.		18	8
To one Iron Bound hh ^d		4	0
To a Large Spy Glass.		12	0
To a Sword		10	8
To nine china Cups & Saucers		8	0
To one Doz ⁿ Glasses & Six Bakers		12	0
To a Broom Brush		2	8
To a Parcell Books	1	6	8
To three White Aprons		16	0
Errors Excepted	£23	8	0

JOSEPH RICHARDSON

Boston May y^e 2 : 1760.

Captⁿ Benoni Smith Lost by the Great fier on the 20th of
March Last, Burn'd oute In Mackrell Lane the folowing Goods.

	£	s.	d.
2 Gross & $\frac{1}{2}$ New Bottles at 40/ to Cash Lost	5	0	0
to $\frac{1}{2}$ Cord Wood In the Cellar	2	11	0
foulding Board & Close horss In the Kitchin		12	0
3 Emty Barrils In the Kitchin		12	0
Tubbs & Sunderis		10	6
Kitchin furnitur &c		12	0
2 Store Cheasts		10	0
		18	0
Errors Excepted.	£11	5	6
MARY SMITH allowed.			

	£	s.	d.
1 Bed, 2 Bolsters, Coverlid and Quilts	18	0	0
Sundry valuable Tools	20	0	0
1 Bedstead a p ^r Curtain Rods	9	0	0
mahony Stand	2	0	0
Buffet with sundry things belonging to it.	10	0	0
1 pr Irons 2 pr Heaters	1	10	0
2 Tables and a frame of Chest & Draws	5	0	0
9 Chairs, 2 two quart Skillets Brass	15	5	0
Warming Pan 1 p ^r Brass Irons	7	0	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Doz Candle moulds 2 Barr ^e Cyder, three empty.	10	10	0
3 Stone Potts w th pickles. 4 ads. 2 Firkins empty.	5	10	0
3 pr Shoes, 1 p ^r Goloshoes, 2 p ^r Clogs 3 pr Hose	9	0	0
2 Brushes a Broom $\frac{1}{2}$ doz knives and forks	2	15	0
2 Dishes 2 Plates, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz Skewers and forks	3	0	0
Coffee Mill, 1 p ^r And Irons	2	10	0
3 Candlesticks, some china and sundry things broke	7	10	0
Meal Trough — Candle Box	1	0	0
1 Stow, 2 quart tin pot	2	0	0
Skimmer		10	0
& Sundry other things lost	2	0	0

Old Tenor. £134 0 0

L. Money £17 17 4

An Account of
Mehetable Snodens Loss in y^e
late fire on y^e 20th March 1760.
lives near Dr W^m Clark
widow & 1 Child

MEHETABLE SNODEN

The Loss Sustained by Robert Taylor in the Late fire to the
Nighest Computation. March 20th. 1760.

To Soal Leather & Last.	£12	12	0
To two beadsteads and three bead coards.	12	15	0
To 1 spinning wheel 1 trammel 1 flat Iron and brass skillet	8	3	0
To 1 Table half barrel flour 1 Doz ⁿ Bottles	11	8	0
To 1 saw 1 axx and halfe coard of Wood.	8	10	0
To China Ware	4	0	0
To 1 Barrel Potatoes 1 barrel turnips 1 empty barrel and a washing tub	3	4	0
To 1 Chair 1 rowling pin 1 Hogshead and Iron bound half barrel.	5	15	0
To 1 Clothes Line 1 p ^r hooks 1 piece binding and two pales.	4	2	0
To 1 Cheafing Dish 1 pair of buckskin Glouves and 1 Ink horn	4	4	0
To 1 Great Coat 2 Nives and 1 Candlestick.	10	0	0
To 1 tea spoon 2 pair of shoes and a Wood Horse.	8	12	6
To 2 treas 1 can. 2 butter pots and halfe Doz ⁿ . wooden plates.	1	5	0
To 1 Blanket 1 puter Bason and four puter spoons.	4	4	0
To 1 Barrel Lamblack 1 Ceeler 3 shelves and cuting Board.	2	18	0
To 4 Napkins and two table cloths	6	0	0
old tennor	£107	12	6
deduct	7	12	6
	100	0	0
Lawful Money	£14	7	0
Errors Excepted allowed.			
ROBERT TAYLOR.			

An Inventory of Sundrys Burnt in the Late Great Fire Belong-
ing to Mary Waldo widow Boston March 20th. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
2 Black Walnott Draws & the fraim of Chest Draws.	18	0	0
6 Black Walnott Leather Bottom Chairs new	48	0	0
1 Ovall Maple Table	6	15	0
1 Small Kitchin Table	1	10	0
5 Straw Bottom Chairs Cost 50/ p ^r .	12	10	0
3 children chairs one of y ^m Black Walnott	2	10	0
2 Cord ^d Bedsteads	6	0	0
1 p ^r Iron Snuffers	0	4	0
1 Callaco Quilt	6	15	0
2 pound Canisters	2	0	0
1 Japp ^d Tea Table	4	10	0
1 pr Money Scails	1	10	0
1 Cradle painted Green	5	10	0
1 Brass Kittle Six pail full	12	0	0
1 Copper pott one pail full	7	10	0
2 Tea Kittles one Two Quart y ^e other Six Quart.	8	0	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Copper Sauspan one point new	2	5	0
1 Brass Ladle & Skimmer	3	0	0
1 flatt Copper Candlestick	1	15	0
1 p ^r Iron Candlesticks Brass Rim'd		15	0
1 Iron frying pan	2	5	0
1 Iron Dripping pan	2	10	0
1 Iron Chaffindish	1	10	0
1 Delph Pudd ^s Dish	0	15	0
1 Cooler about 8 Quarts	0	10	0
8 pewter plates	4	0	0
1 Hard Mettle Quart pott	1	10	0
1 Tin Collender	1	2	6
1 pr Wool cards new	1	2	6
1 point Bason	0	7	6
1 Linning Spinning Wheel	3	10	0
1 Case Bottles holds one Gall ^o & points	1	2	6
1 Empty Case for Bottles	0	12	0
1½ doz ⁿ Quart Bottles	2	0	0
1 pr Kitchin Andirons	3	10	0
1 p ^r flatt Irons	2	5	0
2 Small Stone Judgs		15	0
1 Box Iron & Heater	2	5	0
1 Large Bread peal	0	5	0
1 p ^r New Gallowshoes English	2	10	0
8 Enamell China Cups & Sausers			
2 Dittó Do. Tea potts.			
2 D ^o . Do. canisters			
1 D ^o . Do. Cream pott			
1 D ^o . Do. Sugar Dish	45	0	0
1 D ^o . Do. Boat			
1 D ^o . Do. Sauser for Tea pott			
& other China			
1 Quart Decantor Double flint	2	0	0
Sundry Wine Glasses Beakers &c	3	0	0
1 Mahogona Waitor	1	10	0
	236	16	0
1 Spitt	1	10	0
1 Gilt Corner Cubbart	3	15	0
4 Volume of Palmela	8	0	0
4 Pictures in frames Glaz'd }			
1 Ditto Glaz'd }	3	0	0
1 pr Kitchin Bellows	2	5	0
Sundry Books of Value	4	10	0
1 child Silver Spoon }			
1 Tea Spoon Silver }	3	5	0
1 Sett Brushes new Almost	2	15	0
	265	16	0
Omitted.	3	15	0
6 lb Cotton wool at 12/6.			

	£	s.	d.
2 Hoop Petticoats 1 pr Stays	10	10	0
1 Coffee Mill	1	10	0
Old Tenor	281	11	0
Is L. M.	37	10	9
MARY WALDO.			

Mary Hawk Widow & her Daughter Mary Bardin with Four small Children having saved nothing but what was on their Backs, of any value — the following acct of the Loss they sustained.

	£	s.	d.
10 high Back ^t chairs 3/4	1	13	4
4 common chairs 2/8		10	8
1 feather Bed & 2 pillows	3	0	0
a chest of Draws	1	6	8
1 pr Flat Irons		8	0
1 Corded Bedsted		8	0
1 New Tea kettle		10	8
1 new Bread Trough		2	0
1 Iron pott		4	0
1 new Hogshead		4	8
1 Large Frying pan		3	4
2 Iron Bound Casks		6	0
1 pr Bellows		3	0
1 half Barrell		1	4
1 small chest		1	8
2 foot wood		6	0
2 Straw Beds		16	0
Knives & forks		5	0
1 China Bowl 2/5 2 Earthen 2/2		4	7
1 doz wine Glasses		4	0
Beaker & Cans		3	0
1 sieve 1/. 1 pr Large stays 8/.		9	0
1 Brass Candlestick		4	0
6 Scuers, 1 Pepper Box & a piece of Tinware		6	0
1 Cradle		5	0
1 Quilting Fraim		2	8
2 Bibles & about 18 Bound Books		12	0
1 small Looking glass		3	6
All their own Linnen their Childrens Linnen their Bedding & their own Cloaths which at a moderate computation is valued at	4	0	0
	£17	4	1

MARY BARDIN

passed- approved
allowed.

Stores &c Lost in the Late Fire belonging to the South Battery.

March 20. 1760.	£	s.	d.
1 Flagg	6	10	
a Drum	1	16	
1 Gin & fall	5	6	8
5 Gun Carrages at £6	30	0	0
14 Copper Ladles & Staves 13/4	9	16	8
14 Spunges & Rammers 4/	2	16	0
14 Wormes 5/4	3	14	8
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	60	0	0
14 Cartridge Boxes at 3	2	2	
14 Priming Irons		14	
14 Linstocks		16	4
about 50 ^{lb} Match	2	10	
Sundry Mages. of Powder } amtg to 3 Barrels }	24	0	0
14 Powder Horns at 2/	1	8	0
14 Lead Aprons w ^t 112	2	2	8
Cartridge Paper	2	10	0
4 dozen Handspikes	3	4	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£39	7	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£99	7	0

Allowed

p J. N. GREEN Capt.



A POEM

On the Rebuke of GOD's Hand
In the awful Desolation made by

FIRE

In the Town of
Boston,

On the 20th Day of March, 1760,

By which, in about 6 or 7 Hours, between three and four hundred Buildings were consumed:—To which is added, Some brief Hints on the great Conflagration.

—Shall there be Evil in a City, the LORD hath not done it?—

I Sing th' Almighty GOD, whose awful Hand
Disperses Judgments over Sea and Land:
He rules the World by his unerring Skill,
And governs us according to his Will.
His Providence, which he has often wrought,
Is far beyond the most sagacious Thought.
His Ways seem dark to us, and quite unknown;
Yet, speak *Justice* dwells before his Throne:
To show his *Mercy* is his dear Delight;
And, since 'tis so, he orders all Things right—
His Judgments oftentimes he does retard,
While we run on in Sin and don't regard;
And when he sends them then we think He's hard:
But pray examine, think on what's the Cause,
Isn't it Contempt of his most righteous Laws?
Then can we clear ourselves, a/n't we to blame
Who sin without Remorse, and cast off Shame
And pay no Rev'ence to his holy Name!—
This is the Cause He sent this Judgment down,
This awful Desolation! on the Town.
The North-west-wind, and Flame he did employ,
Our stately Habitations to destroy.
What spacious Structures stood but th' other Day,
And now they all in Heaps of Ashes lay.
I know not how to write, or to express
The awful Time, or paint the sad Distress
Of those our Friends who did to Bed retire
And wak'd surrounded by a Flame of Fire!
The Sick and Dying forced to quit their Beds,
And then, perhaps, no where to lay their Heads.
O what Confusion! what tremendous Grief!
While merciless Flames afforded no Relief!
Whole Streets of Houses soon embrac'd the Ground,
Which left the Marks of sad Destruction round!
And Goods, in vast Repositories stor'd,
Were chief consum'd, in burning Walls immor'd!
We strove in vain, we could not stop in Force
While GOD prevail'd, and did direct its Course.
O! with what Grief did we lift up our Eyes,
To see the Flames in rolling Volumes rise,
And Smoke from Buildings cloud the sparkling Skies!
An awful Emblem we did then behold
Of the Great Day, from ancient Date foretold:
When the bright Sun, that radiant shining Car
Which lucid Splendor darkens ev'ry Star,
No more shall roll his Course around the Globe,
But mourn our Fate wrap'd in a sable Robe.

The Moon will cease to give her splendid Ray,
(While Stars are darken'd thro' the milky Way)
The shining Lustre she so often shed
Will then be cover'd in a crimson Red,
While o'er her Face a sanguine Mantle's spread,
Stars will forsake their Spheres and fall from Heav'n,
And thro' the Earth the scatter'd Flames be driv'n,
The Elements shall melt with fervent Heat,
While heavy Trains of awful Judgments meet,
All Nature's final Ruin to complete—
The heavy Rocks into the Air are hurl'd,
And Horror seizes all the guilty World:
Thousands of Seraphs through the Æther fly,
Our Jupiters Chariot then is halting nigh,
And with its Swift'ness burns along the Sky.
Tremble, O Earth, Inhabitants admire
To see your JUDGE descend in flaming Fire!
And while you shudder, O lift up your Eyes!
Angels guard him through the Skies;
The sparkling Azure cleaves to make Him Way,
And now comes on the great Tribunal Day:
All Nature owns her Great Creator—now
The towering Forests and the Mountains bow,
The quaking Hills dissolve in Flames of Fire
The blazing Comets ready to expire—
And the ALMIGHTY'S Vengeance now displays,
He in his Wrath will kindle all his Rays
And set the spacious Universe on blaze:
Till Nature shall dissolve, and quite expire,
In one continual Mass of flaming Fire.
O may we then be found at his Right-Hand,
And there rejoicing and triumphant stand,
While he shall doom the Nations of the Land
To endless Pain, or everlasting Rest!
Then may we hear those joyful Words express'd,
Come my beloved, faithful, just and true,
Possess the Realm which was prepar'd for you
Before the World her first Foundation knew.
Fire-Grace forever then we shall adore,
Where earthly Troubles will molest no more.

A. J.

BOSTON: Printed and Sold at Paul's & Draper's Printing Office, in Marlborough-Street. 1760.

An exact and true Account of the loss sustained by the late great Fire in Boston, on the 20th of March last, as appears by the Accounts of the Sufferers hitherto received, and Liquidated by the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston; a Committee appointed by the Government for that purpose and to distribute the Monies Collected

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained		Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sarah Ayers		1 10	1 10
Francis Ackley		37 0 3	37 0 3
John Allen		183 0 8	183 0 8
Isaiah Audebert		51 5	51 5
John Allen	240		240
Joshua Appleton		28 10 2	28 10 2
Easter Atlen		8	8
Elizabeth Alcock		5 10	5 10
John Alford	400		400
Thomas Allen		5 2 8	5 2 8
Apthorp & Gardner		150	150
Rebecca Amory	80		80
John Bulfinch Jr.		22 0 8	22 0 8
John Boies		74 1 8 ²	74 1 8 ²
Jacob Bucknam		72 2 5	72 2 5
John Bulfinch		21 11	21 11
Peter Brown		108	108
Martha Barnes		16	16
John Bright		18 15 4	18 15 4
Samuel Bangs		6 3	6 3
Thomas Bennett		27 6 8	27 6 8
Joshua Bowles		42 5 8	42 5 8
Bowles & Luckus		65 8 8	65 8 8
John Bardin		23 7 1	23 7 1
Alexander Brigford		20	20
James Bailey		21 1 5	21 1 5
Paul Baxter		49 9 5	49 9 5
	720 0 0	1042 7 9	1762 7 9

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained		Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	720 0 0	1042 7 9 ²	1762 7 9 ²
Michael Bright		18 13	18 13
Elizabeth Bickmore		6 18 6	6 18 6
Thomas Barnes		3 18	3 18
Prudence Brilesford	26 13 4	18	44 13 4
Daniel Ballard Jun		5 8 9	5 8 9
James Bridgham	300		300
Abigail Bromfield	1400		1400
John Bulfinch		10 15 11	10 15 11
William Baker		36 17 11	36 17 11
Lydia Brown		122 11 3	122 11 3
Edward Blake		55 2	55 2
Zephaniah Bassett		6 13 4	6 13 4
Pompey Blackman		27 12	27 12
David Burnett		88 0 8	88 0 8
Patrick Burk		1 16 8	1 16 8
Daniel Ballard		40	40
Benjamin Bangs		40	40
Ann Briggs	65	12 0 4	77 0 4
Hannah Butler		6 8 8	6 8 8
James Barnes		14 13 4	14 13 4
Katherine Baker		13 6 8	13 6 8
Samuel Bailey & Co		30 6 8	30 6 8
James Beighton	466 13 4	43 14 6 ²	510 7 10 ²
Ann Crabtree		85 2 8	85 2 8
John Cotton	240	43 18 17	283 18 17
Isaac Casneau	166 13 4	414 0 4	*414 0 4
Benjamin Cobb		12 4 2	12 4 2
Charles Conner		414 0 4	414 0 4
Thankful Cocks		9 6	9 6
Joseph & Winter Calfe	177 6 8	222 9 7	399 16 3
Hezekiah Coley		35	35
Ebenezer Cushing		29 5 8	29 5 8
Ebenezer Cushing Jr		24 18 6 ²	24 18 6 ²
Michael Carroll		200	200
Joseph Calfe	400	441 10 3	841 10 3
Abigail Cross		12 13 8 ²	12 13 8 ²
Mary Cross		48 13 4	48 13 4
Moses Collier		10 13 4	10 13 4
Samuel Chandler		16	16
Sarah Chickley		30 4 8	30 4 8
Mary Coffin		12 15 2	12 15 2
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	4462 6 8	3298 5 0	7760 11 8

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained		Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	4462 6 8	3298 5 0	7760 11 8
Sarah Cotton		7 14 8	7 14 8
Martha Caswall		2 15 4	2 15 4
Mary Craunch		8 17 4	8 17 4
James Carreck		19 1 4	19 1 4
Benj. Clark's Heirs	533 6 8		533 6 8
Middlecot Cook	853 6 8		853 6 8
Bartholomew Cheevers	200	50	250
Mary Cox		15 3 10 ²	15 3 10 ²
Joseph Candash		5 4	5 4
Ann Dearden		116 15 2	116 15 2
James Dalton	60		60
Ann Dudley		284 6 8	284 6 8
Rachel Durant		48 7 1 ²	48 7 1 ²
Benj. Derby	66 13 4		66 13 4
Joseph Dowie	800	114 13 4	914 13 4
Edmund Dolbear		6 6 8	6 6 8
John Durant		11 11 4	11 11 4
John Doan		32 5 4	32 5 4
Samuel Davis		2 3	2 3
Margaret Day		17	17
Thomas Dillaway		3 4 8	3 4 8
Jane Davis		50	50
Mary Dinsdell		10	10
Ebenezar Doggett		19 12 8	19 12 8
Ester Dyer		13 6	13 6
Isaac Dupee	200		200
John Doan's Heirs	1100		1100
Prudence Delaplace		7 1 4	7 1 4
John Denie		250	250
Nathan Eddy	66 13 4	84 4 8	150 18
Seth Everson		9 1 4	9 1 4
Simon Eliot	446 13 4		446 13 4
Henry Emmes	10	32 13 4	42 13 4
Increase Blake		15 0 3	15 0 3
Francis Borland	1120		1120
William Brattle	66 13 4		66 13 4
William Bright		9 6	9 6
Town of Boston	800 for the	So. Battery	800
Martha Buckley		7 9 4	7 9 4
Thomas Bently	120		120
John Breck		26 14 8	26 14 8
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	10905 13 4	4578 1 5	15483 14 9

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained		Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	10905 13 4	4578 1 5	15483 14 9
Robert Breck		28 8	28 8
James Boies		90	90
William Brown	200		200
Thomas Foot		50	50
John Fullerton		6 2 8	6 2 8
William Fullerton		36 16 11	36 16 11
Benj. Frothingham		116 15 9	116 15 9
William Freeland		109 9 4	109 9 4
Elisha Ford		8	8
John Foster & Co		240	240
Nathan Foster		8 8	8 8
William Fairfield	230	26 6 2	256 6 2
Ann Farrell		55 11 1 ²	55 11 1 ²
Friends Meeting House	240		240
Stephen Fullerton		30	30
Susannah Foster		40	40
Mary Fisher		6 2	6 2
Sam'l Frankland		2 13 4	2 13 4
Elizabeth Fay	953 6 8		953 6 8
Thomas Trossey		14 11 4	14 11 4
Nicholas French		33 12	33 12
Barna (?) Gibbs & Co.		143 13 4	143 13 4
James Graham		41 13 8	41 13 8
John Gardner		19 7 6	19 7 6
Andrew Gardner		15 0 10 ²	15 0 10 ²
Mary Grice		50	50
Benj. Goodwin		37 6 6	37 6 6
Robert Gordon		52 16	52 16
John Giffin		69 4 6 ²	69 4 6 ²
Ann Grafton		4 4	4 4
James Gould	1083 6 8	20	1103 6 8
Joseph Green Jr		962 17	962 17
Alice Gibson		3 10	3 10
Mary Goff		2 6 8	2 6 8
Experience Gray		14 5 4	14 5 4
Ann Gill		12 18	12 18
Mary Giffin		6 6	6 6
George Glyn		35 1 4	35 1 4
Abigail Gayton		7 16 8	7 16 8
Mary Hawk	0	0	0
William Hyslop	480	217 12 7	697 12 7
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	14092 6 8	7199 6 0 ²	21291 12 8 ²

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained		Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	14092 6 8	7199 6 0 ²	21291 12 8 ²
Atherton Haugh		192 17 2	132 17 2
Thomas Hawkins		16 10	16 10
John Haslet		12 12	12 12
William Hall	666 13 4	192 3 4	858 16 8
Isaac Hawes		12 2 8	12 2 8
Benjamin Homer	133 6 8	56 8 4	189 15
William Hollowell	80	13 14 8	93 14 8
William Henessy		5 6	5 6
Benjamin Hollowell	1360	685 10 2	2045 10 2
James Hamilton		10 2 8	10 2 8
Samuel Hawks & Co	53 6 8	10 7 4	63 14
Thomas Hartley Jr.		40 19 4	40 19 4
Mary Hatch	366 13 4		366 13 4
Elizabeth Howard		4 1 11	4 1 11
Elizabeth Harris		7 5 4	7 5 4
David Hatch	250	71 8 6	321 8 6
Joanna Hallowell		6	6
Lodwich Hill		18 13 4	18 13 4
Elizabeth Hales		4 8 8	4 8 8
Daniel Henchman		30 5 5 ²	30 5 5 ²
Elizabeth Hood		1 10	1 10
Andrew Hall		2100	2100
Sarah Hollowell		5 19 4	5 19 4
Alexander Hunt	68	89 6 9	157 6 9
Samuel Hewes	266 13 4	57 7 8	324 1
Samuel Harting	30		30
Benjamin Harrod	510		510
James Hemingway	2 13 4		2 13 4
John Hunt	140		140
Harris & Rea	200		200
Jabez Hatch		67 4	67 4
Thomas Hartley		10 2	10 2
Samuel Harris		6 3 8	6 3 8
Mehitable Holland		4 19 9	4 19 9
Elijah ^(?) Hutchinson	26 13 4		26 13 4
David Jones		12 7 8	12 7 8
Benjamin Jeffry		31 9 10	31 9 10
Mary Jackson & Son		1704 1 7 ¹ / ₄	1704 1 7 ¹ / ₄
John Jepson		5 13 8	5 13 8
Daniel Ingersol	200	10	210
Sarah Jackson		10 12	10 12
	18446 6 8	12705 0 10 ¹ / ₄	31151 7 6 ¹ / ₄

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained				Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate		Personal Estate				
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	18446	6 8	12705	0 10 ¹ / ₄	31151	7 6 ¹ / ₄	
Robert Jarvis			18	8 6	18	18 6	
Benjamin Jepson			6	4	6	4	
David Jeffry	406	13 4	165	15 5	572	8 9	
Sarah Jones			1	6 8	1	6 8	
Elizabeth Ingersoll			1	18	1	18	
Ann Johnson			2	5 4	2	5 4	
Jarvis & Parker			101	1 1 ¹	101	1 1 ¹	
Patrick Kelley			3	7 4	3	7 4	
Solomon Kneeland & Co.	80				80		
John Knight	200		40		240		
Edward King			51		51		
Abigail Katen			2	11 4	2	11 4	
Barth ^w Kelleran			21	1	21	1	
Isaac Kidder			6		6		
Josiah Keen	213	6 8	95	9 8	308	16 4	
Edward Keighly			6	6 11 ²	6	6 11 ²	
Gilbert Lagan			5	6 8	5	6 8	
Sarah James			2	4 9 ²	2	4 9 ²	
Archibald Laws			8	4 9	8	4 9	
John Phillips' Heirs	200				200		
Joseph Lonedon	76		12	13 4	88	13 4	
Andrew Lapier	66	13 4	12	13 4	79	6 8	
Sarah Low			34	16 1 ²	34	16 1 ²	
Andrew Leishman			13	9 8	13	9 8	
Nicholas Lobdell			24		24		
Miriam Lawson	106	13 4	22	14 3	129	7 7	
Hannah Lamont			4	14 9	4	14 9	
Robert Lenox			7	17 4	7	17 4	
Rachel Larrott			6	16 8	6	16 8	
James Lamb			72	8	72	8	
John Lush	13	6 8			13	6 8	
Timothy Lydell	1500				1500		
William Lonedo	160				160		
Henry Lyntey			3	9	3	9	
Sarah Larkin			5		5		
Sarah McNeal	533	6 8	1700		2233	6 8	
Philip Masters	13	6 8	106	13 4	120		
Sarah Mitchell	233	6 8			233	6 8	
Edward Mann			7	14 4	7	14 4	
Dorothy Miriam			4	8 4 ¹	4	8 4 ¹	
Thomas Marshall	133	6 8			133	6 8	
	22382	6 8	15294	10 9	37676	17 5	

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate			Personal Estate			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	22382	6	8	15294	10	9	37676 17 5
Elizabeth Marshall				3	19	6	3 19 6
John Mellus				22	13	8 ³	22 13 8 ³
Eliza. Mygott				12	10	6 ³	12 10 6 ³
James Moor				12	14	1 ²	12 14 1 ²
Jonathan Mason	1100			204	15	8	1304 15 8
Thomas Masters				22	13	4	22 13 4
Jonathan Mason's Friend				9	4		9 4
Joseph Marioz				12	2	8	12 2 8
Hugh Moor				60	2		60 2
Abigail McCulloch				1	13	4 ¹	1 13 4 ¹
Abigail McIntosh				4	12	8	4 12 8
Rachael Mathews				5	10		5 10
Thomas McCarthy	139	6	8				139 6 8
Sarah May				1			1
Ann Melley				2	13	4	2 13 4
Sarah Marson				1	18	8	1 18 8
John McNeal				22			22
John Nowell				160	1	2 ²	160 1 2 ²
Noyes Belcher & Co				133	6	8	133 6 8
John Osborn				12	12		12 12
Elizabeth Owen				8	19	1	8 19 1
Edw ^d Brattle Oliver	146	13	4	151	19		298 12 4
Edw ^d Brattle Oliver's Son	140						140
Andrew Oliver Esqr	326	16	8				326 16 8
Ann Oliver				20	19		20 19
John Osborn, Esq.	1000			128	9		1128 9
James Orill				5	1		5 1
Margaret Osborn				35	6	4	35 6 4
Mary Oliver	250			23	5	4	273 5 4
Andrew Oliver Jr. Esq	1333	6	8	224	10		1557 16 8
John Powell, Jr.				15	17	10 ¹ / ₂	15 17 10 ¹ / ₂
Aaron Purbuck				21	17	4	21 17 4
Benjamin Phillips	44	13	4	121	17	4	166 10 8
Gillam Phillips	806	13	4	6	13	4	813 6 8
Edward Potter				82	7	8	82 7 8
Benjamin Parrott	240			119	6	9	359 6 9
Ruth Parrott	600			66	14	9	666 14 9
James Phillips				56	19	4	56 19 4
Thomas Palfry	26	13	4	93	6	8	120
William Palfry	540			100			640
Henry Perkins				88			88
	29076	10	0	17362	13	9 ³	46439 3 9 ³

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	29076	10	0	17362	13	9 ³	46439	3	9 ³
John Peirce				13	6		13	6	
John Perkins	266	13	4	80			346	13	4
Eliza & Harriot Paine				804			804		
Sarah Pratt	65			3	19	4	68	19	4
Edmund Perkins	600			18	4	4	618	4	4
Mary Prince	88	17	6				88	17	6
Caleb Prince				60			60		
Joseph Princes Heirs	311	2	6				311	2	6
John Popkin				10			10		
Isaac Peirce				240			240		
John Province				23	2	11	23	2	11
Abigail Prince				4	8		4	8	
Joseph Putnam				137	8	4	137	8	4
Mary Putnam				9	3		9	3	
Samuel Peck				12			12		
William Peck				66	13	4	66	13	4
Thomas Pointer				2	11	8	2	11	8
Sarah Perry				11	12	7	11	12	7
Benj. Peck's Heirs	66	13	4				66	13	4
William Peck's Heirs	80						80		
John Powell	600						600		
Margaret Pain	31	3					31	3	
James Perkins				9	13	4	9	13	4
Edmund Perkins Jr.				7	2		7	2	
Blaney Phillips				13	6	8	13	6	8
Edmund Quincy Jr.				189	13	9	189	13	9
Alice Quick	533	6	8	540	13	4	1074		
James Pritchard				16	15		16	15	
James Reed	253	6	8	32	7	5	285	14	1
Thomas Reed				39	19	2	39	19	2
Thomas Reed & Co.	15	6	8	135	2	10	150	9	6
Daniel Rea				217	5	7	217	5	7
Daniel Remick				6	0	0 ³ / ₄	6	0	0 ³ / ₄
Mary Rogers				33	18		33	18	
Thomas Reed Jr.				38	2	6	38	2	6
John Rice				18	16	6	18	16	6
Jane Rogers				12			12		
Benjamin Russell				66	13	4	66	13	4
John <i>Rhon</i>				978	13	10	978	13	10
Sweeten Reed	200			2	2	8	202	2	8
Jacob Ridgeway				7	4	2 ²	7	4	2 ²
	32187	19	8	21224	14	3	53412	13	11

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	32187	19	8	21224	14	3	53412	13	11.
Joseph Richardson				23	8		23	8	
Phillip Richardson	26	13	4				26	13	4
Mehittable Russell				1	13	1	1	13	1
Mathew Salter	38	13	4	18	15	4	57	8	8
? Smith				11	5	6	11	5	6
John Sargent				50	16	6 ¹	50	16	6 ¹
William Sonesberry				51	18	4	51	18	4
William Sveadley	40			30	11	8	70	11	8
Eleoner Standley				16	12	8	16	12	8
Samuel Simpson				31	1	8	31	1	8
Henry Snow				82	0	6 ²	82	0	6 ²
Benj. Salisbury	300			47	13		347	13	
Elizabeth Stevenson	133	6	8	63	16	5	197	3	1
Thomas Salter				39	0	6	39	0	6
Martha Salter				19	4	8	19	4	8
William Stoxey	40			7			47		
Jane Savel	19	17		171	0	3	190	17	3
Sampson Salter	1333	6	8	190	13	4	1524		
David Spear	263	6	8	12	9	8	275	16	4
Jeremiah Smallidge	133	6	8	10	0	8	143	7	4
Thomas Spikeman				13	13	4	13	13	4
Mehittable Snowden				17	17	4	17	17	4
Mary Soaper				20			20		
Ann Stamp				36			36		
Joseph Swatridge				4	19	9	4	19	9
Ebenezer Silvester				3	6	8	3	6	8
John Sherring				12	18		12	18	
Lemuel Studson				55	12	8	55	12	8
Edward Stone				24	13	4	24	13	4
Mary Swan				3	4	4½	3	4	4½
Sarah Smith				5	9		5	9	
Abigail Sanders				14			14		
Jeremiah Stoddard				70	16	8	70	16	8
Jack Sword				14	4		14	4	
John & W ^m . Spooner	33	6	8				33	6	8
Thomas Symmes	133	6	8				133	6	8
Martha Salsbury	100						100		
William Sturtevant				4			4		
Nehemiah Sampson				8	18		8	18	
Mildred Smith				6	4	2	6	4	2
Kezia Stevens				20			20		
	34783	3	4	22449	12	10 ²	57222	16	2 ²

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate			Personal Estate			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	34783	3	4	22449	12	10 ²	57222 16 2 ²
Easter Tinkum				13	19		13 19
Nicholas Tabb				31	14	8	31 14 8
William Torey	600			200			800
Joseph Spear				66	4		66 4
Coll ^e Thwing	340			154	16	5	494 16 5
James Thwing				115	17		115 17
James Tucker				10	9		10 9
Sarah Tilden	437	6	8				437 6 8
Elisha Tapper				2	8		2 8
Robert Taylor				13	6	8	13 6 8
Ester Tinkum's Dau.				4	1	2 ²	4 1 2 ²
William Thompson				1	15	7	1 15 7
Barlom Trecothick	300						300
Jemima Turner				6	13	4	6 13 4
William Taylor				215	8	8	215 8 8
Anthony Thomas				39	2	1	39 2 1
Abijah Thomas				4	16	8	4 16 8
Joseph Uran				73	10	3	73 10 3
Ann Vandeluer				3	6	8	3 6 8
Francis Vears	13	6	8	9	19	6	23 6 2
Thomas Wait	300						300
Thomas Walley				157	12		157 12
John Wheatly	233	6	8	74	5		307 11 8
Francis Warden				53	6	8	53 6 8
Vincent Wymondersel				51	0	4	51 0 4
Wheelwright & Barnad				204	4	8	204 4 8
Isaac Wendell				97	16	8	97 16 8
Joseph Webb				64	6	11	64 6 11
Eunice Wells				9	18	6 ²	9 18 6 ²
John Wilson				18	19		18 19
Katherine Wendell				16	9		16 9
Nath'l Winslow				12	4	9	12 4 9
Mary Waldo				37	10	9	37 10 9
John Whitten				64	3	8 ²	64 3 8 ²
Thomas White				202	9	4	202 9 4
Rob't Williams				31	12		31 12
William Wesson				16			16
Dinely Wing	130			24	10	4	154 10 4
Johonnot Wing				10	18		10 18
Jacob Wendell	4800						4800
Jacob Wendell & Son				380	12	6	380 12 6
	41937	3	4	24935	1	9	66872 5 1

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	41937	3	4	24935	1	9	66872	5	1
James Thompson				88	6	8	88	6	8
Katherine Walley				17	6	4	17	6	4
Oliver Wiswall				39	1	10	39	1	10
Elizabeth Widger				6	1	10 ²	6	1	10 ²
Mary Whiting				10	11	7	10	11	7
Mary West				37	0	4 ²	37	0	4 ²
Rebecca Western				6	15		6	15	
Andrew Wenter				7	1	8	7	1	8
Thomas Walley & Co.	600						600		
Robert Wallis	40			14	14	4	54	14	4
George Walker	13	6	8				13	6	8
Rebecca Walker	13	6	8				13	6	8
Ann Wing									
Joshua Winslow Esq				96	4		96	4	
Lydia Wise				4	16	8	4	16	8
John Wells				5	2		5	2	
John Wheelwright	500			393	13	4	893	13	4
Abigail Wesson				12			12		
Nath ^l Winslow				20			20		
James Guill				180			180		
Jno. Powell's further acct				127	10		127	10	
Jacob Horner				11	6		11	6	
Richard Thompson				12			12		
W ^m Brattle's further acct				44			44		
James Stevenson				1	7	4	1	7	4
William Patten				189	7	8	189	7	8
Thomas Rice				2	14	8	2	14	8
Donald Grant				52	16		52	16	
W ^m Mollineau				95			95		
John Phillips				6	6	8	6	6	8
Henry Benger				8			8		
W ^m Taylor				7	6	8	7	6	8
Edward Davis				42	1	4	42	1	4
Andrew Oliver Esq. } further acct }				40			40		
John Borland, ditto				270			270		
Town of Boston, for stores of Battery } aforesaid }				99			99		
Nath ^l Wheelwright				216	12		216	12	
Robert McCowdre				28			28		
	43103	16	8	27115	17	9	70219	14	5

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained		Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	43103 16 8	27115 17 9	70219 14 5
Joshua Winslow		54 13 4	54 13 4
Ship Sally with her stores under the care of Benjamin Hollowell Esq. }		717 7 6	717 7 6
William Haslup's further acct. }		80 12	80 12
Edmund Quincy's further acct }		40	40
Lawful Money	43103 16 8	28008 10 7	71112 7 3
Sterling	32327 17 6	21006 7 11	53334 5 5

ACCOUNT OF MONIES RECEIVED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SUFFERERS.

	£	s.	d.
By Grant of the General Court	3000		
By collections in the several churches in Boston	1815	6	8
By ditto in the country churches in Province of Massachusetts }	3406	13	11 ^s
By Private Donations	276	14	8 ^s
By collections by the Friends commonly called Quakers }	75	3	5
By Philadelphia Grant	1212		
By Donation from Chris ^r Kilby, Esq	266	13	4
By so much collected at Halifax	146	8	7 ¹
By Donation from Ch ^r W ^d Apthorp, Esq	100		
By Do. from the Merchants in London £2000 } Sterg. Exchange at 30 p. ct.	2600		
By Private Donation by hand Mr. Lloyd	133	6	8
By Province of New Hampshire in part	320	8	11
By so much received from Connecticut in part	75	12	11
By Merchants in London £1000 Sterling Ex- change 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % }	1333	6	8
By New York Grant	1875		
By Maryland in part	1120		
Lawful Money	17756	15	8
Sterling £	13317	11	9

BROU

The Subscribers, a committee appointed by the Government for the Purposes aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Accounts exhibited of the Loss in Personal Estate, were inspected with the greatest Care and Exactness; and where there was Reason to apprehend any were exaggerated, proper Deductions were made.

The Sufferers were critically examined relative to said Accounts which being now duly liquidated, and amounting together to the sum of Twenty Eight Thousand and Eight pounds, Ten shillings and Seven pence, Lawful Money of this Province equal Twenty One Thousand and Six pounds, Seven Shillings & Eleven pence,—Farthing, Sterling as appears by the foregoing Account, We verily believe to fall rather short of than exceed the real Loss.

An Estimate of the Loss in Real Estate was carefully made, at the Request of Selectmen, a part of this Committee by the Assessors of the Town of Boston, Persons whose office led them to a thorough Acquaintance with the value of said Estates; which agreeable to their Estimation amounts to Forty Three Thousand One Hundred and Three pounds, Sixteen Shilling and Eight Pence, Lawful Money of this Province equal to Thirty Two Thousand, Three Hundred Twenty Seven Pounds, Seventeen Shillings and Six Pence Sterling as appears by their Oath annexed.

We further Certify that Monies already received in Aid of the Sufferers amount to Seventeen Thousand, Seven Hundred and Fifty Six Pounds, Fifteen Shillings, and Eight Pence Lawful Money of this Province, equal to Thirteen Thousand, Three Hundred, Seventeen Pounds, Eleven Shillings, & Nine Pence, Sterling; agreeable to the Account herewith exhibited.

JOHN PHILLIPS	} Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston.
ISAAC WALKER	
JN ^o BARRETT	
JOHN TUDOR	
ROYAL TYLER	
THO ^s FLUCKER	
W ^m PHILLIPS	
BENJ. DOLBEARE	
ISAAC SMITH	
MELATIAH BOURN	
SAM. DEXTER	
JON ^{as} MASON	

JOSHUA HENSHAW	} Selectmen of the Town of Boston
JOS. JACKSON	
THOMAS CUSHING	
SAM. HEWES	
JOHN SCOLLAY	
BENJ. AUSTIN	
A. OLIVER JR.	

Province of Massachusetts Bay Subscribed before the Governor & Council this 29th day of November 1760.

Attest

A. OLIVER, Sec.

We, the Subscribers whose Office it is to value the Estates in order to apportion the Taxes from Year to Year, laid for the Support of the Government, at the desire of the Selectmen, did soon after the Fire on the 20th of March last (upon an actual & careful survey of the Ruins) estimate the Loss on the Real Estates to amount at least to Forty Three Thousand, One Hundred & Three pounds, Sixteen Shillings & Eight pence Lawful money of this Province equal to Thirty Two Thousand Three Hundred Twenty Seven pounds, Seventeen Shillings & Six pence

Sterling, to the truth whereof we make Oath accordingly this
Twenty Ninth day of November 1760 —

Province of Massachusetts
Bay Subscribed and Sworn
before the Governor & Coun-
cil this 29th day of November
1760

Attest

A. OLIVER Sec'y

JOHN KNEELAND
BENJ^A CHURCH
SAM^L EDWARDS
JOSEPH BRADFORD
W^M TORREY
JON. BROWN

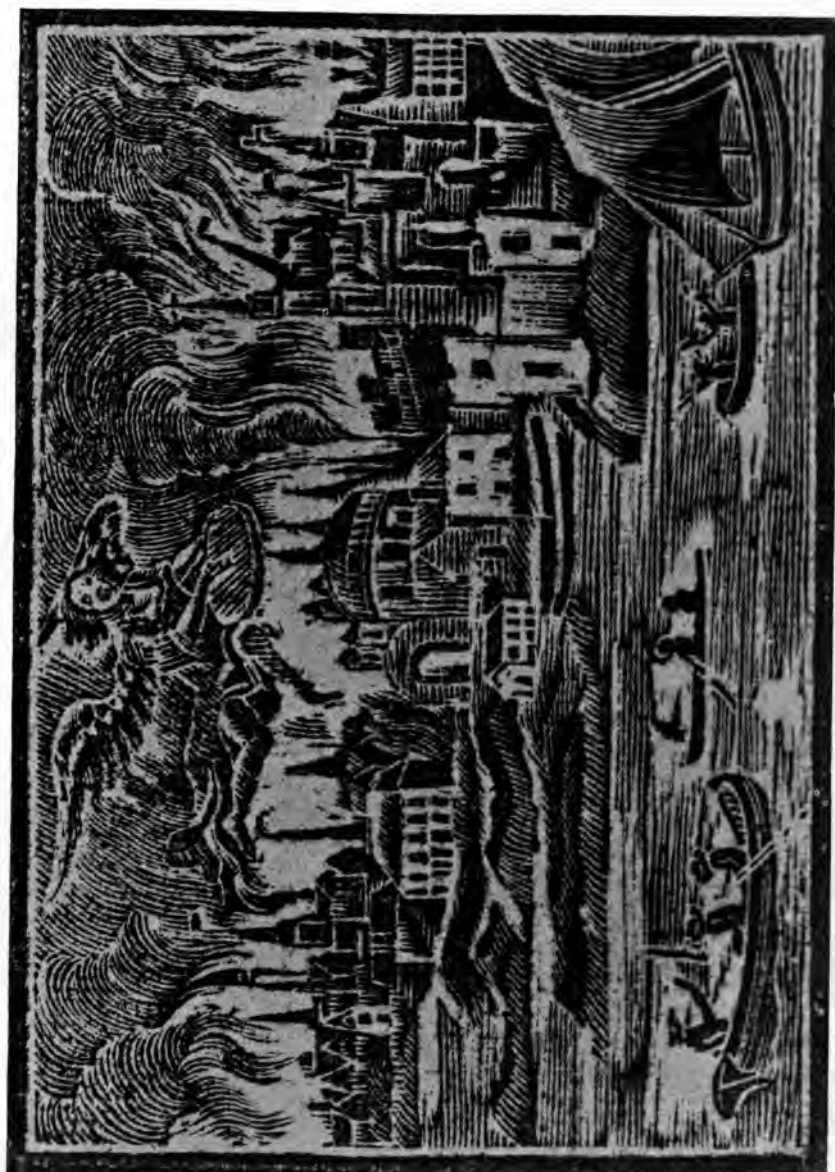
The Subscriber, Clerk to the Selectmen & Overseers of the
Poor of the Town of Boston, appointed by the Government for
the Purposes aforesaid, do declare, that I was from the Begin-
ning with them at their Meeting, to receive & pass upon the
Accounts; That the Gentlemen sitting by small Committees & no
minutes being made what particular Gentleman each Account was
passed before, it is impossible for them to swear one for the
other. But I verily believe that the Accounts were by them
passed with great care & exactness more especially where an
Account was Suspected & am of opinion the Account of the
Personal Estate rather falls short of than exceeds the Real Loss
to the truth whereof I make Oath Accordingly this Twenty Ninth
day of November 1760.

Province of Massachusetts
Bay Subscribed and Sworn
before the Governor & Coun-
cil this 29th day of November
1760

Attest

A. OLIVER, Sec'y

JOS. TURELL, Jr.





At a Meeting of the Committee appointed by virtue of an Act of the Great & General Court passed at their late Session relating to the Rebuilding where the late Fires were in Boston — at the Council Chamber in Boston — Tuesday April 1. 1760.

Present.

Hon ^{ble} Tho ^s Hutchinson, Esq.	Tho ^s Hancock, Esq.
John Osborne, Esq.	Tho ^s Hubbard, Esq.
Jacob Wendell, Esq.	Joshua Henshaw, Esq.
Samuel Watts, Esq.	Joseph Jackson, Esq.
Andrew Oliver, Esq.	Mr Thomas Cushing.
Joseph Pyncheon, Esq.	Mr Samuel Hewes.
Stephen Sewall, Esq.	Mr John Scollay.
John Erving, Esq.	Mr Benj Austin.
James Bowdoin, Esq.	

Upon the Petition of Benjamin Hallowell, Esq. Liberty was granted him to build a Dwelling house on the Land where his former Dwelling house stood provided he build the same with Stone or Brick and Cover the same with Tile or Slate agreeable to Law.

Application being made by M^r Thomas Read for liberty to build with Wood or Timber a Shop or Workhouse for to carry on the Blockmakers business on the wharf near Olivers Dock — The Question being put whether the Com^{tee}. can consistent with the Law as it now stands — grant such Liberty? It passed in the Negative.

Upon Application made by M^r David Spear — Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Leveretts Lane, provided he build the same with Stone or Brick and Cover with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Application being made by M^r Sampson Salter to rebuild his Dwelling house and Brewhouse in Leveretts Lane — Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Brewhouse where the former One stood, provided the same be Built with Brick, except the Windows & Doors & Door Posts, and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Sam Johnson was appointed Clerk to the Committee and Ordered that a Book be provided and the proceedings of the Committee entred therein.

Adjourned to Friday next 4 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 4. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Gov^r.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Col ^o . Wendell.	M ^r Hubbard.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	M ^r Henshaw.	M ^r Scollay.
M ^r Oliver.	Major Jackson.	M ^r Austin.
D ^r Pyncheon.		M ^r Oliver, Jun ^r .

Upon Application made by M^r John Powell Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Maccarty's Court fronting King Street, provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law —

Application being made by M^r Joseph Calef for liberty to build a Wooden Workhouse for to grind his Bark in, to Secure his Stock of Hides, Leather &c—if it can be tolerated only for a few Months — The Question being put, whether it be the mind of the Committee that such liberty be granted him? It passed in the Negative.

The Committee agreed that it is necessary that Pudding lane be widened opposite to Mr Phillips's Brick Wall and so continued through the same —

Voted that Mr Hubbard, Mr Austin & Mr Oliver junr be a Committee to view the same make Enquiry and report how much and at what places it will be necessary to Widen the same,—and that the said Committee be also desired to enquire of the Abutters on Joyliffs lane whether that Lane may not be also Widened.

The Committee agreed that Leveretts Lane should be widened and that it be continued in the most convenient manner to Milk Street, so as to open at or near Atkinson Street. —

Voted that Capt. Osborne, Major Watts and Mr Cushing be a Committee to view the same and make report.

Voted that Mr Secr'y Oliver, Mr Hancock, Mr Henshaw, Major Jackson and Mr Scollay be a Committee to consider the most convenient place for to open a Street into King Street below Mackrel Lane — View the same — Enquire how it will affect the Abutters and make report.

The Committee agreed that Mackrel lane should be made Wider and that it be continued near upon a Strait line to Milk Street by Mr Parrots Land — so as to open Oliver Street leading up to Fort Hill.

Voted that the same Committee be desired to View and consider of this Street, as is appointed for the New Street below.

Voted that Mr Bowdoin, Capt Hewes and Mr Oliver jun^r. be a Committee to View and consider what is necessary to be done with regard to the Wedth & extending of Water Street and the lower part of Milk Street and make report thereon. —

The Committee agreed to meet at the Council Chamber every Thursday at 3 o'clock in the Afternoon.

Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 10. 1760.

Present, His Honor the Lieut Gov^r.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Col ^o . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Dr. Pyncheon.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Judge Sewall.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver, junr.
	Col ^o Jackson.	

Thomas Hubbard, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th instant on Pudding lane and Joyliffs Lane gave in the following Report — Viz^t.

The Committee on Pudding & Joyliff's Lanes, report That they have taken a careful View of both, and find a Number of the abutters on the West side of Pudding lane are willing to give in some of their Land for the benefit of a good Street; but as they are much put to it for room would chearfully allow any reasonable sum towards the Purchase of Land on the East side of that Lane, if it could be done; whereupon the Committee applied to the Owners of the Land on that side, and find them in general very willing to accommodate their Neighbours with an handsome Addition of their Land to Pudding lane, on condition they might have an adequate Allowance for it.

The Committee find some Difficulties in widening Joyliffs Lane, for although an Addition of 9 or 10 feet might possibly be made on the West side to run Paralell with a line on the West side of Pudding lane yet by reason of Capt. Comrins Brick Building at the Corner, the Lines of those two Lanes would not run alike on the Lands lying on the East side. — And therefore having no regard to Joyliff's Lane, the Committee are of Opinion, that a South Line be run from the S. W. Corner of Mr Gridleys office over to Water, near parallel with the Line on the West side of Pudding Lane, so as to make it 25 feet (at least) wide at the Entrance thereof at Water Street.

THO^s HUBBARD.

BENJ^A AUSTIN.

A. OLIVER, JUN^R.

Which Report being read — The Committee agreed that Pudding Lane should be widened on the East side thereof agreeable to the said Report. — And the same Committee are desired to see the said Street staked out according to their Report, and that they return a Plan thereof to this Committee.

John Osborne, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th. instant on Leveretts Lane, made the following Report. — Viz^t.

We may go in upon Deacon Salter's Ground so as to make the Street between him and Mr Lindalls Buildings about 28 feet and from thence may carry the Wedth into Atkinson Street 28 feet, which is the Wedth between Treasurer Gray's and Mr Bourn's. — indeed to come with this proposed Street to meet Atkinsons Street will make something of a Curve, but no great — which Method it's judged much better than to run the Street quite strait from

Mr Salter's into Milk Street and then to him quite short or rather Rank up Milk Street to get into Atkinson Street. —

J. O.
S. W.
T. C.

Which Report being read and considered

The Committee agreed to Widen Leveretts Lane according to the said Report — that the same run upon a Strait line to Atkinsons Street — that it be made 28 feet wide at Deacon Salter's (or 30 feet if Mr Salter shall be consenting to it) and from Mr Salters to be 35 feet wide to Milk Street, — and that the same Committee be desired to stake the same out accordingly.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th instant on Mackrel Lane; made the following Report Viz^t.

The Committee appointed to view Mackrel Lane and consider how it may be made wider & carried to Milk Street so as to open Oliver Street, are of Opinion that the same be made forty feet wide, that what is necessary in order to make it of that Wedth be taken in, from King Street to the Bridge, upon the East Side, and from the Bridge to Milk Street be taken in upon the West side, which method of laying it out will make the least Angle and will likewise make the best Opening to Oliver Street leading to Fort Hill.

The committee further propose that on the East side of Oliver Street a Line be run from the End of Col^o Wendells Wall standing before his House to a point opposite to the South end of the Garden Wall of Andrew Oliver junr. so as to keep the Street of the Wedth of about 24½ feet in that Space and that from the point aforesaid a line be run to the Southwest Corner of Mr Powells Brick house And that the Chimneys or the Walls standing in the Way of said Streets be taken down, and the Cellars or other hollow places filled up as soon as may be in order to render the said Streets passable; And that a Jury be appointed to ascertain the Value of any persons Land or Estate so taken according to Law.

A. OLIVER. pr order

Which Report being read and considered

The Committee agreed to Accept the same.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4th instant, to consider the most convenient place to open a New Street into King Street to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane, made the following Report. — Viz^t.

The Committee appointed to consider the most convenient place to open a Street at the lower end of King Street, and view the same, are of Opinion, That there be a Street opened there of Forty feet wide, seven feet thereof to be taken off the East end of Mr Wheatleys House Lot, and the remainder from the Land adjoining thereto formerly the Estate of Elisha Cooke Esq, deceased, in order to make the Opening into King Street; and that a Jury be appointed to Ascertain the Value of the same according to Law; and that a Street be laid out of that Wedth from King Street on a

Strait line till it meets The Street leading to the House of Benj^a Hallowell Esq which Street the Committee propose should be likewise made forty feet wide; Provided that neither the Town nor any of the Abutters shall be compelled to be at any Expence in filling up any low places in said Street or paving the same until the Town of Boston shall see fit to give order concerning it, but that it may be lawful for any Persons notwithstanding, voluntarily to fill up said Street and make it passable without being molested or hindered in so doing; and as said Street will cross a Dock (the wharf of the North side of which is occupied by Mr Benj^a Phillips) it may be also lawful for any Persons to fill up so much of said Dock on the South side thereof as to leave it of a Width sufficient for Boats to pass, twelve feet wide at the least, and from thence to lay a Bridge across said Dock sufficient for Carts to pass over, and that said Bridge be laid on the most Westerly side of said proposed Street so as least to incommode the Dock below: And the Proprietors on either side of the Dock above the Bridge may at any time fill up their respective parts of said Dock; Saving that when it shall be wholly filled up, they shall lay the Common Sewer from the present mouth thereof to the Bridge aforesaid in the same manner as it is laid above.

P order of the Committee

A. OLIVER.

Which Report being read and considered

The Committee agreed that a New Street of forty feet wide should be laid open from King Street to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane to run to Mr Hallowells House in Battery March, agreeable to the said Report, And that the same be Accepted as it now Stands.

Voted that the Committee appointed for the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowell's House — be also desired to View and consider the Street called Battery March leading from Mr Hallowells to the South Battery — and report thereon —

James Bowdoin, Esqr. from the Committee appointed the 4th. instant upon Water Street and Milk Street made the following Report — Viz^t.

The Committee appointed to consider what Alterations were proper to be made in Water Street and Milk Street have taken a View of said Streets — and find.

That Water Street where Pudding lane strikes it, is thirty nine feet wide; from whence it runs of different Widths to Quaker lane; the North side being a curve line or making an Elbow to said Quaker lane Between the Easterly side of said Lane and the corner of Mr Torreys Land the said Street contracts of a sudden being there but thirty one feet wide and continues contracting to the lower end of it at Mr Parrotts in Mackrel lane where it is Seventeen feet and an half wide.

The Committee are of Opinion that from Pudding Lane Eastward this Street should be forty feet wide; and to make it so, they propose that the North side of it as far down as Quaker lane

should be bounded by a Strait line to run from the Corner of said Quaker lane up to Pudding lane so as to take in one foot of said Pudding lane. This line would cut off the Elbow aforésaid and no way incommode the Abutters.

Between Quaker lane and Mackrel lane they propose that the Street should be widened on the North side, and in such a manner as to take in nine feet of the West side of the most Western Lot; and Twenty two feet and an half of the East side of the most Eastern Lot which will make this part of the Street 40 feet wide and perfectly strait. Some of the Abutters on this part of the Street should have a suitable Compensation for the Land taken from them.

The Committee also find that Milk Street where Treasurer Gray lives is 28 feet wide, and at the South East Corner of Col^o Wendell's Land 22 feet; thence it immediately widens to 27 feet, and continues that Wedth to young Mr Oliver's Corner; thence it contracts to 18 feet & runs of different Wedths to the End of it where it is 22 feet wide.

The Committee think it would be proper that this Street from Mr Grays Eastward should be at least forty feet wide, and that so much of the Abutting Land on both Sides be taken into it, as will make the Street of that Wedth. Said Abutting Land to be taken wherever it will best serve to make the said Street most uniform and regular.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

SAM. HEWES.

A. OLIVER, JUN^r.

Boston April 8. 1760.

Which Report being read and considered after some Debate thereon.

Voted, That that part of said Report which relates to Water Street be accepted.

And on that part of the Report respecting Milk Street —

Voted, That the said Committee be desired to perfect their Report as to the running of the Lines.

Also Voted, That the said Committee be desired again to take a View of the lower part of Water Street, and further consider and report thereon.

Adjourned to tomorrow afternoon 3 o'clock.

At a Meeting of the said Committee April 11. 1760.

Present. His Honour the Lieut Gov^r.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Col ^o Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver jun ^r .
	Col ^o . Jackson.	

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee on Water Street and Milk Street — made the following further Report — Viz^t.

With regard to Water Street the Committee are further of Opinion that it should be continued from Mackrel lane Easterly to the New proposed Street; the North side of it to be run from Mackrel lane on a line with the Southerly end of Mr Wheelwrights

Brick Warehouse; and the South side to run Parallel with said line at 30 feet distance which will make this part of the Street 30 feet wide and perfectly strait.

With regard to Milk Street, the Committee find there must be a small bend in said Street to the Eastward of Mr Gray's, Vizt. on the West side of Mr Dowse's Land at feet distance from his Corner. From this Point (where a Stake is driven) to a burnt Post on the North side of the Street, near the Mouth of a Common Shore where the Angle will be, is 40 feet. The Committee propose that 12 feet be taken from the Abutting Land on the North side opposite to Mr Gray's; and from thence that a strait line should be run to the burnt Post aforesaid near the Mouth of the Common Shore aforesaid, and from thence another strait line to the Corner at the East end of the Street on the North side which will complete the north side of the Street.

With respect to the South side of the Street they propose that a line should be run from Mr Gray's on a range with Mr Bourn's house to the Stake aforesaid on the West side of Mr Dowse's Land; and from thence to Battery March Street, to strike said Street at 40 feet distance from the Corner aforesaid on the North side of said Milk Street.

These lines compleat the Street and make it perfectly Strait from Mr Gray's to Mr Dowse's, and from Mr Dowse's to the End of it; and forty feet wide through that whole length, agreeable to these Lines the Committee have Caused the Street to be staked out.

The Committee are also of Opinion that a Lane should be made from Milk Street to Water Street in the direction of Horn lane to open into Water Street through the Land belonging to Mr Beighton & Mr Walley and that it should be strait and twenty one feet wide. — Horn lane from Milk Street will make a part of this proposed lane till it turns Westward; this Western part of Horn Lane is proposed to be shut up.

Boston April 11. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

SAM. HEWES.

A. OLIVER, JUN^r.

Which Report being read, after some Debate thereon, Voted. That that part of the said Report which relates to Water Street be accepted.

Voted. That the whole Committee go upon the Ground and take a View of the lower part of Milk Street before they come to a determination upon the Committees Report respecting the said Street, and that the same be attended this afternoon at 6 o'clock.

Upon Application made by Francis Borland, Esq. Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse on the wharf to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane near Olivers Dock; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 12. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.

Capt. Erving.

Mr Cushing.

Col^o. Wendell.
Major Watts.
Mr Oliver.
Dr Pyncheon.

Mr Bowdoin.
Mr Hancock.
Mr Hubbard.
Mr Henshaw.
Col^o. Jackson.

Capt. Hewes.
Mr Scollay.
Mr Austin.
Mr Oliver, jun^r.

The Committee appointed the 10th instant, to Stake out Leveretts Lane — make the following Report, — Vizt.

The Committee for Widening Leveretts Lane agreeable to directions have Staked it out and find it will be Crooked if it run as agreed upon. And therefore would propose that the East side of Leveretts Lane keep a strait Course till it meet with Water Street, that it be 30 feet wide against the Northerly part of Deacon Salter's Land, and that it be 35 feet wide where it meets with Water Street.

It is further proposed to Open a Street of 35 feet wide through Mr Dalton's Land to Milk Street as near as may be upon a line with Leveretts Street.

J. OSBORNE.
SAM^l WATTS.
THO^s CUSHING.

Which Report being read and considered

The above Proposals were approved of and the said Committee are desired to Conform themselves accordingly.

The Committee having Viewed the lower part of Milk Street according to appointment yesterday now entered into the further Consideration of the Committees Report relating to the same — as entred yesterday, and after a Debate thereon — The Question was put, whether the Committee's Report be Accepted? It passed in the Affirmative.

Upon that part of the said Committee's Report respecting Horn Lane as entered yesterday. Voted, That the Report be Accepted according to the proposed Alterations — and the Committee are desired to Amend their Report accordingly. — Also — Voted That the said Committee be desired to make Provision for the Common Shore now lying within Mr Calefs Land in Milk Street, that the same may not be hereafter Obstructed.

Adjourned to Tuesday next at 3 o'clock p.m.

At a Meeting of the said Committee April 17. 1760.

Present, His Honor the Lieut Gov.

Capt. Osborne.
Col^o. Wendell.
Mr Oliver.
Dr Pyncheon.

Judge Sewall.
Mr Bowdoin.
Mr Hancock.
Mr Hubbard.
Mr Henshaw.

Mr Cushing.
Capt. Hewes.
Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver, jun^r.

Upon Application made by Capt. Bartholomew Cheever, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse in King Street, provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed to ascertain the Lines of Mackrel Lane, and of the Street leading from the

lower end of King Street to Battery March make the following Report — Vizt.

The Committee appointed to ascertain the Lines of Mackrel Lane, and of the Street leading from the lower end of King Street to Battery March have caused the same to be staked out, (each of them to be forty foot wide) as follows — Vizt.

The West side of Mackrel Lane to run upon a Line with the East end of the House occupied by Mr James Gooch to a point upon a Line with the Front of Mr Lindalls Brick Buildings, and from thence to run on a strait line till it touches young Mr Oliver's Brick Wall before his House at Seven feet distance from his North East Corner; The East Line will then come Seven feet on Mr Powells Corner opposite so as to open Mackrel Lane and Oliver Street fairly into each other.

These Lines seem most convenient as they will take in as much of the Old Street as can be taken in, in any other direction, and the Bend being near the Middle will be less perceptible than if it were made in any other part of the Street.

JOSHUA HENSHAW. A. OLIVER.
JOHN SCOLLAY. THO^s HANCOCK.

The Committee have likewise caused the lower Street to be marked out, the North West Corner thereof to be thirty eight feet from Mr Cooke's Brick Warehouse which he is now repairing (formerly occupied as a Dwelling house by the Widow Checkley) the Western Line of said Street to run from thence to a point twenty feet distant from the Middle of the South end of the Payement near to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house; the Eastern Line to run parallell with it; and that no Buildings be set up within said Lines.

A. OLIVER.
THO^s HANCOCK.
JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Reports being read and considered —

Voted, That the same be Accepted, with regard to both said Streets. —

A Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, praying that liberty may not be granted to any Tanners Curriers or Tallow Chandlers to Erect any Buildings or Workhouses to carry on their said Business's on any of the Places laid desolate by the Fire, but that they be obliged to carry on their said business in such parts of the Town as will not be Offensive to the Inhabitants. — Read.

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee on Horn Lane and the Common Shore in Milk Street as entred the 12th instant, made the following Report. Vizt. The Committee propose that this Horn Lane should be widened on the East side of it, by taking into it — feet of the Southerly line of Winter Calefs Land where it bounds on Milk Street; and to run from thence on a Strait line through said Calefs Land and Thomas Walley's Land so as to take in — feet of said Walleys Front upon Water Street. The West side of

said Lane to run Northerly from Milk Street on the same line as heretofore till it strikes the Rear of Mr Beighton's Land; then to run through said Beighton's Land on the same strait course to Water street where it will take in — feet of said Beighton's front. These lines will make the said Lane strait and twenty one feet wide.

The Committee propose also that the Mouth of the Common Shore before mentioned on the North side of Milk Street, lying within the aforesaid Land of the aforesaid Winter Calef should be fenced off and be no longer within private Property; that it may be come at more readily to be Cleansed when necessary; and for this purpose that there be taken from said Calefs Land a peice measuring 12 feet on said Milk Street and running back of that Wedth fourteen feet.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

SAM^L HEWES.

A. OLIVER, JUN^R.

Boston April 14. 1760.

Which Report being read and considered.

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, May 1. 1760.

Present, His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.

Mr Hubbard.

Mr Henshaw.

Col^o. Wendell.

Mr Cushing.

Capt. Hewes.

Mr Oliver.

Col^o. Jackson.

Mr Scollay.

Mr Bowdoin.

Mr Austin.

A Memorial of Francis Borland, Esq. remonstrating against the laying out of Leveretts Lane so as to run into Milk Street through his Land in the Occupation of Joseph Calef — and also against the Widening of Milk Street and bringing it Nine feet upon the same Land as is proposed. Praying that these Matters may be again taken into Consideration. Read.

The Committee appointed to lay out the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells in Battery March. Presented a Plan of the said Street in the manner they proposed the same should be laid out.

On a Representation of Mr Benja. Harrod that the running of the New Street on a Strait line from King Street to Mr Hallowell's would greatly detriment said Harrods House Lot. Voted. That Mr Bowdoin, Mr Henshaw and Mr Scollay be a Committee to view the Premises and make Report as soon as may be.

The Committee appointed to view and consider the laying out of Battery March. Presented a Plan of the said Street in the manner they proposed the same should be laid out. — Which being considered

Voted. That the same be Accepted

At a Meeting of the said Committee May 2. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.

Mr Henshaw.

Capt. Hewes.

Col^o. Wendell.Col^o. Jackson.

Mr Scollay.

Mr Oliver.

Mr Cushing.

Mr Austin.

Mr Bowdoin.

Mr Oliver, jun^r.

The Committee appointed yesterday on the Representation of Mr Harrod relating to the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells, made the following Report, Vizt. The Committee appointed by the foregoing Vote, having viewed Mr Harrod's and Mr Wheatley's House Lots are of opinion, That the New Street should run from King Street at right Angles with said King Street as far as the Rear or Southerly line of said Lots, and from thence on a Strait line in the following manner, Vizt. On the West-erly side from the Rear of Mr Wheatley's Lot to a point twenty feet westward of the Centre of the South end of the Pavement near Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house; The Easterly side to run parallel with the other from the Rear of Mr Harrod's Lot at forty feet distance.

Boston May 2^d. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

JOSHUA HENSHAW.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered.

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

The following was omitted being entred yesterday.

The Committee being informed that several Persons are Erecting buildings in the Places laid Waste by the Fires, contrary to Law.

Voted, That Mr Baker notify the following Persons to attend the Committee tomorrow at 3 o'clock afternoon and to stop proceeding in the mean time. Vizt.

Mr Allen a Smiths Shop on Col^o. Wendells Land.

Mr Read a building for Blockmakers Work.

Mr Hallowell a Smiths Shop: — and

Mr William Blair Townsend a Shed near King Street.

Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May. 8. 1760

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governor.

Capt. Osborne.

Dr Pynchon.

Capt. Hewes.

Col^o. Wendell.

Capt. Erving.

Mr Scollay.

Mr. Oliver.

Mr Henshaw.

Mr Austin.

Col^o. Jackson.

Upon Application made by Mr William Hall, Liberty is granted him to build a Store or Warehouse in Horn Lane, provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law; provided also that the same does not interfere with any of the Streets as they are proposed to be laid out.

Upon Application made by John Wheelwright, Esq. Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse near Olivers Dock. — Provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

A Letter from Timothy Lindall, Esqr. dated Salem, April 28. 1760. desiring liberty to rebuild the Front of his Warehouse near Oliver's Dock with Wood; — was Read and being Considered; — The Question was put, Whether it be the mind of the Committee they could grant such liberty? it passed in the Negative.

The Committee agreed to meet on Monday next at three o'clock in the Afternoon, to consider the following Matters. — Vizt.

To determine whether the Committee will reconsider their Vote for laying out a New Street from the lower end of King Street to Mr Hallowells.

Whether they will reconsider their Vote for making Horn Lane strait by running through Mr Walleys and Mr Beightons Estates.

Whether they will make any Alteration in the direction of Milk Street.

And Mr Baker is to Notify all the Gentlemen of the Committee thereof.

Adjourned to Monday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May 12. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Governour.

Capt. Osborne.

Mr Hubbard.

Mr Cushing.

Col^o. Wendell.

Mr Henshaw.

Capt. Hewes.

Mr Oliver.

Col^o. Jackson.

Mr Scollay.

Capt. Erving.

Mr Austin.

The Committee according to Appointment entred into the Consideration, Whether they would reconsider their Vote for laying out a New Street from the lower end of King Street to Mr Hallowell's. — And the Question being put. — Whether the Committee would reconsider the same? And it passed in the Affirmative.

Voted. That the further Consideration of laying out the said Street be referred to Thursday next 3 o'clock Afternoon.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Horn Lane, — and after some debate thereon.

Voted, that the Vote of the Committee for making Horn Lane strait by running through Mr Walleys and Mr Beightons Lands, — be reconsidered — and that the said Lane remain in the same manner and in the same direction it did formerly.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Milk Street, — and after considerable debate thereon.

Voted, That Capt. Erving, Mr Hancock, Mr Cushing, Capt. Hewes and Mr Scollay be a committee to view the said Street again, well consider and determine whether the running of the Lines of the said Street can any ways be made more beneficial than those already agreed on by this Committee, — and Report thereon.

Information being given that John Wheelwright, Esq. was erecting his Warehouse near Oliver's Dock partly with Wood contrary to Law.

Unanimously voted that a Message be sent to the said Mr. Wheelwright to acquaint him that the Committee expect that he does not proceed any further therein, unless he comply with the directions of the Law.

The Committee on Pudding Lane made the following Report on 1st of May instant, and was then omitted: Vizt. That the Committee on Pudding Lane further report, that they have run near a Line from the S. W. Corner of Mr Gridleys office to a Stake 10 feet distant therefrom and from thence near a South Lane Stake in Water Street $6\frac{1}{2}$ feet below the Eastern Corner of said Lane, thence crossing the Lane Westward and taking the Corner of the late Mr Benja. Clarks Cellar will with the Lane Street 25 feet wide on Water Street.

Then running from the point of $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet of Mr Phillips on the West side of said Lane a direct Course to the Eastward a distance from Mr Phillips his Brick Stable Wall to the Eastward of Richard Foster Esqr Land, and crossing the Lane on the East side of said Lane leaves a Street of 25 feet wide — and have caused the same to be stake out and marked.

THO^s HUBBARD, in the name of the Committee.

May 1. 1760.

Which Report being read and considere

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, held on the 1st of May 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Governor.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr HANCOCK.	Mr. [unclear]
Col ^d Wendell.	Mr HUBBARD.	Mr. [unclear]
Mr Oliver.	Mr HENRY.	Mr. [unclear]
Capt. Erving.	Col ^d JACOB.	Mr. [unclear]

The Committee entred into the [unclear] and after having been upon the [unclear] at [unclear] same.

John Erving, Esq^r. from the [unclear] instant — made a Verbal Report.

That the said Committee [unclear] mination of this Committee [unclear] the said Street should be [unclear] widened upon the South [unclear] according to the Lines [unclear].

Voted, That the Report [unclear] widening of the said Street [unclear] And that the said Committee [unclear] agreeable to their Report [unclear] o'clock P. M.

The Vote of the [unclear] instant, relating to the [unclear] ell's — was Read.

Voted, That the [unclear] referred till tomorrow.

Adjourned to tomorrow.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May. 16. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Dr Pynchon.	Mr Henshaw.
Col ^o . Wendell.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Hubbard.	

The Committee entred into the Consideration of the New Street proposed to be laid out from King Street — and after some debate thereon. — The Question was put, Whether the Committee think it convenient that any Provision be made for the laying out a New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house? And it passed in the Negative.

Voted; That the Street from the lower end of Milk Street to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house be made and continued Forty feet in Wedth, — and that the Committee appointed on Milk Street be desired to Stake out the same accordingly.

Voted, That the determination of this Committee with respect to Water Streets running down thirty feet in Wedth to the New Street that was proposed to be laid out from King Street to Mr Hallowells, — be reconsidered — and that no Provision be made for laying out the lower part of said Water Street any further than Mackrel lane.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, June 5. 1760.

Present

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Scollay.
	Col ^o . Jackson.	

Deacon Waite* and Mr Reed Appeared and desired that a Jury might be impannelled to Apprize their Lands in King Street that are taken into Mackrel Lane.

Upon Application made by Mr Benja. Harrod Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse in King Street; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Voted; That Judge Sewall and Mr Bowdoin be desired to prepare the draft of a Bill to lay before the Great and General Court to Confirm the Doings of this Committee with regard to laying out the several Streets, — to prevent the building with Wood in the Town of Boston for the future, — and to indemnify such as have heretofore transgressed in that Matter provided they Cover their Buildings with Slate or Tile & rough Cast the Outside.

Upon Application made by Joseph Dowse Esq^r. Liberty is granted him to build a Stable on his Land in Milk Street; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Adjourned to Monday next at 10 o'clock A. M.

* Salter in margin.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 9, 1760

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Col ^o Jackson.
Col ^o . Wendell.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Henshaw.	

Upon Application made by Mr Jonathan Mason, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Cornhill; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

The Question was put, Whether Bread Street should be made Wider than Twenty five feet as laid out by the Selectmen before the last Fire?

It passed in the Affirmative.

Voted; That the said Street be laid out Thirty feet in Width

Judge Sewall from the Committee appointed to prepare the Draft of a Bill to be presented to the Great and General Court, for Confirming the Doings of this Committee with regard to laying out the Streets &c reported the same — which was read and approved by the Committee.

John Erving, Esqr. from the Committee on Milk Street &c make the following Report; Vizt.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of what Alteration it may be necessary to make in Milk Street, have viewed said Street and find if it should be laid out agreeable to the report made by a Committee the 11th of April last, it will be very Expensive to the Town as well as very detrimental to the Proprietors, especially on the North side of said Street.

They would therefore propose that the North side of the Street be laid out in the following manner, that Twelve & half feet be taken from the Land to the North West Corner of Mr Bourns house, from this point (where a Stake is fixed) the street to run on a Line to the Eastward to a Stake near the Cinque in Mr Calef's Land, from thence on a Line to the South East Corner of Colo. Wendells Brick Wall, from thence on a Line to a Stake fixed at the North East Corner of said Street, which will Compleat the North side thereof.

They would propose the South side of said Street to be laid out in the following manner, that it run on a Line from the North East Corner of Mr Bourns house to a Stake near Mr Dowse's Land, opposite to, and at 40 feet distance from the Stake aforesaid nigh the Cinque in Mr Calefs Land, from thence on a Line to a Stake in Mr Prouts Land, opposite to and at Forty feet distance from the South East Corner of Col^o. Wendells Brick Wall, from thence on a Line to Battery March to Strike said Street at Forty feet distance from the Stake placed at the North East Corner of Milk Street.

These Lines Compleat the Street and will render it very com-

modius, the Committee have accordingly caused the Street to be Staked out, and do now exhibit a Plan agreeable thereto.

The Committee propose that the Cinque before mentioned on the North side of Milk Street lying in the aforesaid Land of the aforesaid Calef should be fenced off and be no longer within private Property that it may be come at more readily to be cleansed when necessary and for this purpose that there be taken from said Calefs Land a Peice measuring Twelve feet on said Milk Street and running back of that Wedth fourteen feet.

The Committee further report that the Street called Battery March be continued from Milk Street towards Mr Hallowells upon the same direction with the Pavement now there, said Pavement to make the West side of the Street, and that it be made Forty feet wide by taking in part of the ship yard or Eastern side for that purpose.

The Committee further report that the Street called Bread Street leading from Mackrel Lane to the lower part of Milk Street be Widened to Thirty feet by taking in the Land on the East side of said Street, excepting the Land that is already staked out on the West side

JOHN ERVING by order

Which Report being read and considered

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 14. 1760

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Col ^o Jackson.
Col ^o . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Henshaw.	

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee made the following Report relating to a New Street between Water Street and Milk Street in the direction of Leverett Street Vizt.

The Committee last appointed to lay out a New Street between Water Street and Milk Street as near as may be in a Line with Leverett Street, — report as follows, Vizt.

That the Easterly side of said New Street shall be on a line or range with the Easterly side of Leveretts Street, This Line will strike the Southerly side of Water Street — feet to the Southwest of the S. W. Corner of Mr Torrey's Cellar Wall (which Wall butts Southerly on Horn Lane) and will strike the Southerly side of Milk Street at a Stake Nineteen feet to the Eastward of the Northeast Corner of Mr Melatiah Bourn's Brick house; And the Westerly side of said New Street shall be Paralell with the other and at the distance of thirty five feet therefrom; and according to these Lines the said New Street is staked out; The Easterly side of this New Street ranging with the Easterly side of said Leveretts Street; they both together make a strait line from King Street to Milk Street.

Boston June 14. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered
Voted, that the same be Accepted.

The Committee agreed to reconsider their Vote about laying out a New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house, and that they would meet on Monday next at Six o'clock in the Afternoon to consider the same.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 16. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr. Scollay.
Judge Sewall.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Austin.
	Col ^o Jackson.	

Upon Application made by Mr. John Wheatley, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in King Street, provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

James Bowdoin, Esq^r. from the Committee appointed on Mackerel Street and Bread Street; made the following Report. — Vizt.

The Committee last appointed to lay out Mackrel Street and Bread Street, report as follows, Vizt. That the Westerly side of Mackrel Street shall run as heretofore from the N. E. Corner of the late Treasurer Foye's house in King Street (now Occupied as a Tavern by Mr Gooch) to the Southerly end of the Brick Wall of Mr Perkins's late Dwelling house about 145 feet; and from thence on a Strait line to a Stake ranging with the Southerly side of Mr Parrotts house at the distance of 40 feet from the S. W. Corner thereof, and from thence on the same line to Milk Street; These Lines compleat the Westerly side of the Street which will be nearly strait; The Easterly side of said Street between Milk Street and Water Street shall be Paralell with the Westerly side at the distance of Forty feet; This Easterly side will just touch the S. W. Corner of Mr Parrotts house; From King Street the Easterly side of said Mackrel Street shall run from a point Forty feet to the Eastward of the North East Corner of the late Mr Foye's house aforesaid, from thence on a Strait line to the N. W. Corner of the Cellar Wall of Mr Alford's late Warehouse, or to the S. W. Corner of the head of Oliver's Dock both said Corners being of the same point; From said point (where the Street will be about 40 feet Wide or a little more) it shall run about 103 feet to a Stake on the Northerly side of a passage way leading down to Mr Wheelwright's Brick Warehouse, at which stake the Easterly line of Bread Street being continued across said Passage Way will Strike, — With regard to Bread Street the Committee propose that the Westerly side thereof shall run Northwardly from Milk Street from the Old Westerly Corner to a stake (ranging with the Southerly side of Water Street,) at forty eight feet distance from the N. E. Corner of the Brick Wall of Mr Parrotts late Dwelling house; This Last mentioned Stake shall be the Corner formed by [the] Southerly line of Water Street, and the

Westerly line of Bread Street; And the Easterly side of said Bread Street shall be paralell with the Westerly side thereof (above described) and distant therefrom Forty feet in every part; and all the Land lying between the Westerly & Easterly lines of Mackrel Street, and the Southerly line of Water Street as they are above described shall for the future lie open and make part of the Public Way,

Boston June 16. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.
JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered
Voted that the same be Accepted.

James Bowdoin, Esqr. from the Committee appointed to lay out Battery March Street and the lower part of Purchase Street, made the following Report, Vizt. The Committee appointed to lay out Battery March Street and the lower part of Purchase Street, having viewed the same report. — First with regard to Battery March Street — That the line from Mr Hullowells to the lower Corner of Mr Ingersoll's Cellar Wall shall continue as formerly; from the lower Corner of said Cellar it shall run 84 feet to a stake which ranges with the Front of said Wall, at this Stake will be the turning of the Street from whence the Line shall run to the nearest or Northeast Corner of Mr Eddy's house about 81 feet from thence on the same line to the nearest or Northeast Corner of Col^o. Wendell's Bakehouse about 309 feet from thence on a Strait line to the farthest or Southeast Corner of Col^o. Wendell's Distill house about 168 feet; from thence about 205 feet on a strait line to a Stake which ranges with the Southerly side of the Cellar Wall of a House of Col^o. Wendell's lately occupied by Mr Allen; this stake is 5 feet distant from the S. E. Corner of said Cellar, & here the Street has a considerable turning, from said stake the line shall run strait about 68 feet to a stake on the Southerly side of Sconce lane at 120 feet distance from Purchase Street from thence about 128 feet to a stake on the Northerly side of Alex^r Hunts Land at 120 feet from Purchase Street aforesaid.

The above described lines which are all strait compleat the Land side of Battery March Street from Mr Ingersolls as far Southward as the Fire extended; the opposite side of said Street next the Sea shall be Paralell to the side above described and in every part at 40 feet distance therefrom

Secondly, With regard to Purchase Street, the Committee report, That the Easterly end of said Purchase Street shall be widened in the following manner; Vizt. the Northerly side of said Street shall begin at a stake in the Westerly line of Battery March at 61 feet distance from the nearest or South East Corner of Col^o. Wendells Distill house; from thence it shall run about 119 feet on a strait line to the South Easterly Corner of the Cellar Wall of a House belonging to Col^o. Wendell where Mr Audebert lately dwelt, from thence it shall run as heretofore as far as Mr Alex^r Hunt's Dwelling house, & the Southerly side of said Purchase Street shall be 30 feet distant from the other side and parallel

therewith as far as said Hunt's Dwelling house aforesaid; which is as far as the Fire extended in that quarter.

Boston June 14. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered
Voted, that the same be accepted.

The Committee according to appointment, took into Consideration the Affair of laying out a New Street from King Street to Battery March near Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house and the matter being fully debated, The Question was put, Whether a New Street should be laid out there? It passed in the Negative.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, June 17. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Henshaw.
Col ^o . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Col ^o . Jackson.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Scollay.
Judge Sewall.		Mr Austin.

The Committee agreed that the Lines of Bread Street should be run strait as near as may be to Battery March Street, — and Mr Cushing and Mr Austin were appointed a Committee to view the Ground & run the Lines, and see whether the same is practicable.

The following Report was made relating to Battery March from Milk Street to Mr Hallowell's — in case there should be no New Street laid out from King Street which was Read and Accepted — Vizt.

That Battery March Street be continued from Milk Street towards Mr Hallowell's House in the same direction with the Pavement now there, said Pavement to make the West side of the Street, and that it be made forty feet wide by taking in as much of the Land on the Easterly side of said Pavement as shall be sufficient for that purpose.

The following Report relating to Leverett Street, was omitted being recorded — Vizt.

That Leverett Street be widened & laid out in the following manner, Vizt. That the East side of said Street from King Street to the Southwest Corner of Lindalls Building remain as formerly; from thence it shall run in the same direction to Water Street; This last mentioned line compleats the East side of the Way and will leave a Gore of the Old Lane to be purchased by the Abutters, This Easterly side will be perfectly strait.

That it be 30 feet wide against the Northerly part of Deacon Salter's Land and that it be 35 feet wide where it meets with Water Street; and that so much of said Salter's and the other Abutters Land on the West side of said Street be taken into it as to make it of that Wedth, and the same is staked out accordingly.

GREEN & RUSSELL'S

BOSTON POST BOY & ADVERTISER

Boston March 24. 1760.

Between 11 and 12 o'Clock at Noon on Monday last, a Fire broke out at the West Part of the Town, New Boston so called, by some Accident, whereby a Joiner's Shop was consumed, and a large Dwelling-House adjoining thereto, was a great Part of it, destroyed, and many Things therein Burnt; and several other Houses much damaged in the Neighbourhood: The Wind blowing very high at N. East, it was a considerable Time before it was extinguished: The Roof of the West-Meeting-House caught on Fire in several Places — But by the Dexterity of the People, and a constant supply of Water, a Stop was at length put to it — And, on the Day following, between X and 11 o'Clock in the Forenoon, a Store at the upper End of Mr Griffin's wharf, the Chamber of which was improved as a Laboratory by the Detachment of His Majesty's Train of Royal artillery now here, caught on Fire by some Accident; the Fire soon got to some Powder that was therein, whereby the Building blew up, and some of the Implements, Small-arms, and Stores, were destroyed; tho' the Damage to the Train was not so great as it has been reported, or as it was first imagined to be; four or five Men, who were at work in the Time of the Explosion, were wounded, and two of them very much burnt. In the under Part of the Store, a Variety of Merchandize, Provisions, Salt, etc. belonging to Mr Griffin, were consumed or damaged, which, with the Building, makes the Loss very great to him. A Carpenter's shop was burnt and a Blacksmith's much damaged: This last between the Place where the Fire began, and the Warehouses on the lower End of the Wharf, wherein were deposited the chief of the Artillery-Stores; but the Wind being moderate, and a Plenty of Water, the Tide being up, a Communication of the Flames with those Stores was, by the Vigilance of the People, seasonably prevented: One or two of the Granada Shells, and a few Small-arms went off during the Fire: But, thro' Divine Favour, no lives were lost. The Explosion was so great at first that a considerable Shock was felt even to the extreme Parts of the Town.

But the 20 of March will be a day memorable for the most terrible Fire that has happened in the town or perhaps in any other part of North America; far exceeding that of Oct. 2, 1711, till now termed the Great Fire. It began about Two o'clock in the Morning in the Dwelling House of Mrs. Mary Jackson and Son, at the Brazen Head in Cornhill [Washington street, nearly opposite Williams court] but the Accident which occasioned it is yet uncertain. The flames caught the House adjoining in the front of the St. and burnt three or four large buildings; a Stop was put to it there at the house of Mrs. West on the South, and Mr Peter Cotta on the North, but the Fire raged most violently toward the East. All the Stores fronting Pudding Lane [Devonshire street] together with every Dwelling House, from thence Excepting those

which front the South side of King-St. and a Store of Mr Spooner's on Water St. to Quaker-Lane [Congress street] and from thence only leaving a large wooden House and the House belonging to the late Cornelius Waldo, it Burnt every House, Shop, Store, out-House &c. to Oliver's Dock. And an Eddy of wind carrying the Fire contrary to its Course, it took the Building fronting the lower Part of King St. and destroyed the Houses from the Corner opposite the Bunch of Grapes Tavern [in State street, just below the Old State-House] to the Ware house of Mess^{rs} Box and Austin, leaving only the warehouse of the Hon. John Erwing and Dwelling House of Mr Hastings, standing. The other Brick warehouse was damaged. The fire extended from Mr Torreys the Baker in Water st. and damaging some of Mr. Daltons new shops, proceeding to Mr Halls working house from there to Milk st. and consumed every house from there to Mr Calef's Dwelling house [in Milk street, corner of Congress, afterwards the famous Julien's restaurant, which stood until July, 1824] to the bottom of the street, and the opposite way, from Mr Dawes's included it carried every house from Fort Hill except the Hon Secretary Olivers and two or three Tenements along Mr. Hallowell's Shipyard his dwelling House the Sconce of the South-Battery all the Shops and Stores on Col. Wendell's wharf, and two or three Ships and a Schooner were burnt one laden with wood and another with considerable value. It consumed near 400 Dwellings Houses Stores Shops Shipping &c. together with Goods and Merchandizes of almost every kind to an incredible Value; but it is not ease to describe the Terror of that Fatal morning. The alarm was great and an Explosion of some powder soon followed which was seen and felt to a great Distance. The chief part had been removed by some hardy adventurers, just before the Explosion, the same time cinders and Flakes of fire were seen flying over that Quarter, where was repositied the remainder of the artillery stores, and combustibles which was preserved from taking fire. The people in this and the neighboring towns exerted themselves to an uncommon Degree and were encouraged by the Presence and example of the Greatest Personage amongst us, but the haughty Flames triumphed over our Engine — our Art — and our numbers. The distressed Inhabitants of those Buildings now wrapped in Fire scarce knew where to take refuge from the devouring flames; The Loss of Interest cannot as yet be ascertained or who have sustained the greatest, it is said that the damage which only one man has received cannot be made good with £2000 Sterling it is in general to great to be made in any measure by the other Inhabitants exhausted as we have been by the great Proportion this Town has borne the extraordinary Expence of the War and by a demand upon our charity to relieve a number of sufferers, and without the compassionate assistance of our Christian Friends abroad, distress and ruin may overwhelm the greatest Part of them.

In the midst of our Distress we have great cause for Thanksgiving, that notwithstanding the rage of the fire, the explosion at the Small Battery, and the falling of the walls, and chimneys,

Devine Providence, who so mercifull ordered it not one life has been lost and few wounded.

The following is from a List of the Persons who dwelt in the Houses, which are now consumed, which was taken by the Assessors in November last; And altho' it may not be exact, so that it can be determined who are the greatest Sufferers, yet it may serve until a more compleat Account be given. — Several Widows and a few others are probably omitted, which we could not come to the knowledge of, and some of those who are-inserted wrong placed, which our Readers will excuse.

Cornhill [Washington street]; Mrs. Mary Jackson & Son, Widow McNeal, Mr. Jonathan Mason, Mrs. Quick.

Pudding Lane [Devonshire street]; Wm. Fairfield, — Rogers, John Sterling, George Glen, James Steward, Widow Marshall, Edmond Dolbear.

Upper part of Water street; Henry Laughton, jun., Mrs. Grice, an empty House of Mr. Cazneau, William Palfrey, Joseph Richardson, Dinley Wing, Benj^a Jeffries, John Durant, Mr. Lawson, and a large curriers shop.

Quaker Lane [Congress street]; Wm. Hyslop, S. Salter, with a Brew-house, Robt. Jarvis, Dan Ray and Friends Meeting House.

Towards Olivers Docks; Daniel Spear, Thos. Bennet, Wm. Baker, Eben. Dogget, Jas. Barnes, Dan Henchman, Joseph Marion, Thos. Hawkins, Shop and Barn Opposite, Widow Savel, James Thompson, Hugh Moore, Widow Davis, Nicholas Tabb, Michael Carrol, Two Tenements of Free Negroes.

Mackerel Lane [Kilby street]; John Gardner, John Powell, Vincent Mundersol, Haselton Barber's Shop and a Gunsmith's, Edmund Perkins, James Perkins, Several chair maker's Shops, James Graham, Capt. Atherton Haugh, John Doan, Capt. B. Smith, Saul Bangs, D. Rourke, G. Perry, Paul Baxter shop, Benj. Salisbury, Nich. Dyer, Wm. Stutely, Peter Air, Francis Warden, Benj. Phillip's store, McNeals sail Loft, Palfreys Ditto, Pulters cooper shop, Davis Blacksmith, James Graham Ditto, Fish Market, Sinsesbys shop, Reads ditto, Harris's ditto, Mellus's ditto, T. Palfrey's Sail Loft, Widow Brailesford, John Osborn, Obed Cross, Isaac Dafforn.

Lower Part of Water Street; William Torrey, Jacob Bucknam, James Beaton, Nicholas Lobden, John Rice, Blacksmith's Carpenter's & Chaisemaker's Shop, Thomas Palfrey, Thomas Hartley jun^r, Edmond Mann, Col. Thwing, James Thwing, Widow Noyes, Ed. Quincy Jr., Thos. Walley, Widow Parsoll, Mrs. Stevenson, Thos. Read, Thos. Read Jr., Bruelsley Read, Robt. William, Jas. Tucker, John Fullerton, Nath. Winslow, Joseph Webb J., Barnard & Wheelwrights Shop and Stores adjoining.

Milk St. and Battery March. — Hall's & Messis's Calif's Tan-Houses, Thomas Barnes, Widow Giffen, Jones, Waters, Nathan Foster, Thomas Speakman, Wm. Freeland, Isaac Hause, Hon. John Osborn, Widow Brown, Oliver Wiswall, Caleb Prince, Mrs. Mary Oliver, Joseph Dowse, David Burnet, Edward Stone, Andrew Oliver Jr., John Powell, Ed. Davis, Mr. Masters, Thos. Masters, Benj. Cobb, Jas. Orill, John Pierce, Eben Cushing, Eben

Cushing Jr., Jas. Rickord, Joseph Uran, Joseph Putnam, Stephen Fullerton, John Province, Andrew Gardner, Mr. Finnesey, Andrew Lepair, Samuel Hewes, Increase Blake, Capt. Edward Blake, Benj^a Hallowell, Daniel Ingersol, Two Blacksmith's and 2 Boat-builder's and sundry other Shops, Thomas Salter, Peter Bourn, Widow Perkins, Nath. Eddy, Joshua Sprigg, Zephaniah Basset, John Boyce, Jacob Ridgway, James Moore, Mr. Muggot, Wm. Fullerton, Mr. Hill, John Newell, Wm. Cox, Isaac Pierce and Distill House, a Bake House, Benj. Frothingham, Ed King, John Griffen, Mr. Bright, Thos. Spear, Capt. Killeran, Isaiah Auderbert, E. B. Oliver, Math. Salter, Joshua Bowles, James Phillips, Isaac Wendell, John Allen, Wallis, Wilson, all Stores, Shops, &c., on Col. Wendell's wharf.

King-st. [State street]. — John Stevenson, the corner of Mackerel-Lane, Widow Foster, Simon Eliot, Peck, Glasier, John Green, James Lamb, Widow Checkley, John Wheatly, John Jepson, Benj^a Jepson, Thomas White, Hezekiah Cole, Goodwin shop, John Peck's shop, Messrs. Apthorp & Gardiner's warehouse, John Knight's ditto, Bart. Cheever's ditto, where the fire was stopped.

There is upwards of 60 Dwelling-Houses, shops and other Buildings consumed, besides those mentioned above, which we have not Time to insert in their proper Places.

The light of the Fire was seen at Portsmouth which is the farthest place we have as yet heard from, and the Explosion occasioned by the Gun-Powder at the South-Battery was heard at Hampton, and many other places, and was thought by many to be an Earth-quake.

The following is a copy of a Vote passed by the great & general court on the 22^d inst :

attest

A OLIVER Sec.

The House taking into consideration that part of his Excellency's speech respecting the calamity brought on the town of Boston in the late fire, and it appearing on the best information that could in so short be obtained that there was consumed 174 dwelling houses and tenements and 175 ware houses, shops and other buildings with a great part of the furniture besides large quantities of merchandize, and the stock and tools of many tradesmen ; that the loss upon a moderate computation, cannot be less than £100,000 sterling ; and it further appearing that the number of families inhabiting the aforementioned houses were at least 220 three quarters of whom are by this misfortune rendered incapable of subsisting themselves, and a great number of them are reduced to extream poverty and require immediate relief.

Voted, That his Excellency the Governor be desired to send briefs throughout the province, strongly recommending the unhappy case of the sufferers to the inhabitants, and calling upon them for a general contribution, to be paid into the hands of the Select-men and Overseers of the poor of the town of Boston, to be by them distributed as they in their discretion shall judge proper.

And inasmuch as the necessities of many demand a more speedy succor, it is further voted, That there be advanced and paid out of the public treasury, into the hands of the Select-men and Overseers aforesaid, the sum of Three Thousand Pounds out of the money raised by Excise the year past.

The said Select-men and Overseers to lay an account of the money raised by the publick contribution before this court, and of their distribution thereof, and of the sum received out of the Publick Treasury.

Several necessities were sent the sufferers by the selectmen and gentlemen of the town.

" March 22, 1760. The Secretary by order of his Excellency the Governor delivered the following message to the two Houses respectively.

Gentlemen of the Council and House of Representatives. As the late Fire in the Town of Boston hath laid Waste a Quarter that is extremely well Situated for carrying on the Trade of this Metropolis of the Province if some effectual measures were taken to regulate, and Widen some of the Streets which now lye desolate, and to Open any New Streets or Lanes that might be judged useful, and to prevent the more effectually the building with Wood :

I should hope in course of time that this ruinous Quarter of the Town would be rebuilt in such manner as to make it as Safe beautiful and commodious as any part of the Town whatever ; and in the end prove an encouragement to the Trade and business of it.

The Parliament of England in their Wisdom thought fit after the Great Fire which happened in London in the year 1666, to Enact a Law for rebuilding the City many of the Regulations men-

tioned in that Law must suit the present Case of the Town of Boston. The Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council were impowered to lay out Streets: and adjust any differences that might be occasioned thereby, to regulate the Buildings, and prevent exorbitant prices of Materials and Workmen. I would recommend it to your Serious consideration whether some of the magistrates or Selectmen of this Town might not with Propriety be Vested with some of the like Powers for carrying into Execution so useful a Design here.

March 22^d 1760

T. POWNALL."

Council Records, vol. xxiii., p. 288.

March 25, 1760. In the House of Representatives The House agreeable to the Order of the day entered into the consideration of his Excellencys Message of the 22^d Instant and after a debate — Voted That the members of the Town of Boston together with Mr Higginson, Mr Hatch, and Capt Goldthwait with such as the honourable Board shall appoint be a Committee to take the said Message under consideration and report.

In Council Read and Concurred. And his Honour the Lieut Governor, Jacob Wendell, Benjamin Lynde, Andrew Oliver, James Bowdoin, and Peter Oliver Esqrs are joined in the Affair." Ibid., p. 296.

CHAPTER 30.

AN ACT FOR THE PREVENTION OF DANGER AND INCONVENIENCE IN REBUILDING THAT PART OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON THAT WAS LATELY CONSUMED BY FIRE.

Whereas, by the late desolating fires in the present year of his majesty's reign, a great number of buildings in the town of Boston have been demolished, and a large track laid waste; to promote the building thereof in the most safe and commodious manner, —

Be it enacted by the Governour, Council and House of Representatives,

[SECT. 1.] That Thomas Hutchinson, John Osborne, Jacob Wendell, Samuel Watts, Andrew Oliver, Joseph Pyncheon, Stephen Sewall, John Erving, James Bowdoin, Thomas Hancock and Thomas Hubbard, Esquires, members of his majesty's council, together with the present selectmen of the town of Boston, be and hereby are fully authorized and impowered to lay out any new streets or lanes, in such places and of such breadth and length as they shall think proper, within the limits of the track so laid waste as aforesaid, and to widen, ascertain, alter and discontinue any streets or lanes heretofore laid out within the same limits. And any person or persons that shall have their land taken away or lessened, or be otherwise injured thereby, shall and may recover the damages by them sustained, agreeable to the directions of an act made in the fourth year of the reign of King William & Queen Mary, intituled "An Act for building with stone and brick in the town of Boston, and preventing fire."

And be it further enacted —

[Sect. 2.] That no person shall erect, build or rebuild house, barn, shop or other building whatever, before the twelfth day of June next, within the limits aforesaid, without leave obtained of the said members of the council and the selectmen, the major part of the whole, being met together, in writing, in their hands, and unless the same be placed on such spot, and of such kind, dimensions and fabrick, as the said members of council and the selectmen, or the major part of the whole, allow and approve of.

[Sect 3] And every house or other building erected or rebuilt contrary to the true intent of this act shall be deemed a nuisance. And the said members of the council and the selectmen or the major part of the whole, are hereby authorized and empowered to prostrate and remove the same, and dispose of much of the materials thereof as shall be necessary to defray the expence of prostrating and removing the same.

[Passed and published March 29, 1760.

CHAPTER 9.

AN ACT FOR THE BETTER REBUILDING THAT PART OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON WHICH WAS LAID WASTE BY THE LATE FIRE AND PREVENTING FIRE IN THAT TOWN FOR THE FUTURE.

Whereas great desolation hath been lately made by fire, in the town Boston, which hath been principally occasioned by the narrowness of the streets, and the houses being built with wood covered with shingles; and whereas a committee was appointed by the general court, in the last session, for regulating the streets of that part of the town which was so laid waste, and the committee hath accordingly proceeded to lay out the streets there, and whereof hath been laid before this court, and is now deposited in the secretary's office, —

Be it therefore enacted etc.

[Sect 1.] That the said proceedings of the committee are hereby confirmed; and all actions that shall be brought covering possession of any land lying within any of the streets laid out as aforesaid, or for damages sustained or occasioned thereby, shall be utterly and forever barred.

And be it further enacted

[Sect. 2.] That no building whatsoever be so erected as to encroach upon any street by them laid out as aforesaid; and every building so erected be deemed a nuisance, and be accordingly demolished, by the order of any two justices of the peace for the county of Suffolk, the charges of such demolition paid out of the monies which shall be raised by the sale of the materials of such building, which, by the order of said justices shall be sold for that purpose, unless the said charges shall be immediately paid by the owner.

And be it etc;

[Sect 3.] That if any person or persons whatsoever knowingly or willingly, without good authority, pluck up

move any of the stakes or bound-marks which have been or shall be fixed or set up, by order of said committee, to distinguish and ascertain the streets aforesaid, and shall be thereof convicted before any two justices of the peace for the county of Suffolk, he or they shall for every such offence be imprisoned, by order of such justices, for the space of two months, unless he or they shall forthwith pay or cause to be paid to the treasurer of the town of Boston the sum of three pounds for the use of said town.

And whereas some persons may suffer damage by the laying-out of the streets according to the plan aforesaid, and others may receive benefit and advantage thereby, —

Be it etc;

[Sect. 4.] That Samuel Danforth, Samuel Watts and Joseph Williams, Esqrs., or any two of them, shall, on or before the tenth day of July next, summon a jury of twelve meet persons (none of which to be inhabitants of the town of Boston) to view the streets aforesaid, and the several tenements or lots of land, abutting thereon, and to estimate the damages which any person or persons may sustain by means of any street's being laid out as aforesaid, and likewise the benefit or advantage that may accrue to any person or persons thereby; and whatever damages any shall sustain according to such estimation shall be made good to the party endamaged, either by such particular person or persons as shall be thereby benefited, or by the town of Boston, or by both, in such proportion as the said jury shall find reasonable; and every estate so bettered or advantaged, as well as the owner thereof, shall be subjected to make good the sum assessed on account of such advantage; the charge of the jury, as well as the charge of laying out the streets, to be born and paid, in the like proportion, by the town or person so benefited.

And be it etc;

[Sect. 5.] That when the jury aforesaid shall have ascertained to the said justices the damages sustained by any person or persons by means of the laying-out any street or streets as aforesaid, together with the several sums to be paid by the town, or any particular persons, to make good such damages and defray the charges of laying out the streets, of summoning the jury, and of the justices and jurors attending on the business assigned them respectively, the said justices shall, within six days after the jury's report, give a certificate thereof, under their hands, to the assessors of the town of Boston; and those assessors shall, within two months after the receipt of such certificate, make an assessment on the inhabitants of the town for such sum as by the jury's report ought to be paid by the town, — and, likewise, on particular persons, for such sum as by the jury's report ought to be paid by them respectively, — and issue their warrants to the collectors, requiring them to collect and pay the same, within two months, into the town treasury. And the treasurer of said town shall, within three months after the issuing of such warrants, pay to the person endamaged, as aforesaid, the respective sums assigned them by the jury's report, in satisfaction for the damages by them sustained.

And be it etc ;

[Sect. 6.] That where any pump, or well of water, by the laying out of any street as aforesaid, is taken into the street, the same shall be kept in good order at the expence of the persons dwelling near the same, or of the town, or both, as shall be agreed between such persons and the selectmen of the town; and in case they cannot agree before the sitting of the court of general sessions of the peace to be held within and for the county of Suffolk on the first Tuesday of October next, then the justices of the said court may and shall determine by whom, and in what proportion, the charge of maintaining any such pump or well, and keeping the same in good order, shall be borne, unless the town shall find it inconvenient for such pump or well to remain in the street, in which case the same shall be stop'd and filled up at the charge of the town.

And be it etc ;

[Sect 7.] That no house or other building whatsoever, of more than seven feet in height, shall be erected in Boston, otherwise than of stone or brick and covered with slate or tiles; and that no house or other building already erected, of any greater dimensions than as aforesaid, shall be hereafter covered anew on the top, any otherwise than with slate or tiles, on penalty of fifty pounds, to be paid by the owner of the same for the use of the poor of the said town, to be recovered by an action brought for the same by the town treasurer.

And be it etc ;

[Sect. 8.] That every dwelling-house which shall be built otherwise than by this act is provided, shall be subjected to a yearly tax of twenty pounds; and every warehouse, shop, stable or barn, to a yearly tax of ten pounds; to be paid into the town treasury by the occupier thereof for the use of the town: and the assessors shall accordingly add such sum or sums to the town tax of every such occupant yearly, over and above the sum with which he would otherwise have been taxed, and shall particularly specify the same in the tax-bill.

Provided, always, —

[Sect 9.] That it shall and may be lawful for any person to build of wood, any warehouse, shop or workhouse, upon any wharff where, in the opinion of the selectmen, no solid foundation can be had without great expence, on condition that the sides of such warehouse, shop or workhouse be covered with plaster or slate, and the roof covered with slate or tiles, any thing in this act to the contrary notwithstanding.

And whereas sundry persons have heretofore inconsiderately erected dwelling-houses or other buildings in a manner contrary to the provisions of an act made and passed in the fourth year of the reign of their late majesties King William and Queen Mary, intituled "An Act for building with stone or brick in the town of Boston, and preventing fire," —

Be it etc ;

[Sect 10.] That every such person be indemnified and saved harmless from any prosecution for violating the act aforesaid:

provided that the house or other building so erected by him shall be covered with, slate, or with tiles, within ten years from the first day of June, one thousand seven hundred and sixty.

[Passed June 20. [1761]]

PETITION OF ANDREW HALL.

Gentlm.

I take the Liberty to Trouble you with the Distress I and my family must be in Unless Soon Relieved from you, Gentl^m whom is Intrusted with Large Summs of money to be Distributed to the Relief of those Sufferers of the great fire in Boston last March, which the People of New England has given Large Sums for that Use.

I acknowledge you have given me, Largely & Bountifully for the Relief of my Distressed Family, but as providence, had ordered things I was Obligated to part with that Money or have gone to Goale wick Could Not Possible been prevented, my going there, had I not have converted that Money for that Use, about Three Months before the fire I lost 1450 pound L. M at Sea, Severall persons I was Indebted too arested me with Single, writs on wick I was obliged to give the Officer Security or gone to Prison now the Effects that I Intended to Pay these severall Sums wick, I was Indebted amounted to 530 pound L. M. was Consumed in the fire the Officer was security to the persons I was Indebted, Consequently the Officer must Either Comitt me to Prison or Pay the debts, so that I was Obligated, to pay the Sevr^l Sums, I have Ever Since the fire done Every thing I could to get a penny in Trade I fixed away My Brigenten to Surranam & was Obligated to make her over as Security to Mr Fitch for Severall Sums he was Obligated to pay for me and I could not put a proper Cargo on board of her by Reason I could not get Cash to purchase proper goods by that reason she will Loose me a great deal of Money and is a coming home Not above half full wick must be allowed to be a Nother Loss besides the fire for had I been able to put in a proper Cargoe she would have made a good Voyage, wick I could not by reason of the fire, as to the Loss of My Sloop it is not only the first Loss but the hire of the Vessel would have amounted to 500 Sterling wick you must allow to be a Loss besides the first Loss, and the whole business I have done since the fire; I have Lost Money by, for when I wanted to purchase any goods I could not buy without Credit & I could not have no Credit without Mr Fitch would Ingage to be Accountable in that way I have purchased large Quantities of Salt for wick I was obliged to give so much more for Credit than I could buy for the Cash down I got Nothing by it, wick you must Allow to be Another great Loss for I could have gained Severall Thousand pounds this Summer in Trade had I any stock, wick was lost by the fire, in short Gentⁿ I am sorry I am so Long but Distress leads me on & I am Sure if you look upon me to be worthy of Relief you Cannot possible among the whole Loss by fire find any person and family in Such a deplorable Situation as I am in and shall soon be in, my health will not

allow me to work, I am not able to keep Books as I cannot write well Enough, I must brake up my family my children is to Young to be put out, I was in very Distressed Condition last fall I was very neare going to prison, and how do you Imagine I shall do now, I hope & beg Gen^{lm} as you are heads of Familes, would Consider my distressed case and grant me such Relief as it now is in your power, my Family depends on your Goodness & Charity for me, if you would Inable me to go into Sum business in order to Maintain my Family I hope I never shall forgit your goodness to me and at the same time Render Thanks to those persons who have given in So a Bountifull manner & put it into your hand to relief them, you will Consider I Trust my Case and grant me Such Relief as you think I shall be inabled thereby to Maintain my family I remain Genl^m with the Greatest Respect your humble Servant att Command

ANDREW HALL

To the over Seers of the poor
& Select men of the Town of Boston.
Boston Octob^r 17, 1760.

LISTS OF FREEMEN.

19 Oct. 30. The names of such as desire to be made freemen.

Mr. Sam ⁿ Mav'acke	John Johnson	Sam ⁿ Archer (63)
Mr. Edw. Johnson	George Alcocke	<i>Col. Rec., Vol. I. pp.</i>
Mr. Edw. Gibbins	Mr. Robte Coles	62, 63.
Mr. Will. Jeffries	John Burr	
Mr. John Burslin	Thomas Rawlins	18 May 1631.
Mr. Sam ⁿ Sharpe	Rich. Bugby	The names of such as
Mr. Tho. Graves	Rich. Hutchins	took the oath of free-
Mr. Roger Conant	Ralfe Mushell	men
John Woodbury	Thomas Lambe	Mr. John Mav'acke
Peter Palfry	Will: Throdingham	Mr. Jo: Warham
Mr. Nath. Turner	Willm Chase	Mr. Willm Blackestone
Mr. Sam ⁿ freeman	ffoxewell	Mr. George Phillips
Ephrahim Childe	Mr. Charles Gott	Mr. Rich. Browne
Mr. Willm Clerke	Henry Harwood	Capt. Dan ⁿ Pattricke
Mr. Abraham Palmer	Mr. George Phillips	Capt. Jo: Und'hill
John Page	Mr. John Wilson	Capt. Southcote
Mr. Robte ffeake	Mr. John Mav'acke	Mr. Tho. Graves
Mr. Willm Pelham	Mr. John Warham	Capt. Walt Norton
Mr. Ben. Brand	Mr. Sam ⁿ Skelton	Mr. George Throck-
Mr. Will: Blackstone	Mr. Will. Colbron	m'ton
Mr. Edmond Lockwood	Mr. Will. Aspinwall	Mr. Wm. Colbran
Mr. Rich Browne	Edw. Converse	S'ieant Morris
John Stickland	Mr. Rich. Palgrave	S'ieant Stickland
Ralfe Sprage	John Taylour	Mr. Roger Conant
Mr. George Ludlowe	Rich. Church	Mr. Charles Gott
James Peñ (62)	Rich. Silvester	Ralfe Sprage
Henry Woolcott	Will. Balstone.	Laurence Leach
Thomas Stoughton	Robte Abell	John Horne
Wilm Phelpes	Mr. Giles Sexton	Mr. Sam ⁿ Coole
George Dyar	Robte Seely	John Woodbury
John Hoskins	John Mills	Mr. John Oldeham
Thomas fford	John Cranwell	Edmond Lockewood
Nich. Upsall	Mr. Ralfe Glover	John Page
Stephen Terree	Willm Hulberd	Mr. Rich. Palgrave
Henry Smyth	Edmond James	John Doggett
Roger Willms	John Pillips	Rich. Sprage
John Woolridge	Nath. Bowman	ffraunces Johnson
Tho. Lumberd	John Doggett	Tho. Stoughton
Bigatt Egglestone	Laurence Leach	Abraham Palmer
John Grinoway	Daniel Abbott	John Johnson
Christopher Gibson	Charles Chadwicke	Robte Coles,—erased in
John Benham	Will. Drakenbury	the record
Thomas Willms als.	John Drake	Ephrahim Childe
Harris	John Balshe	Bray Rossiter
Rich. Garrett	Mr. Sam ⁿ Coole	Robte Seely
John Howman	Mr. Will. Traske	Biggott Egglestone
John Crabb	Will. Gallard	Mr. Will. Clearke
Capt. Walt Norton	Will. Rockewell	Willm Noddle
Mr. Alex. Wignall	Henry Hericke	Mr. Robte ffeakes
Mr. Willm Jennison	Sam ⁿ Hosier	Willm. Agar
Mr. Thomas Southcoate	Rich. Myllett	Nich Stower
Mr. Rich. Southcoate	Mr. Abraham Pratt	John Benham
James Pemb'ton	Willm James	Willm Balstone
Mr. John Dillingham	Will ⁿ Allen	Stephen Terre

Sam ⁿ Hosier	Gyles Sexton	Mr. Tho. James
Robte Hardinge	Tho. Lumberd	Mr. Jo. Willust
Willm Woods	Mr. Edw. Jones	Mr. Jo. Coggeshall
Mr. George Alcocke	Willm Gallerd	Mr. Rich. Dumer
Robte Moulton	Willm Allen	Mr. Tho. Ollyver
Pet ^r Palfry	Rich. Bulgar	Mr. John Branker
Mr Edw. Belchar	Rich. ffoxewell	Mr. Tho. Beecher
John Edmonds	Willm. ffelpes	Tho. french
George Phillips	John Perkins	Willm Goodwin
Roger Willms	Mr. Sam ⁿ Skelton	John Benjamin
John Balche	Mr. Edw. Johnson	John Talcott
John Moore	Wm. Cheesebrough	James Olmstead
Henry Hericke	Anthony Dixe	John Clerke
John Hoskins	fraunces Smyth	Willm Leawis
Math. Grant	ffrauncis Aleworth (74)	Nath. Richards
John Burr	<i>C. R., Vol. I. pp. 73, 74.</i>	Willm Wadsworth
Simon Hoytt		Rich. Webb
Charles Chadwicke	March 6, 1631-2.	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>
Willm Parks	Mr. John Ellyott	
Ralfe Mushell	Jacob Ellyott	March 4, 1632-3.
Willm Hudson	Abraham Browne	Willm Curtis
Walt ^r Palmer	James Pennyman	Thomas Uffott
Henry Smith	Isaack Perry	John Perry
Tho. fford	Gregory Baxter	Isaack Morrall
Jonas Weede	Willm ffrothingham	Willm Heath
Mr. Edw. Tomlyns	Sam ⁿ Moore	George Hull
Mr. Rich. Saltonstall	John Blacke	Eltweed Pummery
Edw. Gibbons	John Mylls	Nich. Denselow
Mr. Alex. Wignall	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	Gyles Gibbs
Mr. Willm Gennison		John Neweton
Dan ⁿ Abbott	April 3, 1632.	John White
Tho. Rawlins	Mr. John Winthrop jun ^r	Willm Spencer
Rich. Bugby	Mr. Willm Aspinwall	John Kirman
John Warren	John Sampeford	Tymothy Tomlyns (74)
Mr. Willm Jeffry	Willm Hulbert	Henry Harwood
Davy Johnson	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	Richard Collocott
Nich. Upsall		Willm Brakenbury
Willm Batemen	July 3, 1632.	John Smyth (79)
Dan ⁿ ffinch	Mr. Nath. Turner	<i>C. R., Vol. I. pp. 74,</i>
Mr. Jo. Burslyn (73)	John Ruggles	79.
Mr. John Maisters	Elias Stileman	
John Peirce	Mr. Willm Dennison	April 1, 1633.
Griffin Crofte	Mr. Sam ⁿ Sharpe	S ^r ieant Greene
George Dyar	Mr. John Wilson	Rise Coles
Willm Rockewell	John Moore	Willm Dady
Tho. Moore	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.</i>
John Taylour		
Ezekiell Richardson	August 7, 1632.	June 11, 1633.
Edw. Converse	John Phillips	Willm Stilson
Robte Abell	Valentine Prentice	Rich. Millett
Mr. John Dillingham	John Hull	Rich. Lyman
Isaacke Sterne	Sam ⁿ Wakeman	Jes ^r Rawling
Roger Mawry	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	Tho. Smyth
Tho. Dexter, — erased		David Wilton
in the record.	Oct. 2, 1632.	John Witchfield
Tho. Lambe	Mr. Sam ⁿ Mav ^r icke	Elias Mav ^r icke
Tho. Willms	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.</i>
John fferman		
John Gosse	Nov. 6, 1632.	Nov. 5, 1633.
John Grinnoway	Mr. Tho. Weld	Mr. Israell Stoughton

Mr. John Coggin
Mr. Willm Hill
Mr. John Moody
John Porter
ffrauncis Weston
John Watson
John Holgrave

C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

March 4, 1633-4.

Thomas Grubb
Edmond Hubbert
Edw. Hutchingson
Mr. Tho. Leveritt
Mr. Gyles fferman
Edmond Quinsey
Willm Collishawe
Thomas Minor
Thc. Howlett
John Gage
Samⁿ Wilboare
John Levens
John Cranwell
Edw. Mellowes
James Browne
Mr. John Woolridge
Joshua Hewes
Robte Turner
John Biggs
Tho. Matson
Walter Merry
Rich. Tappin
Mr. Atterton Hough
Willm Andrewes
Rich. Walker
George Ruggles
Mr. Nich. Parker

C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

April 1, 1634.

Mr. Danⁿ Dennison
George Minot
Rich. Gridley
Thomas Reade
George Hutchingson
Robte Roise
John Pemerton
Bernard Lumbert
Henry Wulcott
Rich. Hull
John Gallop
Richard Silvester
Willm Horseford.

C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

May 14, 1634.

John Haynes Esq.
Phillip Sherman
Daniell Brewer
Tho. Gaildthait

Robte Gamlyn Sen^r.
Thomas Hale
Edward Riggs
John Walker
Thomas Wilson
Samⁿ Basse
Tho. Pigg
Willm Hill
Samⁿ finch

George Williams
Edw. Gyles
Willm Dixy
George Norton
Thomas Eborne
Danⁿ Wray
Abraham Mellowes
John Ollyver
Robte Hale
Tho. Cakebread (79)
Tho. Squire
Robte Houlton
John Odlyn
Roger Clapp
Joshua Carter
Thomas Talmage
Richard ffairebancks
Phillip Tabor
Gregory Taylour
John Chapman
Willm Learned
Mr. Tho. Hooker
Mr. Samⁿ Stone
Edw. Howe
Bartholmewe Greene
Rich. Wright
John Steele
Edm. Stebbins

C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.

Andrews Warner
George Steele
Rich. Butlar
Thomas Spencer
Edw. Muste
Rich. Goodman
John Pratt
John Haward
Andrew Ward
Joseph Twitchell
Tho. Hatch
George Whitehand
Jerad Hadden
Joseph Reddings
Anthony Colby
John Bosworth
ffrauncis Plumer
Humphry Pynny
Bray Wilkins
James Rawlyns
Jacob Barny
Tho. Lowthrop
Steven Hart

Jeffery Massy
Rich. Brakenbury
Tho. ffaireweath^r
Willm Hedges
John Hoskins
Peter Woolfe
Willm Chase
Willm Talmidge
Mr. John Cotton

Nath. Gillett
Danⁿ Howe
Myles Reddin
John Eales
Mr. Willm Peirce
Mr. Tho. Mahewe
Robte Walker
Phillipp Randill
Tho. Holcombe
Tho. Dewey
Tho. Jeffry
James Parker
Walter filer
John Haydon
Edmohd Harte
Willm Hathorne
Steven ffrench
Christopher Hussey
Edw. Bendall
John Button
Rich. Raymond
Jonathan Wade
Tho. Coldham
James Thompson
Tho. Hubbard
John Hall
John Baker
Mr. Willm Brenton
John Capen
ffrauncis Dent
Henry ffeakes (112)
C. R., Vol. I. pp. 79, 112.

Sep. 3, 1634.

Beniamin Hubbard
Edmond Hubbard
John Mousell
Willm Baker
Willm Nashe
Thomas Goble
Ollyver Mellowes
Robte Gamlyne
Ralfe Hiningway
Jes^r Rawlyns
John Stowe
John Cumption
Willm freeborne
Willm Perkins
James Everill
Jonathan Negos
Nicholas Willust

Alex. Becke
 Henry Pease
 Samⁿ Crumwell
 Joseph Rednape
 Edw. Hutchingson
 John Sibley
 Hugh Hillyard
 Moses Mavacke
 Mr. John Spencer
 Robte Mussey
 Henry Shorte
 Phillip fowler
 Bryan Pendleton
 Abraham finch
 Anthony Peirce
 John Bernard
 Martyn Und'wood
 Samⁿ Smyth
 John Browne
 John Edy
 Robte Abbitt
 Robte Coe
 Nathanaell foote
 Rich. Davenport
 Mr. Tho. Newbery
 John Pope
 John Hawkes
 Ralfe flogg
 Robert Reynolls
 Robte Potter
 John Hardy
 Thomas Thorneton
 Matthias Sension
 Mr. Tho. Parker
 Mr. Nicholas Easton
 Mr. James Noise
 Josuah Hubbard

C. R., Vol. I. p. 113.

March 4, 1634-5.
 Capt. John Mason
 Hugh Mason
 George Munings
 John Brandishe
 Samⁿ Hubbert
 Edward Dixe
 Thomas Bartlett
 George Buncar
 Robte Blott
 Rich. Kettle
 Willm Johnson
 Thomas Lynd
 Mr. Willm Andrewes
 Willm Westwood
 Mathewe Allen
 Guy Bambridge
 Willm Pantry
 Tho. ffisher
 John Hopkins
 John Bridge

Willm Kelsey
 John Bernard
 James Ensigne
 Samⁿ Greenehill
 Tymothy Stanley
 Rich. Lord
 John Prince
 Edw. Winshipp
 Samⁿ Greene
 Joseph Clerke
 John Wulcott
 Abraham Newell
 Rich. Pepper
 Isaac Johnson
 Christopher Peake
 Thomas Woodford
 Thomas Scott
 Tho. Boreman
 Roger Lanckton
 John Webster
 Hugh Sheratt
 Joseph Metcalfe
 Will. Bartholmewe
 Tho. Dorman
 Rich. Kent
 James Davis
 John Newegate
 Mr. Will Hutchingson
 Tho. Marshall
 Rich. Cooke
 Willm Neth'land
 Tho. Wardall
 Rich. Hutchingson
 ffr. Hutchingson
 Gamaliell Wate
 Rich. Trusedale
 Edw. Hitchin
 Robte Parker
 Joseph Easton
 John Tylley
 Tho. Stanley

C. R., Vol. I. p. 113.

May 6, 1635
 Philemon Portmorte
 Henry Elkin
 Christ. Martial
 Edmond Bulekley
 Edward Browne
 Jarrett Bourne
 Willm Pell
 Beniamyn Gillon
 Tho. Alcocke
 Edmonde Jacklinge
 John Sebley
 Tho. Peirce
 Mr. Sachariah Syms
 Barnaby Wynes
 Jeffery fferis
 John Reynolls

Henry Bright
 Tho. Hastings
 John Lethermore
 John Batchel'
 John Thompson
 John Clerke
 Tho. Swifte
 Robte Wincall
 Tho. Hosmer
 Willm Butlar
 John Arnoll
 George Stockin
 Nathanaell Ely
 Robte Day
 Jerymy Adams
 Joseph Maggott
 John Hall
 Samⁿ Allen
 Humfry Bradstreete
 Thomas Pyne
 John Gay
 George Strange
 Nathanaell Duncan
 Thomas Marshall
 Thomas Hoskins
 Richard Kemball
 Robte Andrewes
 Henry Wright
 Jonathan Jellett
 Tho. Gun
 Robte Dibell
 Henry fflowkes
 Elias Parkeman
 John Blackeleach
 Danⁿ Morse
 Joseph Morse
 Edward Garfield
 Rich. Browne
 Willm Moody
 Christ. Osgood
 Tho. Buckland
 Richard Jacob
 Aron Cooke
 George Phelpes
 Boniface Burton
 Robte Bootefishe
 Robte Dryver
 Willm Edmonds
 John Ravensdale
 John Legg
 George ffarrr
 Robte Cotty
 Mr. Steven Batchel'

C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.

Sep. 2, 1635.
 Willm Blumfeild
 Joseph Hull
 Willm Reade
 Richard Adams

- John Upham
Robte Lovell
Willm Smyth
Richard Woodward
Peter Hubbert
Mr. George Byrditt
Mr. Townsend Bishopp
Phillip Vereing
Mr. John ffawne
Thomas Scraggs
C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.
- March 3, 1635-6.
Mr. Clemen' Chaplaine
Willm Mosse
Wilm Dyar
Joseph Wells
John Cogeswell
Richard Tuttle
Robte Lord
Willm Walton
Tho. Loreing
Clem' Bates
John Aswood
Tho. Wakely
Willm Norton
George Ludkin
George Marshe
John Ottis
Nicholas Baker
Nicholas Jacob
David Phippin
Edmond Batter
Philemon Dolton
John Whitney
Willm Swayne
Henry Kingman
Thomas White
Angell Hollard
John Kingsbury
John Levett
Tho. Rawlyns
Roger Harlakendine
Esq.
Mr. Joseph Cooke
Mr. George Cooke
Mr. Nich. Danforth
Tho. Marryott
Mr. Samⁿ Shepheard
Willm french
Simon Crosby
Tho. Cheeseholme
John Russell
Passevell Greene
Mr. Hugh Peters
Thomas Bloyett
Edmond ffrost
Mr. Tho. Shepheard
Henry Vane Esq.
Tho. Ewer
- Tho. Brigden
Michael Bastowe
Joseph Andrewes
C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.
- May 25, 1636.
Jasper Gunn
Thom: Bell
Mr. Samuel Apleton
Isaack Heathe
Phillip Elliot
Adam Mott
William Webbe
Edward Woodman
Thomas Judd
John Knight
Rich'd Knight
Anthony Mosse
Rob't Longe
Rob't Hawkins
Edward Carington
Bernard Capen
Will. Hamond
John Saunders
Robert Kaine
Daniel Maude
Ralph Hudson
Thomas Hassord
James Johnson
John Davy
George Bate
Nathaniell Heaton
Will. Benseley
Will. Townsend
Rich'd Bracket
Thom. Savage
Mr. Henry flinte
Will. Courser
James Browne
Zacheus Bosworth
Mathias Ives
Will. Wilson
Will. Salter
Anthony Harker
Edward Goffe
Rich'd Champnyes
Edmond Lewis
John Stowers
John Smythe
John Eaton
Edmond Sherman
John Coolidge
Gregory Stone
Symon Stone
George Hepburne
Will. Kinge
Augustine Clement
Rich'd Karder
John Higgenson
John Mylam
- Thom. Dimocke
John Loverin
Willi. Wilcocks
Edward Bennet
Thom. Mekyn' junior
Hugh Gunnison
Edmond Jackson
Bernaby Doryfall
Mr. Rich'd Bellingham
Mr. John Winthrope
sen.
Mr. John Humfrey
Mr. Thom. Dudley
Mr. Will. Coddington
Increase Nowell
Symon Bradstreete
C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.
- Dec. 7, 1636.
James Bate
Edward Clapp
John Smythe
Edward White
David Price
George Aldridge
Oliver Purchase
John Webbe
Alexande' Winchester
Robert Scotte
Steven Winthrope
Will. Goodhewe
Gilbert Crackborne
Samuella Whiteing
Thomas Brooke
Willi. Wilcockson
Will. Beadseley
Alexand' Knolls
Thom. Atkinson
John Holland
Walter Nicoles
C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.
- Dec. 8, 1636.
Mr. Thom. Jenner
ffrancis Lightfoote
Edward Howe
John Cooper
John More
Thom. Beale
C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.
- March 9, 1636-7.
Edward Ketcham
Rich'd Roots
Joseph Isaack
John Hassell
Rich'd Betsham
Anthony Eames
Samuella Warde
Thomas Hamond

Thomas Underwood
 Nicolas Hudson
 John Winchester
 Abraham Shawe
 Rob't Lockwood
 Will. Barsham
 Rich'd Beares
 Edward Bates
 Jenkin Davies
 Mathewe West
 Gerret Spencer
 Thomas Tylestone
 Henry Collins
 Robert Sedgwick
 James Heyden
 Thomas Samfoard
 John Stronge
 Thomas Carter
 Joseph Armitage
 Rich'd Wayte
 Robert Hull
 Rich. Wayde
 Will. Dinny
 Thomas Meakins

C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.

April 18, 1637.
 Thomas Parish
 Thomas Briggam
 William Cutler
 Willi. Towne
 John Gore
 Robert Sever
 John Ruggles
 Laurence Whitamore
 John Graves
 Gyles Pason
 George Kinge

C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

April 17, 1637.
 Christopher ffoster
 Thom. Browninge
 Symon Eyre
 William Dodge
 Francis Smythe
 Nathani. Porter
 Edward Dinny
 Willi. Dineley
 Frances East
 Nathani. Wood
 John Smythe
 Edward Rainsfoard
 Thomas Wheeler
 John Laurence

C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

May 17, 1637.
 Thom. Olney
 Thom. Gardner

Joseph Pope
 Willi. Bounde
 Henry Bartholomewe
 Joseph Grafton
 Francis Skerry
 Edmond Marshall
 Henry Seawall junior
 Henry Bull
 Thomas Smythe
 Nicolas Holt
 Nicolas Noise
 Archelaus Woodman
 James Browne
 John Bartlet
 Robert Pike
 Thomas Coleman
 Mathewe Chafe
 George Burden
 George Hunn
 Willi. Sumner
 George Proctor
 Thomas Millet
 Thomas Dible
 Philip Drinker
 John Cheney

John Norton
 John Syverens
 Thom. Wells
 John Perkins
 Willi. Lampson
 Thom. Bircher
 Edward Porter
 James Howe
 Thom. Rogers
 John Sharman
 John Rogers
 Myles Nutte
 James Osmer
 Rich'd Johnson
 Thomas Parker
 John Hanchet
 John Gibson

C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

Sep. 7, 1637.
 Mr. George Moxam
 Mr. Tymo. Dalton

C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

Nov. 2, 1637.
 Nathaniell Wales
 Edw* Sale
 Will. Casely
 Mr. John fiske
 Mr. John Harvard

C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

March — 1637-8.
 Thom. Spooner
 Thomas Venner

James Moulton
 James Haynes
 Henry Skerry
 Joseph Bachiler
 John Symonds
 John Gedney
 Micha: Spencer
 John Pearce
 Nico. Busbey
 Ralph Woodward
 Samu. Symonds
 Mr. Thom. flint
 Rich'd Griffinn
 John Evert
 George Haywood
 Thom. ffoxe
 George Hochens
 Edward Rawson
 Henry Rust
 David fiske
 Willi. Harsye
 Willi. Ludkin
 Thom. Linkorne
 Henry Tuttle

C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.

May 2, 1638.
 Samuell Rich'dson
 Rob't Cutler
 Thomas Rich'dson
 Edward Johnson
 John Brinsmeade
 Isaack Mixer
 Henry Kemball
 Willi. Nickerson
 Henry Dow
 Nicho. Byram
 Samu. Hackburne
 Abraham Howe
 John Tatman
 Rob't Williams
 Humfrey Atherton
 Gabriell Meade
 Ralph Tomkins
 Rich'd Hawes
 Alexander Miller
 Joseph Wilson
 Michael Willes
 John Sill
 George Willis
 Thomas Sweetman
 Edward Hall
 Mr. William Hubberd
 Rich'd Lumkin
 Willi. Warrenner
 Marke Symonds
 Thomas Rawlinson
 Thomas Carter
 Willi. Knight
 George Taylor

John Gould
 Thomas Cobbet
 Daniell Peirce
 William Ballard
 Willi. Thorne
 Abraham Tappin
 Henry Lunt
 John Browne
 Henry Burdsall

C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

June 9, 1638.

Mr. Natha. Eaton
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

Sep. 6, 1638.

The magistrates of Ips-
 wich had order to
 give

Mr. Natha. Rogers the
 oath of Freedom.

C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

Sep. 7, 1638.

Thomas Hale
 Rich'd Singlety
 Steven fforditch
 Nicholas Browne
 Zachary ffitche
 Thomas Tredwell
 Geo. Giddings

C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

March 13, 1638-9.

Mr. John Allen
 Mr. Edward Alleyne
 Mr. Ralph Wheelocke
 Mr. William Tyng
 John Leuson
 John Frayrye
 Eleazer Lusser
 John Hunting
 Rob't Hinsdall
 Edward Kempe
 John Dwite
 Henry Phillips
 Mr. Joseph Peck
 Henry Smythe
 Edward Gilman
 Thomas Cooper
 John Beale
 Henry Chamberlin
 Thomas Clapp
 John Palmer
 John Tower
 Henry Webbe
 James Mattucke
 John Tuttle
 Theophi. Wilson
 Jeremy Belcher

Willi. Cockeram
 Edward Bates
 John Rogers
 Christopher Batte
 Samuel Neweman
 Mr. Robert Peck
 Edmond Greenliffe
 Thomas Bulkeley
 Luke Potter

Ephraim Wheeler
 Robert Merriam
 James Bennet

John Whiteman
 William Palmer
 William Eastowe
 Thom. Moulton
 Rich'd Swayne
 Willi. Wakefeild
 Thom. Joanes

C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

March 14, 1638-9.

Nicho. Butler
 Mr. Thom. Wills
 Mr. Edward Holliock
 Mr. Rich'd Sadler
 Mr. Edward Howell
 Thomas Townesend
 Edward Baker
 Henry Gaynes
 Nicholas Batter
 James Boutwell
 Rich'd Wells

Willi. Langley
 Robert Parsons
 Godfrey Armitage
 Arthur Geeree
 Joseph Pell
 Thomas Layton
 Willi. Partridge
 Roger Shawe
 Robert Dannell
 Hezechi. Upher
 Christopher Cayne
 Rob't Steedman

George Keezar
 Edward Burcham
 Joseph Merriam
 Thomas Browne
 George ffole
 Willi. Busse
 Henry Brooke
 Henry ffarewell
 Roger Draper
 John Miles
 Sethe Switzer
 Isaack Cole
 John Wisewall
 John Maudsley
 Joseph ffarneworth

William Reed
 William Blake
 Thomas Dickerman
 Thomas Clarke
 "Mr. Endicot and Mr.
 John Winthrope jun.
 had order to give
 Mr. Emanuel Downeing
 the oath of free-
 dome."

C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

22 May, 1639.

Mr. Willi. Sergent
 Mr. Thom. Hawkins
 Mr. Sam. freeman
 Thomas Marten
 Nichol. Guye
 Mr. Samu. Winsley
 Steven Dumer
 John Osgood
 John Gooffe
 John Mussellwhit
 Steven Kent
 John Rimington
 Thomas Browne
 John Moulton Hulling
 Rich' Waters
 Thomas Ruggles
 Joseph Shawe
 francis More
 Walter Edmonds
 Willi. Bowstreete
 Hopestill fostere
 Thomas Scottto
 Willi. Adams
 Thomas Says
 John Alderman
 Griffin Bowen
 John Spooer
 Rich'd Hollidge
 John Clarke
 Giles firman
 Josua Tedd
 Beniamin ffelton

22 May, 1639.

Jarvas Garfoard
 Edward Breck
 William Clarke
 Edmond Bloise
 Willi. Osborne
 John Miller
 George Holmes
 Mathewe Boyse
 James Astwood
 John Rob't
 Rich'd Pecocke
 Edward Bridge
 Walter Blackborne

Joseph Jewet	Willi. Scales	Samu. Butterworth
Roger Porter	John Burbanke	Rob't Marten
Thomas firman	Willi Bointon	Mathewe Prat
Natha. Chappell	John Jarrat	Rob't Tytus
John Skot	Micha. Hopkinson	Thom. Richa'ds
James Buck	Geo. Kilborne	Henry Greene
Hugh Laskin	Mr. Thoma. Coytemore	Willi. Godfree
John Smythe	Mr. Thoma. Graves	Thom. Arnall
Henry Swan	Mr. franc. Willoughby	Willi. Hayward
<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.</i>	Edward Larkin	Abra. Perkins
23 May, 1639.	Thom. Caule	Jeffry Mingy
Mr. Ezechi. Rogers	John Penticus	Arthur Clarke
Mr. Natha. Rogers	John Martin	James Davis
Robert Saunders	Willi. fillips	Mr. Edmond Browne
Mr. Nathani. Spar-	Abrah. Hill	Peter Noyse
hauke	Edward Woode	Walter Hayne
Mr. Thom. Nelson	Willi. Paine	Edmond Rice
<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.</i>	John Oliver (Newb.)	Thom. White
6 June, 1639.	James Standige	John Parnienter
Steven Paine	John Whipple	John Bent
James Garret	Mr. Edwa' Norrice	Edmond Goodnor
<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.</i>	Mr. Thom. Ruck	Thom. Islin
6 Sep. 1639.	Mr. Willi. Stevens	John Wood
Mr. Thomas Ginner	John ffairefeild	John Ruddyk
Mr. Benia. Keayne	John Bachilor	John Howe
Job Swinnerton	Robert Elwell	Mr. Willi. Hibbens
William Lord	Thom. Watson	Arthur Perry
Laurence Southick	Mark fformais	Valentine Hill
John Crosse	Thom. Waterhouse	franc. Seyle
John Roffe	Jeremy Howchenes	John Hurd
John Ellsley	Jonas Humphreyes	Natha. Williams
Luke Hearde	Thom. Toleman	John Leveritt
Anthony Sadler	George eekes	Peter Oliver
Thomas Massie	John ffarum	John Kenerick
<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.</i>	Rich'd Lipincote	Antho. Stodard
7 Sep. 1639.	Rich'd Withington	Samu. Sherman
Edmond Bridge	Rich'd Syckes	George Curtis
Rich'd Mellen	Clement Tapley	Cotten flack
Robert Tucke	Gouin Anderson	Mr. Willi. Thompson
Robert Sauderson	John Bowelis	George Rowes
<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.</i>	Edw'd Passon	Steven Kinseleye
13 May, 1640.	Willi. Chanler	John Dassette
Mr. Willi. Worcester	John Hall	Willi. Potter
Henry Munday	John Trumbell	Gregory Belchar
John Saunders	Edw'd Bumsted	Thom. Place
Thom. Bradberry	Joseph Wheeler	James Copie
Thom. Dumer	Tymo. Wheeler	Thomas flackman
Thoma. Barker	John Chaundler	Edward Spolden
Thoma. Mighill	Symon Rogers	Willi. Allise
Maxami Jewet	Michael Wood	Martin Saund's
franc. Parrat	John Merrill	John Read
Rich'd Swan	George Browne	Willi. Androws
Rob't Haseldine	John Norwick	John Stidman
John Haseldene	Edmo. Pitts	Edmond Anger
franc. Lambert	franc. Smyth	Rich'd frances
	John Harding	John Thrumball
	Willi. Carpenter	Willi. Manning
	John Holbroke	Edward Collins
	Nicho. fillipes	Rich'd Hogg
	Thom. Bayly	Nathan Aldishe

Mychall Medcalfe
ffardinando Adams
ffranc. Chickering
Willi. Bullard
John Bullard
Henry Smythe
John Mose
Daniell ffisher
Josua ffisher
Rich'd Barbore
Jn°. Scarbrow

C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

7 Oct. 1640.

Mr. Samu. Dudley
Josias Cobbitt
Edmond Gardner
James Barcker
Henry Sands
Rob't Hunter
Willi. Stickney

C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

8 Oct. 1640.

John Page
Samu. Morse
Thomas Weight

C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

9 Oct. 1640.

Rob't Ringe
Isaack Buswell

C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

12 Oct. 1640.

Willi. Hudson
James Oliver
Thomas Painter
Edward ffletcher
Mr. Willi. Bellingham
Mr. Willi. Hooke

C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.

2 June 1641

Mr. Henry Dunster
Mr. Rich'd Russell
Mr. John Allen
John Maies
Rich'd North
John Seir
John Stevens
Mr. Adam Winthrope
William Barnes
John Harrison
John Lowell
Thom. Davies
John Emery
Samu. Plumer
Moses Payne

Daniell Weld
Samu. Bidfeild
ffrancis Eliot
Abell Kelly
Jacob Wilson
Nicho. Woode
John Harbert
Thomas Lake
Andrew Pitcher
Rob't Holmes
Goulden Moore
Rich'd Cutter
John flossenden
Willi. Woodberry
Willi. Geares
Philemon Dickenson
Esdras Reade
John Robinson
Thom. Gardner
Thom. Marston
Rich'd Bartelmew
Thom. Gould
Thom. Wildar
Rich'd Robinson
John Marston
Rob't ffuller
Willi. Blanchard
Bozoun Allen
Miles Ward
Samu. Corning
Jonathan Porter
Rich'd Pattinggell
John Goodnow
Willi. Browne
Samu. Chapun
Christo Stanley
John Harrison
Thom. Davenish
Walter Harris
Ellis Barrone
Willi. Parker
Phillip Veren
John Palmer
Rich'd Parker
Edw'd Tinge
Nehemi Bourne
ffranc. Lawes
Rob't Bridges
John Baker
Rob't Cooke
Henry Dauson
Willi. Tiff
Willi. Brisco
Rich'd Sanford
Augustine Walker
Henry Archer
Charles Glover
Rob't Paine
John Baker
Micha. Katherick

John Jackson
John Deane
Edward Browne
Dani. Warner
John Knoulton
Symon Tompson
Rob't Daye
•Andrewe Hodges
Jacob Leager
George Bullard
Henry Chick'y
Michaell Powell
Joseph Kingsberry
John Roaper
Nathani. Coalborne
John Elis
Edward Rich'ds
Beniamin Smyth
Austen Kilham
Thom. Payne
Tymo. Dwight
Henry Wilson
Samu. Bullen
Willi. ffuller
Willi. ff —
Evan Thomas
Abell Parr
Benia. Ward
Willi. Hunt
Willi. Bateman
Josias firman
Willi. Cop
Natha. Halsteed
Natha. Billing
Benia. Turney
Rich'd Rice
James Blood
Thom. Clarke
John Viall
Thom. Buttolph
ffranc. Douse
John Sweete
Arthur Gill
Thom. Clipton
George Merriam
John Heald
George Wheeler
Obedi. Wheeler
ffranc. Bloyce
C. R., Vol. I. p. 312.

4 June 1641.

Thom. Marshall
C. R. Vol. I. p. 312.

7 Oct. 1641.

Mr. Richard Blindman
Thomas Wheeler
C. R., Vol. I. p. 315.

18 May 1642.
 Mr. Francis Norton
 John Withman
 Gawdy James
 John March
 Rob't Button
 Benia. Vermaes
 Thom. Antrum
 Michael Shaffin
 Thom. Putman
 John Cooke
 Phineas fiske
 Willia. fiske
 James fiske
 George Byam
 Rich'd Bishope
 Allen Kenniston
 Elias Stileman
 John Tomkins sen'r.
 Ananias Conkling
 John Neale
 John Bulfinch
 Joseph Boyse
 Samu. Grimes
 Theod. Atkinson
 Rob't Bradford
 Hugh Williams
 Rich'd Crithley
 John Guttering
 John Ingoldsbey
 Robert Howen
 Thoma. Snowe
 Thoma. foster
 Dani. Briskow
 John Search
 John Baker
 Rich'd Knight
 Rich'd Tayler
 Philip Tayler
 John Bulkeley
 Edward Okes
 Thom Okes
 Edward Gooding
 Sampson Shore
 Willi. Torry
 John Coggan juni.
 John Clough
 John Witherell
 Samu. Thatcher
 John Hill
 Rich'd Wody
 John Mathis
 Willi. Lewes
 Rich'd Taylor
 Edward Carleton
 Humphrey Reyn'
 Hugh Smith
 Hugh Chapline
 Rich'd Lowden
 John Burrage

Solomon Phips
 John Greene
 Isaack Comins
 Allen Pearley
 Thom. Thackster
 Willi. Ripley
 Mathewe Hawkes
 •Hugh Prichard
 Thom. Lincolne
 John Stoder
 Willi. Robinson
 Robert Peirce
 Thom. Davenport
 Rich'd Baker
 Robert Pond
 John Rigbey
 George Right
 Thom. Blisse
 Benia. Albey
 Roger Bancroft
 Rich'd Eckels
 John Cooper
 John Tompkins jun'
 Willi. Dickson
 Moses Wheat
 Rob't Edwards
 Thomas Bateman
 Willi. Aline
 Thom Wheller
 Willi. Hartwell
 John Stevens
 Willi. Stevens
 Antho. Somersbey
 Henry Somersbey
 Willi. Berry
 Samu. Guil
 Abell Hews
 John Swett
 Peter Woodward
 John Brock
 Natha. Whiteing
 Micha. Metcalfe
 Rob't Page
 franc. Pebody
 Isaack Perkins
 Thom. Worde
 Henry Ambros
 Walter Ropper
 Henry Kibbey
 David Zulesh
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

19 May 1642.
 John Sadler
 Walter Tybbot
 Obedi. Brewer
 Willi. Hilton
 Willi. Walderne
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

22 June 1642.
 Henry Palmer
 Joseph Peaseley
 Rich'd Pid
 Willi. Titcombe
 Willi. White
 Thomas Dowe
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

2 August 1642.
 Mr. Willi. Pinchen
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

14 Sept. 1642.
 Thom. Het
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

21 Sept. 1642.
 Will. English
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

27 Dec. 1642, At Salem.
 Walter Price
 Rob't Gutch
 George Gardner
 Rich'd Prence
 Rob't Leoman
 Thom. More
 Thom. Tresler
 Willi. Robinson
 Hugh Cawkin
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

28 Feb. 1642-3.
 Thom. Edwards
 John Kitchin
 Henry Harwood ✓
C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.

28 Feb. 1642-3.
 At Salem.
 Rich. More
 Hugh Stacey
 Thom. Avery
 Edw'. Beachamp
C. R., Vol. II. p. 27.

10 May, 1643.
 Mr. Thom. Wallis
 John Scot
 Isaack Wheeler
 John Ward
 Andrew Lister (27)
 Thom. Goodnow
 Rob't Dants
 Henry Looker
 John Parmenter
 Willi. Ward
 John Newton
 John Thurston

Christo. Smyth
 John Guile
 John Plunton
 John Knights
 John Jackson
 Nathan ffiske
 Geo. Parkhurst
 John Pratt
 Thom. Beard
 John Arnol
 John Hollister
 James Prest
 Nicho. White
 Jeffry Turner
 Willi. Turner
 Roger Billindg
 Laurence Smyth
 Willi. Ware
 Rich. Evans
 Willi. Trescot
 John Gurnell
 Henry Woodworth
 Nathani. How'd
 Rich. Way
 Rob Williams.
 John Mansfeild
 franc. James
 Rob't Proctor
 Willi. ffletch'
 Willi. Vincen
 John Woode
 Hen. Bridgham
 Rob't Mader
 Geo. Barrell
 Rich. Rawlen
 Strong fturnell
 John Sand'bant
 Isa. Colimer
 Willi. Blanton
 Miles Tarne
 Natha. Noreros
 James Morgan
 Rob't Pepper
 Rich. Hildrick
 Edw* Sheopard
 Dan. Stone
 Tho. Danforth
 Andr. Stephenson
 Willi. Manning
 Henry Symons
 John Tydd
 John Wright
 Benia. Butterfeild
 Edw*. Winn
 Nicho. White
 John Hollister
 James Prest
 John Albye
 Peter Bracket
 Natha. Herman

Sam. Adams
 John Hastings
 John Whetley
 Willi. Phese
 John Shephard
 Tho. Adams (28)
C. R., Vol. II. p. 27, 28.

29 May, 1644.

Cap. Dan. Gookens
 faithfull Rouse
 Rob't Leach
 ffaintnot Wines
 Willi. Bachiler
 Willi. Smith
 Willi. Green
 Rob't ffieid
 Thom. Marshall
 Roger Toule
 Edw* Witheredge
 Tymo. Prout
 Geo. Spere
 Symon Bird
 Hen. Powning
 Thom. Webster
 Rob't Gowing
 John Lake
 Thom. Trot
 John ffrench
 Rich. Haule
 Nicho. Boulton
 Henry Gunlithe
 Natha. Partridge
 Thom. Dyer
 Edw* Wilder
 Jos. Phippen
 John Blake
 Jaspar Rush
 John Gay
 Rich. Goard
 John Smeedly
 Thom. ffox
 Baptize Smeedly
 Ste. Streete
 John Maynard
 Philip Tory
 Rich'd Wooddy
 Edm* Shefeild
 James Joanes
 Tho. Chamb'lin
 John Russell
 Allen Conv'se
 Lamb't Sutton
 John Carter
 James Park'

C. R., Vol. II. p. 53.

May, 1645.

Herb't Pelham
 Joseph Hill

Mathewe Smith
 Abraham Hawkins
 Abra. Hackburne
 Sam. ffellows
 George Halsall
 Abr. Parker
 George Davies
 Rich. Newberry
 Natha. Bishop
 John Stimson
 Thom. Line
 Antho. ffisher
 Thom. Richards
 Willi. Pardon
 Thom. Holbrooke
 George Allen
 Willi. Davis
 John Joanes *stud.*
 Sam. Stowe
 Edw* Jackson
 Nicho. Wise
 John Watson
 Hugh Griffin
 John Langford
 Rich. Newton
 John Toll
 Jeremy More
 Peet' Aspinwall
 Edw* Wyat
 Rich. Leeds
 James Umphryes
 Rich. Blacke
 James Nash
 Benia. Thwinge
 Samu. Davies
 Rich. Bullock
 Abr. Harding
 Christo. Webbe
 Thom. Barrill
 John Morly
 Henry Blacke
 Edw* Gilman
 Lamb't Genery
 John Gaye
 Sam. Miles
 John Daming
 Ralph Day
 Micha. Medcalfe
 Sam. Sendall
 W^m Hely
 Hen. ffirnam
 Thom. Roberts
 Rob't Jenison
 John Warren
 Edw* Devotion
 Hen. Chamb'lin
 Vincent Ruth
 Thom. Barnes
 Joseph Und'wood
 Hen. Evance

John frownell
 Sam. Bright
 Willi. Wenbane
 John Bird
 Harman Atwood
 Natha. Greene
 franc. Grissell
 John Rydeat
 Wm. Parsons
 Thom. Thacher
 Rob't Longe
 Thom. Reeves
 Nicho. Chelett
 Georg Dowdy
 Hen. Aldridge
 Willi. Patten
 Eliiah Corlet
C. R., Vol. II. pp. 78,
 79.

6 May 1646.

Mathew Day
 John Lewes
 Nathani. Hadlock
 John Hill
 fran. Heman
 John Gingen
 John Haynes
 John Looker
 Tho. Buckm^r
 Alex. Baker
 Thom. Collier
 Thom. Gardn^r
 Ben. Crispe
 Wm. Pary
 Wm. Dawes
 Hen. Modsley
 Joel Jenkins
 Henry Thorpe
 Geo. Woodward
 Charles Sternes
 John Wincoll
 Willi. Duglas
 Peter Place
 John Collens
 Rich. Everad
 Josua Kent
 Rob't Onion
 Andrew Dewing
 Antho. ffisher
 Tho. Joanes
 Isa. Walker

C. R., Vol. II. p. 124.

26 May 1647.

Isa. Larned
 John Wyman
 Dani: Bacon
 Ralph Hill

Rich: Curtesse
 John Clepp
 Ro. Chaunkly
 James Green
 Tho. Carter jr.
 Mighil Smith
 Manus Sally
 James Pike
 Rich'd Harrington
 Sam. Carter
 John Wayte
 Law Dowse
 Wm. Bridges
 Edw^a White
 Mr. John Wilson
 Wm. Harvy
 Wm. Kerly
 Rich. Newton
 Thom. Tayer
 John Nyles
 John Stebben
 John Whitney jr.
 Moses Payne
 David fiske
 David Stone
 Philip Cooke
 John Harris
 Thom. Boyden
 Mr. Samu. Danford
 Willi. Ames
 Dani. Kempster
 Jonah Clooke
 Thom. Huit
 John Smith
 Bartho. Cheever
 John Miriam
 franc. Kendall
 Wm. Cotton
 George Munioy
 Rich. Hassall
 Wm. Butrick
 Geo. Barber
 Ro. Wares
 Thom. Jordan
 John Metcalfe
 John Bakor
 Henry Wight
 James Allen
 Natha. Adams
 Wm. Holbrooke
 Thom. Dun
 Thom. ffoster
 Thom. Prat
 Rob't Rendell
 Tho. Poget
 Geo. Davies
 John Peirson
C. R., Vol. II. pp. 162,
 163

13 April 1648, at Springfield.

John Pynchon
 Elitzur Holioak
 Henry Burt
 Roger Pritchard
 Samu. Wright
 Willi. Branch
C. R., Vol. II. p. 201.

10 May 1648.

Mr. Edw^a Denison
 Georg Denison
 Thom. Osburne
 Benia. Negus
 Thom. Hartshorn
 Thom. Kendall
 Wm. Hooper
 Edw^a Tayler
 Rich. Holbrooke
 Willi. Daniel
 Rich. Hardier
 Wm. Needam
 Samu. Basse
 John Chickly
 James Pemberton
 Philem Whale
 Henry Rice
 Mr. Samu. Danforth
 Mr. Sam. Mather
 Alex. Adams
 John Staple
 Benia. Negus
 Henry Allen
 John Peerce
 Symon Tomson
 Bartho. Porsune
C. R., Vol. II. p. 202.

5 April 1649.

Made free at Springfield
 Thom. Cooper
 Griffin Jones
 David Chapin
C. R., Vol. II. p. 227.

2 May 1649.

Mr. Willi. Browne
 Joseph farnworth
 Rob't Brick
 John Maynard
 Alexand^r ffeild
 Jona. Michell
 Samu. Haward
 Rob't Browne
 Garret Church
 Josua Stubbs
 John Butler
 John Turner

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Thom. Saretell | Wm. Pratt | Jos. Griggs | |
| Samu. Hides | Wm. Blake | Tho. Stowe | C. |
| Thom. Baker | (227) Aron Way | Wm. Martjn | Read. |
| Josua ffisher | Josias Convers | Wm. Eaton | |
| Corneli. ffisher | John Brookes | Jonas Eaton | |
| John Blanchard | John Mousell | Tho. Marshall | |
| John Hull | Hugh Thomas | Tho. Dwight | Ded. |
| John Harwood | Charles Grise | Tho. Medcalfe | |
| Will. Merriam | Martjn Saunders | Wm. Hilton | Newb. |
| Nathani. Sternes | Samuel Kingsly | Tho. Skinner | Mald. |
| Peter Lyon | (228) Wm. Owen | Jn°. Sprage | |
| <i>C. R., Vol. II. pp. 227, 228.</i> | David Walsby | Nath. Upham | |
| | Edward Rise | Rich. Boulter | Weim |
| | Solomon Johnson | Tho. Whitman | |
| 3 May 1649 | Georg Dell | Walter Cooke | |
| John Ward | <i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 33.</i> | Jn°. Guppee | |
| <i>C. R., Vol. II. p. 228.</i> | | Jn°. Thompson | |
| | 26 May 1652. | Jonas Humphry | |
| 22 May 1650. | Joseph Rocke | Bost. Richard Porter | |
| John Shepheard | James Richards | Wm. Reade | |
| Henry Prentice | Tho. Emans | Joshua Hubbard | Hing. |
| Abraham Busby | Henry Steevens | Jeremiah Hubbard | |
| Jacob Greene | Jo. Marrjon | Jn°. Wight | Meadf. |
| Richard Stower | Robt. Sanforth | Wm. Patridg | |
| Thomas Welch | Joshua Brooke | Conc. Joseph Clarke | |
| Wm. Pajne | Joseph Knight | Woob. Nath. Souther | Boston. |
| David Mattocke | Hen. Baldwin | Steeven Pajne | |
| John Saunders | Rich. Gardiner | Joseph Addams | |
| Robt Parmiter | Jn° Sawen | Wate' <i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 113.</i> | |
| Peeter Addams | Ric. Norcross | | |
| John Jones | Niccolas Willjams | 16 Nov. 1652. | |
| Joshua Edmonds | | Roxbur. Appeared before the | |
| Wm. Underwood | Isacke Heath | Commissioners at | |
| Nathaniell Bale | Wm. Garey | Kittery, and submit- | |
| Joseph Mirriam | Peleg Heath | ted to the Govern- | |
| Isack Addington | Tho. Brewar | ment of Massachu- | |
| Habbacuck Glover | Jacob ffrench | setts; the record of | |
| Samuell foster | Wm. Atwood | their oath does not | |
| John Weld | ffrancis Moore | appear. | |
| Robt Harris | Dan. Bloget | | |
| George Brand | Wm. Bordman | Tho. Withers | |
| Samuell Williams | Solomon Martjn | And. Jn°. Wincoll | |
| Thomas Hanford | James Blake | Dorch. Wm. Chadborn | |
| John Parker | Tho. Prentice | Rox. Hugh Gunison | |
| Mr. John Knoules | Jn°. Pier Point | Tho. Spencer | |
| John Ball | Moses Colljer | Hing. Tho. Durston | |
| Robt Pearse | Jn°. Fering | Robt. Mendam | |
| Henry Mason | <i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 75.</i> | Rise Thomas | |
| Wm. Ireland | | James Emery | |
| Edmond Browne | Feb. 1652-3. | Christian Remeth | |
| <i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 1.</i> | Tho. Wisewall | Dorch. Niccolas frost | |
| | Norcross | Water. Robt. Weimouth | |
| 7 May 1651. | Robt Howard | Dorch. Humphry Chadorne | |
| Mr. Sam. Haugh | <i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 75.</i> | Charles frost | |
| Rich. Whitney | | Abraham Cunley | |
| Rich. Ouldam | 18 May 1653. | Richard Nason | |
| Wm. Hamlett | Mr. Wm. Hubbard | I. Mary Bayly | |
| John Taylor | Symon Stone | W. Daniel Paule | |
| Henry Butler | Sam. Stratten | Jn°. Diamont | |
| George ffry | Abra. Newell | Rox. Georg Leader | |

Jn ^o . Symons	Arthur Bragdon	Thomas Reading
Jn ^o . Greene	Wm. Ellingham	Richard Hitchcocke
Hugbert Mattoone	Jn ^o . Tuisdale jun ^r .	James Gibbins
Gowen Wilson	Tho. Courteous	Thomas Rogers
Wm. Palmer	Silvester Stover	Phillip Hinckson
Jerre. Shrires	Tho. Dennell	Robert Booth
Jn ^o . Hoord	Mr. Edward Rushworth	Richard Cowman
Tho. Spinny	Jn ^o . Harker	Ralfe Tristram
Nath. Lord	Niccolas Davis	George Barlow
Joseph Mile	Sampson Angier	Jn ^o . West
Antipas Mavericke	Mr. Henry Norton	Peter Hill
Niccolas Shapleigh	Rob ^t Hetherse	Henry Maddock
Antho. Emery	Wm. ffreathy	Thomas Hale
Reignald Jenkin	Jn ^o Davis	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 145.</i>
Jn ^o White	Jn ^o Tuisdall sen ^r .	
Tho. Jones	Mr. Abra. Preble	5 July 1653.
Dennis Douning	Mr. Jn ^o . Couch	The Commissioners of
Jn ^o . Andrewes	Mr. Tho. Whelewright	Wells and Saco were
Daniell Davies	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 119.</i>	empowered to give
Phillip Babb		the oath of freemen
W ^m Everett	4 July 1653.	to
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 116.</i>	Inhabitants of Wells:	John Smith
	at Wells.	Saco.
22 Nov. 1652.	Joseph Emerson	Richard Ball
At Accommenticus or	Ezek. Knight	Wells.
Gorgeana.	Jn ^o . Gooch	Richard Moore
Mr. Edward Godfry	Joseph Boules	Jn ^o . Elson
Tho. Crocket	Jn ^o than Thing	Arthur Wormestall
Jn ^o Alcocke.	John Barret sen ^r .	Edward Clarke
Wm. Dixon	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 142.</i>	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 145.</i>
Ric ^d . Codogan		5 July 1653.
George Parker	5 July 1653. At Wells.	Inhabitants of Cape
Andrew Evered	Henry Boade	Porpus, sworn at
Rob ^t . Knight	Jn ^o . Wadly	Wells.
Wm. Rogers	Edmond Letlefeild	Morgan Howell
Sam. Alcocke	Jn ^o . Saunders	Christopher Spurrell
Joseph Alcocke	Jn ^o . White	Thomas Warner
Peter Wjer	Jn ^o . Bush	Griffin Montague
Phillip Addams	Rob ^t Wadly	John Baker
Mr. frauncis Raines	frauncis Litlefeild sen ^r .	Wm. Renolls
Lewis	Wm. Wardell	Steven Batsons
Rob ^t Ed — [blotted]	Samuell Austin	Gregory Jeofferjes
Phillip Hatch	Wm. Hamans	Peter Turbat
Jn ^o Davis	Jn ^o . Wakefeild	Jn ^o . Cole
Niccolas Bond	Tho. Milles	Symon Trott
Mr. Edw. Johnson	Antho. Litlefeild	Ambros Bury
Hugh Gajle	Jn ^o . Barrett juni.	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 146.</i>
Wm. Garneseg	Tho. Litlefeild	
Rich Banckes	frauncis Litlefeild jun.	3 May 1654.
Edw. Wenton	Nicho. Cole	John Morse
George Brauncen	Wm. Cole	Jacob Eliott
Mary Topp: acknowl-	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 142.</i>	Jn ^o . Tinker
edged herself subject		Hugh Drury
&c. only.	5 July 1653.	Jn ^o . Parker
Mr. Wm. Hilton	Inhabitants of Saco,	Tho. Weld
Wm. Moore	sworn at Wells.	Jn ^o . Rugles
Henry Donell		Nath. Glover
Edward Stirt	Thomas Willjams	Isacke Jones
Rowland Young	Willjam Scadlocke	Tho. Hinksman
Jn ^o . Parker	Christopher Hobbs	Sam. Hunt
		Caleb Brooke

Tho. Marsh	Mr. Wm. Thompson	Rob ^t Jordan
Michaell Knight	Job Lane	Jn ^o . Bonighton
Jn ^o . Kent	Jn ^o . Freary	Richard flaxwell
Tho. Battle	Tho. Read	Henry Watts
Tho. Herring	Tho. Basse	ffranc. Neale
Joseph Child	Hen. Wooddey	Abra. ffellow
ffranc. Whitmore	Abr. Jackewish	Ambros Boden sen ^r .
Tho. Sawyer	Jn ^o . Chadwicke	Mich. Mitten
Jn ^o . Greene	Steeven Gates	Jn ^o . Symes
Joseph Champney	Abr. Ripley	Nico. Edgcomb
Alex. Marsh	Jn ^o . Ripley	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 295.</i>
Jn ^o . fasell	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 219.</i>	
Edw. Addams		30 May 1660
Wm. Chard	6 May 1657.	Colonell Wm. Crowne
James Smith	Willjam Lane	Augustine Lindon
Andrew floored	Henry Douglas	Tho. Dwisdsall
Jn ^o . Smith	Joseph How	Tho. Watkins
Wm. Marble	Wm. Dinsda'e	Hugh Clarke
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 160.</i>	Amiell Weekes	Jn ^o . Majes
	Roger Sumner	Sam. Majes
23 May 1655.*	George Sumer	Jn ^o . Elliott
Mr. Seaborn Cotton	Justinian Houlden	Alex. Pannly
Abra. Newell	Anthony Beers	Wm. Wheeler
Joseph Griggs	Jer. Beales	Jn ^o . Billing
Tho. Stowe	Rich. Griffyn	Tho. Rice
Mr. William Hubbard	Humphry Barrat	Mathew Rice
Wm. Martyn	Jacob Park	Hen. Spring
Wm. Eaton	Leonard Hurryman	Jacob Heurn
Jonas Eaton	Francis Weyman	Nath. Clap
Thomas Marshall	Sam. Stone	Tho. Rand
Tim ^o . Dwight	Tho. ffaxon	Josiah Hubbard
Tho. Medcalfe	Jn ^o . Dussett	James Whitton
Wm. Hilton	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 241.</i>	John Nutting
Tho. Skinner		Phillip Read
Jn ^o . Sprauge	13 July 1658.	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 336.</i>
Nathan. Upham	Inhabitants of Black	
Rich. Boulter	Point, Blue Point,	27 May 1663.
Thomas Whitman	Spurwinke, and Casco	Mr. Jn ^o . Croad
Walter Cooke	Bay, sworn at Spur-	Charles Gott
Jn ^o . Guppee	winke, by Commis-	Exercise Connant
Jn ^o Thompson	sioners.	Samuel Champneys
Jonas Humphry	ffrancis Smaley	Jonathan Hide
Rich. Porter	Nicho. White	Zech. Hicks
Wm. Reade	Tho. Stamford	Abr. Holman
Symon Stone	Jonas Bayly	Jn ^o . Stratten
Sam. Stratten	Robert Corbyn	Robt Harrington
Joshua Hubbard	Nathaniell Wallis	Nath. Holland
Jeremy Hubbard	Arthur Angur jun.	Rob ^t Twelves
Jn ^o . Wight	John Phillips	Jn ^o . Ruggles
Wm. Patridge	Rich. Martyn	Jn ^o . Thirston
Joseph Clarke	Georg Lewis	Wm. Clough
Steeven Payne	Ambrose Boden	Nath. Hutchinson
Joseph Addams	Samuell Oakeman	Marke Batchiler
Wm. Johnson	Andrew Brand	Dani. Pearse
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 194.</i>	Mich. Madinde	Jos. Ellis
	Tho. Hamot	Wm. Toy
14 May, 1656.	George Taylor	Laurenc. Waters
Mr. Sam. Bradstreet	Henry Jocelyn	Tho. Collier
Mr. Sam. Whiting	Georg Cleane	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 416.</i>

* Nearly a duplicate of the record under date of 18 May, 1653.

19 Oct. 1664.	Jn ^s . Minot	Dor.	Jn ^s . Addams	
John Coldam Gloucester.	James Minot		Tho. Browne	
Mr. Robert Gibbs,	Stephen Minot		Tho. Phelabrowne	
Boston	Dani. Preston		Tho. Cheney	
Mr. Abraham Browne	David Jones		James Hubbard	
Mr. Richard Price	Wm. Weekes		Rob't Ayer	Haver.
Arthur Mason	Edw. Blake		Tho. Ayer	
Samuel Gallop	Jn ^s . Blackman		Peter Ayer	Haver.
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 458.</i>	Jn ^s . Lewis	Lanc.	Tho. Whittier	
3 May 1665.	George Colton	Spr.	James Davis	
"The several persons	Edm ^s . Quinsey	Br.	Jn ^s . Dow	
underwrit returned	Isak Sternes	Wat.	Tho. Lillford	
by certificates from	Jn ^s . Stone		Sam. Converse	Wob.
the several ministers	Steven Willoues	Camb.	Jn ^s . Benjamin	Wat ^s .
and selectmen, were	Jn ^s . Marret		Edw. Allen	Bost.
by public suffrage of	Georg Cooke		Jno. Bracket	
both Magistrate and	James Trowbridge		Joseph Davis	
Deputies admitted to	Jn ^s . Grout		Seth Perry	
freedom and took	Joseph Esterbrooke	Hav.	Tho. fitch	
their oaths accord-	Nath. Saltonstal		Sam. Norden	
ingly."	Edmo. Chamberlaine	Chelm.	Georg Mang	
Capt. George Corwin	Jn ^s . Wright		Edm ^s . Eddington	
Sal	Jn ^s . Stevens		Tho. Matson jun.	Red.
John Endecott	Jno Martin (463)		Jn ^s . Batchelor	Hng.
Zerubbabl Endecott	James Heildrick		Edw. Burns	
Eliazer Hawthorne	Herlakenden Symons		Ben. Bosworth	Had.
John Corwin	Gloc.		Joseph Balduin	
Wm. Browne jr.	Sam. Ward	Marbh.	franc. Bernard	
Jn ^s . Putman	Stephen Pajne	Mald.	Phillip Russell	Glo.
Joseph Porter	Peter Tuffs		James Bapson	
Rich. Leech	Rich. Cutts	Port.	Wm. Kerly	Marl.
Sam. Eburne sen.	Jn ^s . Gold		Edm ^s . Gate	Sal.
Jn ^s . Rucke	Tho. Baker		Sam. Moody	Newb.
James Browne	Shubal Dumer	Newb.	Caleb Moody	
Phillip Cromwell	Tho. Steevens	Sudb.	Isack Butter	Med.
Rich. Hollingsworth	Ri. Meade	Rox.	Nicho. Rocket	
Edw. Humber	Edm ^s . Eddenden		Benja. Gibbs	Bost.
Joshua Rea	Tho. Eames (464)		Abr. Willjams	Marlb.
Xtopher Babridge	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 463,</i>		Nath. Weare	Hampt.
George May	464		Hen. Page	
Joseph Belknap	Bo.		Rob't Vose	Milt.
Amos Richardson	3 May, 1665.		Antho. Gullifer	
Tho. Joy	Mr. Phillip Nelson		Nicho. George sen ^r .	Dorch.
Deane Winthrop	Rowley			
Nath. Reynolds	Tho. Nelson		Obadiah Hawes	
Benj. Thirston	Jn ^s . Trumble		Jn ^s . Capen jun.	
John Toppan	Benj ^s . Scott		Tho. Peirse	
francis Bacon	<i>C. R., IV. p. 465.</i>		Rob't Spurr	
Nath. Greene	11 Oct. 1665.		Timo. Tileston	
Humphry Davy	Thomas Merrick,		Jn ^s . Gill	
James Alljn	Springf ^d .		Tho. Smist jun.	
Abijah Savage	<i>C. R., IV. p. 557.</i>		Ezra Clap	
Henry Taylor	23 May 1666.		W ^m . Cheny	Rox.
Tho. Underwood	Mr. Joseph Cooke		Jn ^s . Moore	
Wm. Hazzey	Camb.		Tho. foster	
Benj. Muzzey			W ^m . Lyon	Wey ^m .
Tho. Hoole	Daniel Wellow		Sam. Pratt	
Hen. Messenger	Jn ^s . Swayne		Sam. White	

Jn°. Vining		James Ordaway	Joseph Grafton
Tho. Bayly	Weym.	Nath. Clarke	Jn°. Hastings Camb'
James Nash		Tristram Coffin	
Jacob Nash		Henry Leonard Lynn	Mr. Jn°. Davenport senr.
Laurence Hamond		Nehemiah Jewet	Mr. Jn°. Shearman
	Bost.	Tho. Call jun. Malden	Mr. Sam. Torrey
Robt. Cox		James Nicholls	Mr. Rich. Hubbard
Hugh Amos		Tho. Hall Cambridge.	James How
Moses fiske	Dovr.	Tho. Philebrowne	Mr. Jn°. Davenport jun.
Peter Coffyn		Jn°. Swan	Jn°. Prescott
Jn°. Woodman		Nath. Handcock	Rich. Wheeler
Jn°. Davis		Sam. Hastings	Jn°. Moor
Jn°. Martjn		Jn°. Addams	Jn°. Rugg
Antho. Nutter		Thom. Browne	Jn°. fletcher
Tho. Roberts		Nath. Smith Haverill	Joakim Harvey
Tobias Davis		Steven Dow	Tho. Daniel
Tho. Eaton	Hav.	Robert Emerson	Wm Vauhan
Jn°. Johnson		Ralph Holton Lancs*	Rich. Cumings
Jn°. White	—	Henry Kelly	Henry Deering
Elish. Huthinson		James Howle Wooborne	Jn°than Wade jun.
David Saywell		Benj. Bullard	Jn°. Conney sworn July
Eph. Turner			Meadfeild Moses Bradford
Jn°. Turner		Sam. Gary Rocksbury	Sam Mason
Caleb Watson		Tho. Philbrick	Jn°. Roberts
Jn°. Crow			Hampton Jn°. Gorton
Jn°. Browne		Sam. Wadsworth	James Kent Newb.
Jn°. Sanborne Hampton			Milton Jn° Kent
Nath. Batchelor		Sam. Smith North	Jn°. Bartlet jun.
Wm. Marston			Hampton Jn°. Wells
Hen. Dow		Jn°. farington Dedham	Abiel Somersby
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 562.</i>		<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 600.</i>	Henry Jacquish
			Benja. Lowell
29 April 1668.		24 Oct. 1668.	John Bayley
Mr. James Russell		Jn° Green Maulden	Sam. Perly
	Charlstown	Wm Greene	Nehemiah Abbot
Jn°. Heyman		Symon Crosbee	Georg Lyon
Nathani Rand			Billirrikey. Ezra Clap
Peter frothington		Thomas Day	Ebenezar Clap
Jn°. Louden			Springfeild Tho. Gunn
Jn°. Benjamin Wat-		<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 624.</i>	James Cornish
	town.		Jn°. Roote
Nath. Coolidge		19 May 1669.	Tho farnum
Jonath. Whitney		"Persons admitted to	Jn° Steephens
Jonatha. Browne		freedom by this	Jn°. fry
Symon Stacy Ipswich		Court, and those that	Steven Osgood
Jn°. Whiple		tooke their oaths are	Georg Abbat
Tho. West Salem		set down first; those	Wm. Chandler And.
Henry West		that tooke it not are	Andrew foster
Samuell Archard		under the line."	Jn°. Maxwell
Jn°. Massey			Laurenc. Willis
Wm. Downton		Mr. Tho. Deane	Wm. Greenough
Jn°. Ingersoll		James Whetcombe	Benj Gage
Jn°. Pease		Daniel Turill	Jn°. Bayly Newb.
Jn°. Dodge senr.		Sam. Norden	Nath. Hancock
	Bass River	Jn°. Mosse	Jn°. Bayey Rowley
Nath. Stone		Joseph Parsons	Mathew Edwards
Peter Woodbury		Jn°. Gidney	Jn°. Keepe Spr.
Ephraim Hereck		Barthol. Gidney	Isack Graves sworn
Wm. Peelsbury		Sam. Cheevers	Henry Jacquish
	Newbery.	Jn°. Pickering	Benj. Kelly

Jn°. Hastings	Wm. Rayner	Tho. Noyes
Boaz Browne	Jn°. Batchiler	Jn°than Morse
Ezek. Jewet	W ^m ffiske	James Smith
Antho. Austin	John Albye	John Smith
Jn°. Kelly	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 651.</i>	John Knight jun.
Benja. Rolfe		Isack Phelps Westf.
Thomas Wiggin	11 Oct. 1670.	Joseph Whiting
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 629.</i>	John Sandford	Jonothan Corwin
	John Gipson	Salem.
11 May 1670.	John Warren	Jn°. Marston
Mr. Jn°. Chickering	David Cop	Eliaz ^r . Gidney
Chars.	Samuel Worcester	Jn°. Maskor
Daniel Edmonds	Nicholas Wallington	Tho. Ingolls (676)
Tho. White	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 660.</i>	Jn°. Alden 3 ^d Chh.
Abraham Smith		Boston.
Sam. Peirce	31 May 1671.	ffranc. Robinson
Joseph ffrost	Giles fyfield. Chars.	Jn°. Mellowes
Tho. Chadwell	Ric. Asting.	Jonathan Jackson
Sollomon Phipps jun.	Tho. Hale	Wm. Hoare
Joseph Kettle	Nath. ffrothingham	James Hill 3 ^d Chh.
Sam. Kettle	Joseph Lynd	Jn°. Marshall
Wm. Symonds Woo.	Abra. Smith	Ambrose Daws
Roger Kenicot	John Call	Ezra Morse
Tho. Green	Sam. ffrothingham	Jn°. Lytlefeild Ded.
Jn°. Baldin Bill.	Mr. Alexand ^r Nowell	Jn°. Holton
Samuell Maning	Tho. Parkes Cambr.	Sam. How Sud.
Jn° Bracket	Jn°. Tuttle Lyn	Jn°. Roberts
Mr. Jn° Oxenbridge	Mr. Josiah flynt Dorch.	1 st . Ch. Bosto[n]
Bost.	Antho. Newton	Edmo. Ranger
Henry Tompson	Hen. Leadbetter	Bartho. Toppn
Adam Nicolls	Robt. Spurr	Jn°. Temple
Mr. Sam. Willard	James Convers Wob.	Jn. farnham
Groton	Eljazer Jaco	Jn°. Moore
Wm. Lakin	Mr. Wm. Brinsmead	Jn°. Cotte
Mathyas farnworth	Hen. Collins jun.	Jn°. Cleanesby
Tho. Patch	Allin Broad	Rob ^t . W ^m s
Henry Bayly Bev'ly	Jn°. Penniman Brant.	Tho. Overmore
John Black	Moses Belcher	Mr. Jn°. Saffyn
John Gally	Caleb Hubbard Hing.	Capt. Tho. Lake
Jn°. Woodbery	Josh. Lyncoln	Josh. Holdsworth
Tho. West	Joseph Baldwin Hadl.	Jn°. Barnard Wat ^r .
Mr. Peter Bulkley	Noah Coleman	Sam. Livermore
Conc.	ffr. Wainewright Ips.	Jn°. Bright
John Haywood	Wm. White	Sam. Craft Rox.
Thomas Mason	Isack ffoster	Ephraim Hunt Wey.
North Hamp ^d .	Sam. Younglove	Jn°. Rogers
Tho. Bascome	Rich Waker	Benj. Gage Hav ^r .
Wm. Webster Hadley	Wm. Story jun.	Sam Gage
Joseph Baldwin	Arthur Abbot jun.	Rog ^r . Kennicot Mald.
Joseph Plumer Newb.	Robt. Allin Dedh.	Sam. Lee
Benj. Rolfe	Jn°. Richards	Tho. Green
John Poore jun.	Nath. Heaton	Tho. Burnham jun. Ips.
ffranc. Thurlo	Jn°than fuller	Tho. Beard
Nichlo. Batt	Medad Pumrey North	Jn°. Bickford sen.
Job Pillsbury	Hamp.	Dorch.
John Gerrish	Dov. Jn°. Barber	Rob ^t Burnm
Wm. Bartol Marbhd.	Charls fferry Spring.	James Coffyn
Benja. Leeds Dorc.	Jn°. Riley	Tho. Bill (677)
Henry Haggit	Tho. Hobbs	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 676,</i>
Dani. Gott	Paul White Newb.	677.

15 May 1672.	Jn th . fuller	Dedh. Mr. John Woodmansey
Mr. Urian Oakes Camb.	Edw. West	Medfie. John Drury
Mr. Joseph Dudley	Mr. Hope Atherton	James Brackett
Roxbu.	Hatfeid.	Mr. Edw. Willis
Wm. Laking Groaton	Jn ^o Coleman	Mr. Jn ^o . Walley, merch ^t
Mathias farnworth	Thadeus Riddan	Lyn Lyonel Wheately
Jn ^o . Morse	Josep Gardiner	Salem Robert Mason
Joseph Morse	Rich. Hutton	Wenh. John Walley, mariner
Nath. Lawrence	Joseph Rice	Marlb. Mr. John Pole
Jn th ^a Sautell	Tho. Chubbuck	Rich. Paddeshall
Jn th ^a Morse	Tho. Lincolne	John Wilkins
Mr. Jn ^o Winslow	Jn ^o . Beale	John Osborne 2 ^d Ch. Bo.
Boston	Dani. Cushin	Hopetill foster
Dani. Henchman	Mathias Bridges	ffrancis Hudson
Ephraim Savage	Joseph Bate	Wm. Greenore jun.
Joseph Wheeler	Benj. Bate	Math. Barnard
Mannasseth Brike	Samuell Bate	Daniel Travis
Symon Amery	Wm. Hearsy	Rich. Bennet
Tim ^o Thornton	Onesepherus Marsh	Capt. Sam. Scarlet
Hen. Alin	Jacob Beale	John Anderson sen ^r
Edw. Grant	Caleb Beale (689)	Joseph Cooke
James Townsend	C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 688,	Obadiah Swift Dorch.
Wm. Smith	Boston 689. .	John Bird
Sam. Bridge (688)		Eliasz ^r Hawes
Wm. Griggs	8 Oct. 1672.	Joseph Weekes
Ephraim Searl	Mr. Solomon Stoddard	Samuel Topliffe
Abell Porter jun.	North Ham.	Jn ^o . Wthrington
Isack Brookes Woob.	George Lane	Hing. Mr. Thomas Graves Ch.
Joseph Richardson	Dr. Leonard Hoare	Mr. Joseph Browne—
W ^m . Ellery	Gloc.	Bost. Mr. Sam. Brakenbury
Tho. Pinney	Tho. Lull	Ips. Ch.
Georg Laines	Ports. Sam. Wight	Medf. Humphry Bradshaw
Jn ^o . Breuster	Eph. Wight	Camb.
Rob ^t Purrington	Joseph Croufot	Samuell Oldam
Rich. Shortridg	Springf.	Nath. Robbinson (718)
Jn ^o . Dennet	Henry Walker Glocest.	W ^m Davis Rox.
Jn ^o . Thompson	C. R., Vol. IV. p. 705.	James Day Ips.
Tho. Eggerly	Dov ^r .	Mr. Joseph Gerrish
Jn ^o . Rand	7 May 1673.	New.
Jn ^o . Dam	Mr. Peter Lydget	Wey.
Stev. Jones	1 st Ch. Bost.	ffrancis Browne
Jn ^o Wingat	Mr. Samuel Shrimpton	Elisha Elzie Newb.
Thos. Layton	Mr. Elisha Cooke	James Bayly
Tho. Olliv ^r	Cambr. Mr. Eljakim Hutchin-	Dani. Cheny
Natha. fiske	son	Joshua Browne
Jn ^o . Morse	Wat ^r . Mr. John Usher	Sam. Poore
W ^m . Torrey	Weym. Mr. Jn ^o . ffaireweather	Moses Pilsbury
Micajah Torrey	Mr. John Clarke	Benja. Morse
Joseph Prat	Mr. Isack Addington	Sam. Bartlet
Ric. Temple	Conc. Mr. John Buttolph	Hen. Ingalls And.
Tho. Deane	Samuel Bridge	Jn ^o . Lovejoy
Gershom Brooks	Mr. Xtopher Clarke	John Barker
Obadiah Morse	Medf. 3 ^d Ch. Bost.	John Baker Drch.
Jon th ^a Morse	Mr. John Joyliffe	Ellis Wood
Joseph Morse	Mr. Edward Willis	Edw. West
Nath. Whiting	Mr. Nathaniel Daven-	Jos. Heyward Conc.
Ezekiel Jewet	Rowley port	Nathan. Billings
Abr. Haseltine	Tho. Bingley	Abra. Bryant Red.
Tho. Rimington	Paul Batt	Mr. Gershom Hobbart
Jn ^o . Watson	Timothy Batt	Hing.

James Bate	John Badger	Gershom flagg
Clement Bate	Joseph Gerrish	Samuel Walker Woob.
Mr. Zecha. Whitman	Nathaniel Brewer Rox.	James Thompson
Hull.	Mr. W ^m Addams	Ded. Israel Walker
Benj. Bosworth	Sam. Capen	Dorch ^l . Jn ^s Snow
Thos. Loring	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 737.</i>	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 1.</i>
Jn ^s . Loring		
Jn ^s . Lobdell	11 March 1673-4.	7 Oct. 1674.
Isack Lobdell	Pen Townsend	B. Samuel Douse Ch.
Benj. Loring	Mr. John Rodgers Ips.	Thos. Bligh Bost.
Sanipson Shoare	Mr. Samuel Cobbet	Rich. Sharpe
Abra. Jones	Rob ^t . Kinsman	Thos. Smith
Jn ^s Cumins	Tops. Thomas Clarke	W ^m Ingram
Isa. Cumins	Daniell Hovey	Dudley Bradstreet
Isack Easty	Abraham fitt	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 15.</i>
Jn ^s . Row	Glo. Joseph Goodhue	
Nathan. Joseljn	Lanc. Joseph Whiple	22 July 1674.
Sam. Belden	Hatf. Philemon Dane	At a Court at Pemaquid
Dani. Warner	Thos. ffisher	Ded. the following named
Wm. Gull	Joseph Pratt Weym.	persons took the oath
Chileab Smith	Hadl. Thos. Andrew	Hing. of fidelity.
Jos. Warner	Nath. Cutler	Ch. Thomas Humphreys
Jn ^s . Tucker	Ports. James Bacon	Roxb. Robert Gamon
Nicho. Woodbery	Bev ^{ry} . Josias Richardson	Willjam Waters
Peter Noyce	Sudb. Chelmsfo.	John Dolling
John Goodenow	Eliazer Browne	Thomas Cox
Thos. Barnes	Marlb. Jacob Warren	Rob ^t Edmunds
James Vales	Medf. <i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 738.</i>	Ambrose Hanwell
Mr. Charls Nicholatte		John Wriford
(719)	27 May 1674.	Eljas Trick
	Salem Mr. Daniel Epps Ips.	John Pride
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 718,</i>	Thos. Jacob	George Bickford
719.	Thos. Metcalf	Reynald Kelley
15 Oct. 1673.	Nico. Wallis	Jn ^s Cole
Nathaniel Peirce	Nathaniel Addams	Capt. Edmnd Patteshall
B. 1 Ch.	Nathan: Rust	Mr. Ichabod Wisewall
Mathew Atkins	Thos. ffrench	Mr. Richard Olliver
B. 2 ^d Ch.	Jn ^s Lumpson	Wm. Buckford
Boaz Browne	Conc. Jn ^s Pebody	Tops. Edward Barton
Ephraim Clarke	Medf. Joseph farnum	1 Ch. Rich ^d . Hill
Wm. Coleman	Glo. Jn ^s . Rugles sen ^r .	Rox. Henry Curtis
Stephen Cooke	Mend ^a Elnathan Chancy	ffrancis Browne
Danel Lovet	[Camb ^r .]	Rich ^d . Warren
Abra. Staple	Ruben Luxford	Henry Stoakes
Joseph Steevens	Andrew Boardman	Wm. Denlo
Samuel Read	Jn ^s . Jackson	Edw ^d . Dorr
Hope Tyler	Daniel Markham	Jn ^s Dare
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 732.</i>	Jn ^s Buss	Conc. Geor. Burnet
	Jacob french	Bill ^r . Nicho. Osbourne
20 Dec. 1673.	Wm Seavir	Ports. Thos. Parker
John Lovejoy	Obadiah Morse	David Olliver
John Barker	Thos. Harvie	— Emanuel Wichalls
Henry Ingalls	Antho. Ellings	Jn ^s Cock
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 737.</i>	Richard Sampson	Thos. Phillips
	Abell Porter	Thos. Hilman
9 January 1673-4.	Caleb Pumbrey	Nicco. Carary
Jn ^s Noyes	New. N. Hamp.	Jn ^s Parker
Cutting Noyes	Ebenezer White Weym.	Nicco. Deming
John Lunt	Edw. Addams	Med. Abell Hoggeridge
Abra. Addams	Joseph Wright	Edward Cole

Jn ^o . WildGoose	Andrew Boardman	Joseph Person
Tho. Parnell	Camb. Jn ^o . Bridgman	Judah Wright
Aaron Beard	Ruben Luxford	Sam. Smith
Gregory Langberry	Dani. Markeham	Mr. Jn ^o . Younglove
Abra. Clarke	John Jackson	Hadly
Tho. Cox jun.	Ebenez ^r Wiswall	Samuel Wentworth
Henry Curtis jun.	Tho: Olliuer	Dov.
Shadrick Cox	Nehemiah Hubbard	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 73.</i>
Richard Cox	Sam: Houlett	
Richard Pearce jun.	W ^m Houlett	
Robert Cauly	Mathew Austin, Yor.	11 Oct. 1676.
Tho. Adger	Nathaniel Masterson	Richard Hall Bradf.
Richard Bradeway	John Seawall	Dani. Hazeltine
Richard Bucknell	John Richardson	Jn ^o . Hardy
Wm. Edwards	Sam: Sayer, New	Jn ^o . Hubbard Ips.
Tho. Cox	Benj ^r Morse	Jn ^o . Jewet
Wm. Waters	Bernard Capen, Dorc.	Benja. Emons Bo. 3 ^d Ch.
Wm. Welcome	Jn ^o Mirriam	Sam. Davis Northam.
Jn ^o . Bessell	T ^m Wheeler, Conc.	Nehemia Allin
Peter Collins	Joseph Whiting	Jn ^o . Knight
Richard Glass	Hen: Collins, Jun., Lyn.	Jn ^o . Dowse Charls.
Tho. Phillips		<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 112.</i>
Henry Palmer	Allin Bread	
Jn ^o Palmer jun.	Tho: Mighill	23 May 1677.
Phillip Bry	Israel Jenery, Mead.	Mr. Jn ^o . Price Salem
Wm. Phillips	Nath: Gay	Jn ^o . Higinson jun.
Jn ^o . Stover	<i>C. R., Vol. V. pp. 25, 26.</i>	Jn ^o . Hawthorne
Jn ^o . Palmer sen ^r .	21 Feb. 1675-6.	Manasses Marston
Rob ^t Edmnds	Jn ^o . Tucker 3 ^d Bost.	Henry Kirrey
James Widger	Jn ^o . Noyes	Mr. Sam. Nowel Charls.
Tho. Harls	Natha. Willjams	Jn ^o Phillips
Jn ^o . Gingden	Dani. Gookin jun.	Xtopher Goodin
Nico. Vallack		James Millar
Jn ^o Selman	Camb. Jn ^o . Blany	
Wm. Trout	Salis. W ^m . Gibson	Boston
Nico. Heale	Ips.	1 Ch.
Georg Bucknell	Jn ^o . Jewet	Nathani Barnes
Wm. Cox	Rob ^t Pierpoint	Edw ^d Ashley
Tho. Cox	Jn ^o . Atwood Bost. 2 ^d	Jn ^o . Cadwell Ips.
<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 17.</i>	Joseph Knight Woo.	Jn ^o . Wales Dorch.
	Georg Abbot And.	James Blake
	Xtopher Osgood	Joseph Roads Lin.
12 May 1675.	Tho. Osgood	Jn ^o . White Rox.
John Valentine Bost.	Jacob french Bille.	Jabez ffox Camb.
Joseph Webb	Tho. Russell Charles.	Jn ^o . Rogers Wey.
Elisha Audljn	Jn ^o . Clifford Hamp.	Jn ^o . Bayly
Sam. Ware	Joseph Barret Chelms.	Nathani. Gay Dedh.
Jn th Bridgham	Liemach Amistreale	Tho. Aldridge
Peirce Clarke		Nath. Kingsbery
John Davis	Tho. Dyer Weym	Jn ^o . Weare
Joshua Gee	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 70.</i>	Wm. Avery
Benja. Dyer	3 May 1676.	Jn ^o . Holliokey Spr.
Edw. Thwing	Mr. Sam. Alcock Boston	Sam. Stoddar Hingh.
Sam. Gardiner	Ips. Mr. Dani. Russell Charl.	Andrew Lane
Samuel Warner	Zech. Johnson	Jn ^o Tucker
Tho. Weld	Isaack ffowle	Rich ^d Dumer jun.
Tho. Gittings	Zech. fferris	Newb.
Symon Chapman	John Goodwin	Hen. Short
Nath. Warner	Bev. Timo. Baker Northam.	Steph. Greenleaf
James Bracket		Jacob Toppan

Rich. Bartlet jun.	Timo. Lyndall	Salem	Nehem. Grover
Tho. Pearly	Isack ffoot		Isa. Woodbery
Wm. ffoster	Rowley Roger Hill		Hump. Woodbery
Nath. Barker	Wm. Barker		Robt. Bradbuth
Obadiah Morse Meadf.	Edw. Read		Ric. Patch
Edw ^a . Addams	Benj. Parmiter		Jn ^o Blatt
Eljaz ^r . Addams	Richard Riff		Jn ^o Rich ^{ds} .
Jn ^o Morse	Francis Girdler		Jn ^o Patch
Jos. Bullin	Jn ^o Maseoll		Tho. Holman Milton
Jn ^o . Walker Wooburn	Walter Cloys		Ephr. Tucker
Jn ^o Carter	Joseph fairbank	Ded.	Manasses Tucker
Jn ^o Brarboun	Tho. ffisher		Timo. Nash Hadl.
franc. fletcher Concord	Sam. Guile		Tho. Hale Hadl.
Timo. Wheeler	Benj. Miles		Jn ^o Russell
Jn ^o Merriam	Joseph Wight		C. R., Vol. V. p. 175.
Sam. Jones	Josia ffisher		
Sam. Lampson Redding	Robt Weare	Hamp.	2 Oct. 1678.
Jn ^o Eaton	Jonath. ffreeman		Mr. Isack ffoster
Henry Merrow	Jn ^o . Clifford		Charls.
Sebred Taylor	Wm. fuller		Jn ^o Pengilley Ips.
C. R., Vol. V. p. 126.	Jn ^o Parker	Mauld.	Enock Hubbard Hing.
	Joseph Lynds		Sam. Man Ded.
10 Oct. 1677.	Dani. Thirston	Meadf.	Jn ^o Brewer Sud.
John Clarke B. 3 C.	Sam. Baker	Hull	Jonas Prescot
Gilbert Cole	Joseph Benson		Tho. Reade jun.
Robert Butcher	Samuel Prince		Wm. Addams
Nathaniel Patten	Jn th . Vickree		Joseph freeman
Jn ^o Wales sen ^r .	Dor. Tho. Toleman	Dorch.	Sam ^h Carter Woob.
Sam. Hix	Jn ^o . Toleman		Jn ^o Kendall
Henry Withengton	Nath. Glover		Jos. Winge
Amos Woodward	James ffoster		John Lynds Mald
	Camb. Incre. Sumer		Jn ^o Greenland
Dani. Champney	Hope Clap		C. R., Vol. V. p. 202.
John Wells	Rox. Jn ^o Baker		
Tho. Peirce	Woob. Wm. Ryall		15 Oct. 1679.
Jn ^o . Smeadley Conc.	Josia Chapen	Brant	Mr. John Browne Red.
Joseph Boynton Row.	Jos. Peniman		Benja. fitch
Alexand ^r . Sessions And.	Sam. Penniman		Hananiah Parker
Benja. Lincolne Hing.	Jos. Parmiter		Nath. Gooding
John Chubbuck	Steph. Payne jun.		Peter Tuffes Mald.
John fering	Jn ^o Lazell	Hing.	francis Jones
Tho. Gill jun	Sam. Thaxter		Mathew Cushin jun.
C. R., Vol. V. p. 146.	Tho. Marsh.		Hing.
	Jos. Walker	Biller	Jn ^o . Smith jun.
8 May 1678.	Tho. Patten		Dani. Cushin
Joseph Bridgham	Sam. ffoster		Josia Levett
	1 Ch. Bost. Obadia Perry		Joseph Wing Wo.
Joshua Windsor 2 Ch.	Mr. Edw. Taylor		Joseph Lyon Rox.
Jonas Clarke	Jn ^o Maudsley	Westf.	Jn ^o Dole New.
Hen. Dauson	Vickry Sike		Sam. Butterick Conc.
Wm Way	Isa. Cakebread	Spr.	Jn ^o Prescot
Jn ^o Barnard	Luke Hitchcoke		Ephraim Winship
Tho. Bark ^r	Jn ^o Richardson	Woob.	Jn ^o Marrior
Jn ^o Goffe	Tho. Bankroft	Red.	C. R., Vol. V. p. 232.
Wm. Sumer	Jn ^o Townsend		
Mr. Peter Thatcher	3 Ch. Rich. Phillips	Weym.	4 Feb. 1679-80.
Mr. Sam. Seawall	Sam. Humphry		"Ordered that the
Mr. Elnath. Chancey	Joseph Dyar		Hon ^{ble} Georg Russell
	Camb. Edmo. Grover	Bev.	Esq., now resident

with us in Boston, be Symon Booth
admitted to the free- Israel How
dom of this corpora- Benj. Leeds
tion, if he pleases John Pason
to accept thereof." Symon Willard
Marg. note "He Joseph Pitty
accepted it, and took Nath Humphry
his oath 13 feb. 79, Abra. Whitman Wey.
before the Governor Wm. Pratt
and Assistants." Mr. Edw. Taylor West.
C. R., Vol. V. p. 259. David Ashley
Jededia Dewy
19 May 1680. Sam. Roote
Mr. Jn^o Bowles Rox. Joseph Pomry
Mr. Edw. Payson Nath. Melby
Jn^o. Grafton Salem Jn^o Hanchet
Resolved White Benj. Bosworth
Benja. Thwing Abra. Jones
1 C. Bost. Rob^t Gold
Jerr Dumer Jonathan Nile
Jn^o Thing Nathani. Bosworth
Jacob Hurd Sam. Prince
Tho. Chard Zach. Witma [*i.e.* Whit-
Jn^o Cotton 2^d Ch. mon]
Cotton Mather Jose. Bosworth
Wm. Coleman Isack Vickrey
Jabez Broune Sud. Steven Lincoln
Jn^o Held Chelmsf. Mr. Jer. Shep^d
Eliaz^r Ball Tho. Layton
Jonathan Tyng Ralph King
Mr. Jose. Hawley Rob^t. fuller
North. Jn^o felton
Davjd Burt Jos. Phippen
Wm. Smead Mr. Dan^l. D
Jn^o. Woodward Japhet Chapin Spring. x en
Jonathan Hunt Sam. Ely
Joshua Pomrey Tho. Shelden Biller.
Eliaz^r frary *C. R., Vol. V. p. 260.*
Joseph Dodge Bev^r. *C. R., Vol. V. p. 306.*
Jn^o Balch 13 Oct. 1680
Paul Thorndick Mr. Tho. Cheever 12 Oct. 1681.
Rich^d. Norman 1 C. Bost. Mr. Jn^o. Olliver 2 Ch.
Marbleh^d Nicho. Willis Bost.
Jn^o Legg Mr. Deodat Lawson 3C. James Barnes
Nathan. Walton Sam. Ballard Cha. Hen. Bartholmew
Rich^d Mountequ Mr. Edw. Pason Rox. 1 Ch. B.
Mr. Tho. Shephard Danie. Kellum jun. Odadiah Sajle
Charls. Wenh. Jn^o Russells. Camb.
Mr. Neh. Hubbard John Knolton Jn^o — sen^r.
Camb. Vill^o. Sam Knolton Tho. Cow. Ips.
Ebenez^r Wiswall Tho. Bayly Sam. Ingolls
Sam. Robbins Sam. Abby Wm. Goodhue jun.
Jn^o Gardiner Wob. Sam. fiske Jn^o Pierson jun. Row.
Jn^o Chadwick Tho. Prentice sen^r. Jn^o Sanyde (320)
Mr. Wigglesworth Mald. Camb. Vill. John Whitman Wey.
Peletiah Smith Tho. Prentice jun. Nicholas Whitmarsh
Tho. Putnam jun. Tho. Parke sen^r. Steven french
[illegible.] Jn^o fuller jun. Jn^o. Bayly
Wm. Stacy Jn^othan fuller Tho. Bayly
Zache Marsh Joshua fuller Rich^d. Gurney

James Smith
Nathan Smith
Samuel Holbrooke
Wm. Richards jun.
Joseph Richards
Jn^r Richards
Tho. Kingman
Samuel King
Wm. Read
Abijah Whitman
Tho. White
Joseph Dyer
Jn^r Shaw jun.
Joseph Pitty
Tho. Noble
Eliaz^r Weller
Sam. Ball
Tho. Spencer
Tho. Stuksley
C. R., Vol. V. pp. 320, 321.

11 Oct. 1682.
Mr. Sam. Gardiner jun.
Mr. Jn^r Appleton
Jn^r. Dane
Daniel Warner
Tho. Boreman
Joseph fellows
Tho. Tredwell
Nath. Tredwell
Mr. Tho. Wade
Joseph Giddings
Joseph Safford
Wm Butler
Jn^r Harding
Jn^r Warfeild
Benja. Clarke
Jn^r fisher
Samuel Rockwood
Joseph Allin
Jn^r flegg
Abra. Guile
Nath. Marcham
Wm. Band
Sam. Jeningson
Jn^r farwell
Tho. Browne jun.

16 May 1683.
Jn^r Ingram
Mark Warner
Nathan. Warner
Jn^r Gardiner
Jn^rthan Metcalfe
James feild
Georg March
Humphry Horrel
Edw^d Ashber
Jn^r. Rayment
Wm. Raiment jun.
Andrew Elljot jun.
Jn^r. Dodge jun.
Wm. Dodg jun.
Tho. Woodbury
Edw^d Dodge
Henry Herrick
Mr. Jn^r. Cobbitt
Jose Ewelle
Nath. Knolton
Mr. Grindall Rawson
Josiah Torrey
Dani. fairfeild
Samuell Ayres
Jn^r. Pickard jun.
Humph. Hobson
Sam. Allyn
Ebene^r Strong
Sam. Wright
John Taylor
Jn^r. Devereux
Tho. Pitman sen^r.
Jn^r. Peach jun.
Joseph Dallaber sen^r.
Wating James
Nicholas Andrew
Robert Bartlet
C. R., Vol. V. p. 401.

24 May 1682.
Jn^r. foster
Antho. Buxton
Peter Prescott
Mr. Jno. Appleton
Jn^r. Dane
Jn^r. Wardner
Dani. Warner
Tho. Boreman
Joseph fellows
Tho. Tredwell
Nath. Tredwell
Jos. far
Jn^r. farrington
Humph. Barrat
Sam. Haur
Roger Chandler
Sam. Stone
Sam. Kemball
Jn^r. Gilbert
Charl Got
Jn^r Harding
Jn^r Warfeild
Benj. Clark
Jn^r fisher
Sam Rockwood
Nath. Allin
Jn. Bates
Abra. Byam
Nath. Butterfeild
Abr. Parker
Isack Morrell
Jn^rthan Caree
Sam. Bartlet
Jn^r Pinor

11 Oct. 1682.
Xtopher Walley
James Parsons
Jn^r. Hitchcock
Josiah Gage
Joseph Kingsbery
Sam. Hasseltine
Sam. Stickney
Jn^r. Bojnton
Wm. Hutchins
Benj. Kimball
Robert Hasseltine
Bozoun Allen
C. R., Vol. V. p. 381.

7 Feb. 1682-3.
Mr. Sam. Pairish
Mr. Adam Winthrop
Mr. Robt Howard
James Bill
John Olliver
Samuel Ruck
Obadia Wakefeild
Theoph. Rodes
Ebenez^r Wms
Nehemi. Clap
Jn^r Triscot
Jn^r Marshall
David Meads
Danl. Lunt
Daniel Merrill

13 Feb. 1683-4.
Billier. Mr. Edward Willis
Tho. Ray
Henry Eames

C. R., Vol. V. p. 348.

Joseph Souther		9 July 1684.	Jn ^o fiske	Wenh.
Joseph Knight	New.	John Boynton	Zackeus Goldsmith	
Tymothy Noys		No. Hamp.	C. R., Vol. V. p. 476.	
James Jackman		Tho. Hunt		
Wm. Elslly		John Dressar	Rowl.	21 July 1685.
Josiah ffisher	Dedh.	James Dickinson	Mr. Jn ^o Apleton jun.	
Jn ^o than ffreeman		Rich ^d . Swan	Ips.	
Jonathan MedCalfe		Sam. Broclebank	Mr. Rob ^t Pajne jun.	
James Vales		James Seajles	Abra. Purkins	
Joseph ffairbanks		Joseph Chaplin	Jn ^o Harris (498)	
John Colbrun		Sam Palmer	Jn ^o Graves	
Peter Hansitt		Samuel Platt	Nath. Browne	
Ralfe Dixe	Red	Sam. Spoffard	Jn ^o Maynard sen ^r .	
C. R., Vol. V. p. 427.		Jn ^o Clarke	Marlb.	
7 May 1684.		Joseph Jewet	Jn th Johnson sen ^r .	
Chrispus Bruer	Lynn	Caleb Boynton	Josep. Newton	
Henry Collins		Nath. Jacob	Jn ^o Bowker	
Allen Bread		Edw ^d Walker	Woob. Tho. Braman	
Joseph Roads		Jn ^o Holden	Jose. Millar	
Jn ^o Newhall		Joseph Peirce	Noah Wiswall	
John Luise		Sam. Nogget	Camb. Vill.	
Wm. Smith		Phineas Upham	Woob. Edw ^d Jackson	
Jon th Selsbe		Jn ^o Savil	Wm. Robinson	
John Roads		Sam. Savil	Joseph Wilson	
Sam. Senden		Theoph. Curtis	Jn ^o Mirock	
Marblehead		C. R., Vol. V. p. 447.	Sam. Truesdale	
Jn ^o Merrit		10 Sept. 1684.	Isack Willjams	
Jose Roote	N. Hamp.	Sam. Porter	Jn ^o Ward	
Jon ^o Parsons		Hadley Wm. Pebody	Topsf	
Wm. Holton		Israel Porter jun.	Tho Perkins jun.	
Rob ^t Lymon		Jn ^o Hall	Dani. Reddington	
Jn ^o Hubbard		C. R., Vol. V. p. 453.	Tobjah Perkins	
Jn ^o Shelden		31 Oct. 1684.	Jacob ffoster	
Benony Stebbins		Mr. James Lewis	Jn ^o How	
Sam ⁿ Judd		1 Ch. B.	Edw ^d Converse	Woob.
Jacob Root		David fiske	Ephraj. Pason	Dover
Hen. Burt		Henry Prentice	Camb. Tho. Sticknee	Bradff ^d .
Alex ^{dr} Atwood		Ephrai. ffrost	Rich. Kemball (499)	
Symon Burr	Hing.	Math. Peirse	C. R., Vol. V. p. 498, 499.	
frances James		Sam. Wilson	16 Feb. 1685-6.	
Jn ^o Mansfeild		Joseph Broune	Jacob Toun ^r	Tops.
Eph ^m Nicholls		Wm. Hascall	Ips. Ephraim Curtis	
Inceas Sykes	Spr ^d	Joseph Hascall	John Pritchett	
Dani. Cooly		Isaacke Eveleigh	Mr. Sam. Checkley	
Danel Merrill	Newb.	C. R., Vol. V. p. 458.	2 Ch.	
Jn ^o Bartlet		John Squire	1 Ch.	
Josia Browne	Red.	7 May 1685.	Jacob Nash	Weym.
Corneli. Browne		Urjah Clarke	Jn ^o Burril	Lyn
Tho. Nichols		Thomas Mory	C. R., Vol. V. p. 514.	
Jn ^o Hall	Rox.	Benja Darse	22 March 1689-90.	
Jn ^o Whitney		Peter Scott	Brant. Nathanael Wade	
Jn ^o Dresser	Row	Sam. Basse	Medford.	
Sam ⁿ Palmer		Nath. Wade	Mauld. Stephen Francis	
Sam ⁿ Peirce	Woob.	Ralfe Dixie	Ebenezer Prtatt	
Sam ⁿ Waters		Dani. Eaton	Redd. Jonathan Tufts	
Georg Read		Jn ^o . Avesson	John Tufts	
Edw ^d Johnson		ffran ^t Hutchinson	John Whittimore	
Ebenez ^r Johnson		Josh. Eaton	Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p.	
C. R., Vol. V. p. 436.		Jn ^o . Abby sen ^r .	295.	

(Cert.*) 11 March 1689-90.	Joses Bucknam	Wm. Smith
Jn ^o Perrum	Left. Samuel Sprague	Moses Haven
Chelmsford.	William Lerebe	Joseph Collins sen ^r
Joseph Perkis	Thomas Oaks	Jonaathan Selsbee
Nath ^l Butterfield	Lazurus Grover	Crispus Brewer
Edward Spaulden	Joseph Lamson	Jn ^o . Lynzey
Joshuah fletcher	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	Sam ^r . Edmonds
Sam ^l . fletcher	<i>p. 349.</i>	Allen Brade sen ^r .
Will. fletcher	15 May 1690.	Josiah Rhoads
John Spaulden	Jon ^a ffairbank Dedham.	Joseph Burrill
Ely ffoster	Jams Thorp	Joseph Rhoades
Sam ^l Cleavland	John Pidg	Joseph Newhall
Abrah. Parker	John Everit	Joseph ffarr
Abraham Byam	Sam ^l . Everitt	John Ballard
Sam ^l ffoster	John Hunting	Cornelius Browne
John Bates	Timot. Whiting	Thomas ffarrar
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p.</i>	Dan ^l Aullice	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>
<i>349.</i>	Asahail Smith	<i>p. 351.</i>
22 March 1689-90.	Eleazer Kingsbury	22 March 1689-90.
Thomas Skinner jun.	Michael Metcalf	Abiah Sherman
Malden	Thom. ffuller	Watertown
Phinias Upam	Dan ^l Pond	Caleb Church
Nathaniell Upam	John Gay	Sam ^l Edey
Phillip Atwood	Nath. Bullard	Nick ^a Withe
William Bordman	John Alldis	Tho. Rider
John Green	Dan ^l ffisher	Samuell Marshall
Samuel Sprague jun.	Nath. Richards	Charlestown
Thomas Green	Dan ^l Wight	Sam ^l Homan
Nathaniell Dunnam	Amos ffisher	Eleaz ^r . Phillips
Obadia Jenkins	Ralph Day	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>
John Chamberlen	Robert Awry	<i>p. 351.</i>
Joseph Sargent	Jon ^a Gay	21 March 1689-90.
William Tell	John ffuller	Jams Minerd Concord
Thomas Grover	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	Danell Dane
Joh Sargent sen ^r .	<i>p. 350.</i>	Thomas Gobile
Joseph Wayte	16 May 1690.	Robord Blood
Edward Marshall	William Stevens	John Wheler
Samuel Green	Gloucester.	Nemiah Hunt
John Sprague jun.	Timothy Day	Samuell Davis
Thomas Newall	Jephrey Passens	John Shaperd
Left. — Willson	John Passens	Abraham Tempel
Isak Hill	Edward Huse	Rechard Tempel
Jonathan Sprague	Thomas Kent	Isaac Tempel
James Chadwick	Joseph Mason	Simon Davis
Joseph floyd	Watertown	Robord Blood
John floyd	John Warren jun.	Simon Blood
Nathaniell Howard	Thomas Straite	Josiah Blood
Phinias Sprague	Samuel Biggilo	Judath Poter
Sargent — fosedick	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	John Jones
Jacob Winslad	<i>p. 350.</i>	Nathanell Stow
Benjamin Whitamore	[No date.]	Nathaeil Harwood
Jonathan Knohre	Lt. John Burrill sen ^r .	Eliphelet fox
Jacob Parker	Lynn John Ball	
Simon Grover	Jn ^o Burrill jun ^r .	Samuell fletcher
William Bucknam	Jn ^o . Hawcks sen ^r .	Timothy Ries
Thomas Burthen	Henry Collins sen ^r .	Samuell Stratten

Johnethen Habord	Benj ^r Wilkins	Jacob Newel
Joshua Wheeler	James Putman	Josiah Holland
James Smally	Sam ^r Sibly	Jams frissel
Nathanell Brise	John Tarbell	John Griggs
John Wood	Benj ^r . Putman	Samuel Perry
Abraham Wood	Jonathan Putman	Jams Draper sen ^r .
Obadiah Wheeler	Samuel Nurse	Thomas Cheiny
John Haward	William Way	John Holbrook
Thomas Wheeler	Samuel Abbie	Samuel Weld
Steven Hosmer	Mr. Daniel Andrew	Isaac How
John Hartwill	Henry Bowen Roxbury	John Ruggles 2 ^d
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	Joshua Sever	William Heath
<i>p. 352.</i>	Samuel Gore	Jonathan Peake
	Samuel Payson	John May
22 March 1689-90.	Isaac How	John Perram
Lt. Simon Davis	John Scott	Isaac Morriss
	Concord Mr. Neh. Walter	Jacob Chamblee
Lt. Jonathan Prescott	Tho. Moore (360)	John Budgey
Joseph ffrench	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	Mr. William Pease
Thomas Pellet	<i>pp. 353, 360.</i>	Benjamin Pease
Samuel Hunt		John Pease
Eliezer flag	18 April 1690.	John Pease
Samuel Hartwell	Cap ^t . Jonathan Wolcott	John Pease
Samuel Myriam	Salem Village	John Pease
John Wheeler	Ensign Thomas ffrench	John Pease
Samuel How	Serg ^t . Job Swinslow	John Pease
Abraham Tayler	Serg ^t . John Buxton	John Pease
John Hayward	Mr. Joseph Hutchinson	John Pease
Nathaniel Ball	sen ^r .	John Pease
Samuel Wheate	Joseph Hobart	John Pease
Timothy Wheeler	Joseph Hobart	John Pease
John Myriam	Joseph Pove	John Pease
Daniel Pellet	John ffrench	John Pease
John Pearly	Boxford William Stow	John Pease
Thomas Redington	William Stow	John Pease
Joseph Byxbe	Thomas Stow	John Pease
Samuell Symonds	Thomas Stow	John Pease
Daniell Wood	Jacob Stow	John Pease
Abraham Redington	Edw ^d . Stow	John Pease
John Kimball	Thomas Stow	John Pease
Thomas Andrew	Isaac Stow	John Pease
Joseph Andrew	Wm ^d . Stow	John Pease
Thomas Hazzen	John Stow	John Pease
Mr. William Perkins	John Stow	John Pease
	Topsfield	John Pease
Mr. Timothy Perkins		John Pease
Corp ^t . Samuel Perkins		John Pease
Sarg ^t . John Perkins		John Pease
Corp ^t . John Perkins		John Pease
Joseph Towne		John Pease
		John Pease
Nathanse		John Pease
		John Pease
Abraham		John Pease
Zecharias		John Pease
Edw ^d .		John Pease
Th ^s .		John Pease
John		John Pease
He		John Pease
		John Pease

Josiah Jons Watertown	Tho. Andrew	Ben ^m Allin
John Livermore	Samuell Sparhawke	Sam ⁿ Gill
Thomas Woolson	Nathaniell Sparhawk	Andrew Grele
Joseph Gearfield	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Isaac Grene
Josiah Treadway	<i>p. 22.</i>	Philip fflanders
John Woodward		Will. Allin
Benjamin Willington	18 April 1690.	Richard Hubbard
John Bond	Capt. Ralph Hill	L: John Stevens
John ffske	Billerica	E: Nath ⁿ Brown
Joseph Herington	John Starns	Joshua Bayle
Thomas Hammon	Nath. Page	John fflanders
Mihell Barsto	John Trull sen ^r .	Sam ⁿ fflowerer
Joseph Peirce sen ^r .	Daniel Shead juni.	Ephraim Brown
John Begolo sen ^r .	Sam ⁿ frost	James Carre
John Wright	Jonath. Danforth juni.	Solomon Shepard
Daniel Herington	John Wilson sen ^r .	Nath ⁿ Whitche
Rodger Willington	Cornet John Lane	Abraham Brown
William Shattuck	James Pattison	John Clough s ^r .
John Genery	John Baldwin	John Clough jr.
John Parkhust	Caleb farle sen ^r .	Richard Smith
Nathaniel Bright	John Marshall	Meros Tucker
Samuel Hager	Joseph foster	Jereme Allin
Palsgrave Willington	Jonath. Hill	Nath ⁿ Eastman
Thomas Herington	Henry Jelts juni.	Jacob Morrell
Nathaniel Bond	Jn ^r . Rogers	Jarvis Ringe
John Kimboll	Joshua Sawyer	John Allin
Jonathan Smith (21)	Woburn	Mr. Rob ^t Pike jr.
Mr. John Bisco	Nath ⁿ Richardson	Joseph True
Mr. Willyam Godard	Will. Wyman	Benjamin Estman (25)
Samuell Thatcher	Jacob Wyman	Charls Davenport
John Bacon	Steven Richardson	Dorchester
Thomas Whitney	Josiah Wood	Samuel Pason
Richard Childd jun ^r .	Benj. Simonds	Henry Garnsy
Benjamin Pearse	Caleb Symonds	John Blacke
Joseph Undurwoode	Sam. Blogget	John Breeck
Thomas Kidur	Georg Reed	Ebenezer Billings
Richard Cuttin sen ^r .	Henry Summers	Thomas Trott jun ^r .
Henary Spring jun ^r .	John Peirce	Peeter Lion
Jonathan Stimson	Georg Brush	Standfast foster
Samuell Begaloo	Jonathan Wyman	Daved Joans
Benjamin ffieg	Seth Wyman (22)	Daniel Preston
Beniamin Garfild	Eleazer Bateman	Noah Beman
Richard Childd	Joseph Right jun ^r . (24)	Ephraim Pason
Dannill Warrin (22)	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Thomas Andrews
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	<i>pp. 22-24.</i>	James Backer
<i>pp. 20-22.</i>		Thomas Bird
	18 April 1690.	James Bird
[No date.]	Mr. Will. Hooke	Richerd Butt
Mr Samuell Gookin	Salisbury	John Blackman
Cambridge	Mr. Tho. Mudget	Hopstill Humphry
Nicholas ffsenden	Will. Osgood	Samuel Hall
Peter Town	Danell Mondy	Richerd Evins
William Munroe	Philip Grele	Isack Humphry
John Squire	Joseph Eaton	John Minot
John Oldam	Simon ffrench	Gorg Minot
Jacob Hill	Isaac Buswell	William Rossen
Sam ⁿ Gibson	Ephraim Severanc	Samuel Robinson
John Wieth	Sam ⁿ ffelows jun ^r .	James Robinson
William Wieth	Sam ⁿ Estman	Isack Riall
Henry Smith	Joseph ffletcher	Samuel Sumner

Ebenezer Withington	Joseph Belknap	Nathan ⁿ . Thayer
Phillep Withington	Capt. Sam ⁿ . Legg	Sam ⁿ . Townsend (61)
Samuel Wals (26)	Capt. Wm. Clarke	✓ Thomas Harwood
Obediah Ward	Capt. Peter Buteler	Joseph Briscoe
Marlborough	Mr. Joseph Prout	Sam ⁿ Townsend jun.
Thomas How	Mr. Samson Stoddard	Joseph Ustice
Increas Ward	Mr. Wm. Clutterbucke	Jeremiah flitch
John Newtten	Mr. Rob ^t . Bronsdon	Roger Kilcup
John Mainerd sen ^r .	Mr. Rich ^d . Middlecott	Samuell Rucke sen ^r .
Isace How	Mr. Benj ^t . Alford	John Greene
Thomas Brigham	Mr. Benj ^t . Davis (61)	Henery Dawson
John fay	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Hezechiah Hinksman
James Woods	<i>pp. 60, 61.</i>	Nathaniell Hinksman
John Brigham		Michael Shaller
John Barnes	15 May 1690.	George Hallet sen ^r .
John Jonson	Mr. John Evers Boston	John Addams
Samuell Brigham	Jeremiah Bumsted	Isaac Goose
Richard Barns	Roger Judd	Mr. Thomas Brattle
Thomas Rice	Mr. James Olliver	Richard Wilkins
Jonathan Jonson	Mr. William Brattle	Benjamin Pemberton
Isace Amsden	Joseph Squire	Phillip Squire
John Barritte	Mr. Benja. Davis	Ellis Calender
Samuell Goodenew	Mr. Nath ⁿ . Olliver	Thomas Skinner
Nathanell Josline	Mr. Sam ⁿ Chicklie	Grimstone Bond
Nathanell Jonson	John Nicholes	Samuell Jackline
Eliazer How	Richard Draper	William Clough
Thomas Martine	John Eastmond	Jarvis Ballard
Joshua Rice	Robert Hussey	John Wiswall
Moses Newtten (27)	Will. Downinge	Joseph Bill
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Mr. Joseph Bosset	John Tuttle
<i>pp. 25-27.</i>	Joseph Holmes	Edward Tuttle
	James Dunny	Elisha Tuttle
22 March 1689-90.	Joseph Belknap	Jonathan Tuttle
S ^r . William Phipps	Mr. Daniell Quinsey	Isack Lewis
[not stated.]	George Elistone	Elias Mavericke
Major Gen ^l . Winthrop	Rob ^t . Hawkins	Joseph Hasey
Mr. Charles Morton	Sam ⁿ Oake	Thomas Jackson (62)
Lt. William Bond	Josiah Grise	<i>Inter., Vol. II. pp. 61,</i>
Dan. Andrew	Sam ⁿ Grise	62.
Abraham Jones	John Marshall	
Samuel Symonds	Mr. Peter Sergeant	30 May 1690.
Phinehas Sprague	Ebenez ^r Hayden	Capt. Jno. Allice
Ebenezer Prout	Eleazer Moody	Hatfield
John Foster	Daniell Olliver	Ens. Dan ⁿ White
Peter Sergeant	John Conniball	Sam ⁿ Marsh
Mr. John Aires	William Manley	John Wells
Mr. Nathaniel Oliver	John Proctor	John ffeild
Mr. Pyam Blower	Jeremiah Belchar	Stephen Genings
Tim. Philips	James Halsey	John Cowels
Peter King	John Carthew	Nath ⁿ Dickenson sen ^r .
Mr. Edw ^d . Brumfeild	Thomas Walker	Rich ^d Morton sen ^r .
Mr. Simeon Stoddard	Tymothy Wadsworth	Sam ⁿ Dickenson sen ^r .
Mr. Joseph Parsons	Major Tho. Savage	John White
Capt Thomas Savage	Thomas Cushan	John Porter Hadley
Mr. Sam ⁿ . Linde (60)	Richard Procter	John John Smith
John Comes	Capt. William White	Sam ⁿ Philip Smith
Thomas Savage, gold-	Mr. Rich ^d . Middlecott	Joseph Smith
Smith	Mr. Benj ^t . Alford	Sam ⁿ . Chiliab Smith
John Clow	James Greene	Hezekiah Porter
Ezek. Clesby	Thomas Atkins	Dan ⁿ . Hubbard

John Philip Smith	Samuel Parsons	Joseph Ely
Nehemiah Dickenson	John Alexander	John Burt
Jonathan Marsh	William Southwell	Samuell Lamb
Peter Montague	Samuel Curtis	Josias Marshfield
Daniell Marsh	Philip Pain	Thomas Stebbins
Nathill White	Samuel Wright	Edward Stebbins
John Goodman	Thomas Sheilden	Benjamin Stebbins
Jacob Warner	Mr. Wareham Mathei	Jonathan Burt jun'.
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Nathaniel Alexander	David Lumbard
<i>p. 91.</i>	John King jun'.	Isaac Colton
30 May 1690.	Joseph Wright	John Colton
Serg ^t Joseph Coker	Joseph Crosbey	Sam ⁿ Blisse 3 rd
	Braintree	Samuel Miller
Newb. John Adams	John Miller	Tho. Swetnam
Joseph Byley	Samuel Payn	Charles ferrey
Isack Bayley	Robert feild	Daniel Lamb
Cornet Jonathan Moores	John Bass jun'.	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>
John Worth	William Nightingall	<i>p. 255.</i>
Steaphen Jacques	jun'. (104)	
Silvanus Plum'	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	24 December 1690.
John Emery jun'.	<i>pp. 103, 104.</i>	Capt. Tho. Harvy
Serg ^t . Jn ^s . Hall	— October 1690.	Amesbury
Jn ^s . Webster jun'.	Mosis Tiler	Thomas Steevens
Richard Dodg Wenham	Boxford	Thomas fowler
James friend	Nathaniel Browen	Joseph Lankestar sen'.
Tho ^r . ffiske jun'.	Daniel Wood	Henry Blazdell sen'.
John Dodg jun'.	John Stiels	Henry Tuksbery sen'.
Wm. ffairefield	John Pearly	Jn ^s . Kimball
Ephraim Kembball	Joseph Pebody	Moses Morrel
Zecheas Gooldsmith	John Andrus	Orlando Bagley
John Edwards	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	[Lt.] John Barnard
Walter fairfield	<i>p. 179.</i>	[En.] John foot
John Porter (103)	19 December 1690.	Thomas Sarjant
John Person	Northampton	Thomas Barnard sen'.
Thomas Limon	Springfield	Thomas Curriar
Hezekiah Root	Abel Wright sen'.	Nathan Gould
Abell Jones	Nathan ⁿ . Burt sen'.	Thomas Colby sen'.
Richerd Limon	Jn ^s . Blisse	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>
William Miller sen'.	John Dorchester	<i>p. 257.</i>
Israell Rust	James Dorchester	6 February 1690-1.
Sam ⁿ . Holton	Eliakim Cooley	John Emerson jun'.
Sam ⁿ . Marshal	Benja. Cooley	Gloucester
Noah Cook	Joseph Cooley	<i>Court R., Vol. VI. p. 174.</i>
Joseph Edwards	Joseph Leonard	
Sam ⁿ Edwards	Joseph Bedortha	18 April 1691.
Jedediah Strong	Edward ffoster	John Maston sen'.
Ensigne Pr ^t Clap	Samuel Stebbins	Andover
John Seorls	Joseph Thomas	William Blunt
Isack Shelden jun'.	Thomas Day jun'.	John Abbute
Jonathan Root	John Mirricke	William Lovioy
John Limon, weav'.	Sam ⁿ Bliss jun'.	Hopstill Tyler
John Limon, shoemaker	Nathan ⁿ . Blisse	John Tyler
Ebenezer Allord	Jonatha. Morgan	Steven Porter
Ebenezer Wright	David Morgan	Gorge Abbute
Nathaniel Edwards	James Barker	Joseph Lovioy
Mathew Clefton	Sam ⁿ Bedortha	Samuel Hoult
William Clarke jr.	Benja. Leonard	Robberd Russell
William Phelps	Jonathan Ball	Thomas Johnson
Samuel Smith	John Harmon	

	John Nickols	Thomas Jovory
	James Nickols	Joseph Mansfeild jun ^r .
	Nathanell Parker	Rob ^t . Potter jun ^r .
"	Samuell Damman	Eleazer Lynzy
	John Burnap	Will ^m ffarrington
	John Boutwell	John Newhall sen ^r .
"	Richard Harden	Aquilla Ramsdell
	Jonas Eaton	Theophilus Bayley
jun ^r .	Joseph Hartshorne	Cornet Johnson
	John Woodward	Daniell Mansfeild
ood	Thomas Nickols	Thomas Graves, sen ^r
Woodman	Beniamin Hartshorne	Samu ^l . Graves
Newbu. ?]	Nathanell Gouen	Rob ^t . Rand jun ^r .
	Samuell Smith	Samuell Moors
ery	David Hartshorne	Nathaniell Ballard
. Vol. 37,	John Parker	John Bread
	Timothy Hartshorne	Daniell Needham
	Jerimiah Swaine	Thomas Chadwell
April 1691.	John Browne	Joseph Bread
ohnson sen ^r .	Cornelius Browne	Allin Bread 3 rd
Boston	William Eaton	Timothy Bread
sen ^r .	Thomas Burnap	Mathewffarrington jun ^r .
es	John Wesson	Nathaniell Newhall sen ^r
shall	William Arnall	Sam ^l Hort
glish	ffrances Huchison	Joseph Hort
mer	Timothy Wileley	Richard Haven sen ^r .
ch., Vol. 37,	Joseph Burnap	Robert Paffer sen ^r .
	John Eaton	Jonathan Hudson
	William Robbins	Moses Hudson
April 1691.	Samuel Lilly	John Moor
hitmarsh	Robbart Burnap	Edward fuller
Weymouth	John Uptan sen ^r .	Samu ^l . Rhodes
Drake	George flint	Ensign John Newhall
Bates	David Bacheller	Andrew Townsend
s Randol	John Dunton	Andrew Mansfeild
andol	John Dix	Will ^m Bassett sen ^r .
Blanchar	ffrances Smith (10)	Willa ^m . Bassett jun ^r .
Shawe	Lieu ^l . Lewis Lynn	John Lewis jun ^r .
em Borell	Mr. Habersfeild	Sam ^l . Jynks
Arch., Vol. 37,	Thomas ffarrar jun ^r .	Nathan Newhall jun ^r .
10.	Joseph Meriam	Benjam ⁿ . Collins
	Will ^m . Merriam	John Richards
ert.) 26 March 1691	Ebenezer Hathorn	John Diven
John Woods	John Edmunds	Ens. Edw ^d Baker
Marlbourough	Rich ^d . Hood sen ^r .	Thomas Lewis
uel Ward	John Ingols sen ^r .	Samuell Ingolls
eph Newton sen ^r .	Rob ^t . Ingolls	Henry Collins jun ^r .
in Bouker	Benjam ⁿ . ffarr	John Jynks (11)
ss. Arch., Vol. 37,	Henry Collins jun ^r .	Joseph Mansfeild jun ^r .
10.	Daniell Hithins sen ^r .	Josiah Rhodes
	John Burrill 2 ^d	Richard Hood
18 April 1691.	Ebenezer Stocker	Theophilus ffarrington
shuah Eaton Reading	Moses Hawks	Samuel Bligh (12)
nathan Eaton	Thomas Baker	Mass. Arch., Vol. 37,
thomas Damman	Benjam ⁿ Rednap	pp. 10-12.

The Names of such persons who tooke the Oath of Allegiance in Boston: 11th. Novemb^r. 1678. Administred by the Hono^{ble}. John Lev-
erett Esq^r. Governo^r.

m^r. James Allen
m^r. Sam : Willard
m^r. Edw^d. Raynsford
m^r. James Shermon
m^r. John Miles
m^r. Jn^s. Joyliffe
m^r. Elisha Hutchinson
L^t. Danⁿ. Turill
Cap^t. James Oliver
Cap^t. Jn^s. Hull
L^t. Nath^s. Reynolds
L^t. Matthew Bernard
L^t. Pen Townsend
L^t. Theoph : Frarey
Ensigne Eph : Savage
Ensigne Eph : Turnor
Ensigne Ri. Wodde
Ensigne Jn^s. Wing
Ensigne Hope Foster
Isaac Addington
Jn^s. Hayward
Nath^s. Byfield
Nath^s. Williams
Jonath. Bridgham
Henry Mountfort
W^m. Greenough
Jabesh Salter
Marshⁿ. Jo : Webb.
Return Waite
John Search
Edw : Goodyn
Ri : Crispe
Jn^s. Temple
Jn^s. Winslow
Jn^s. White
Nath^s. Blague
Henry Tite
Robert Williams
Ri : Collacot
Jn^s. Veering
Robert Butcher
Francis Morse
Edw^d. Davis
W^m. Spowell junr.
Nehem^s. Peirce
Tho : Sanford
Sam : Peacock
Sam : Bridge
Tho : Warren
Sam. Jenkins
Tho : Smith
Simon Roberts

Tho : Baker jun^r.
Obadiah Read
Jn^s. Moore
L^t. Jn^s. Walley
Cap^t. W^m. Gerrish
L^t. Jacob Elliott
m^r. Tho : Kellond
L^t. Ri : Way
John Conney
Christopher Clarke
Jonathan Balston
Nath^s. Greenwood
Elnath^s. Chauncey
Cap^t. W^m. Wright
W^m. Coleman
W^m. Needham
W^m. Pope
Ja : Whetcomb
Nath^s. Oliver
Edw : Willy's
John Harrison
W^m. English
Hudson Leverett
Benj^s. Davis
Tho : Watkins
Sam : Peirce
W^m. Griggs
Tim^s. Pratt Sen^r.
Jn^s. Holman
Jn^s. King
Savel Simpson
Jn^s. Wilkins
W^m. Robbins
Joseph Saxton
Nath^s. Barnes
Jn^s. Bateman
Jn^s. Maryon Sen^r.
Rob^t. Mason jun^r.
Tho : Fuller
Jn^s. Dinsdall
Joseph Knight
W^m. Horne
Sam : Maryon
W^m. Rawson
Moses Peirce
Peter Codnar
Joshua Winsor
Preserv^d. Collacot
Tho : Jinkins
Arthur Fickling
Sam : Inggs
Rob^t. Sanderson

Jn^s. Baker
Benoni Collier
Jn^s : Maryion jun^r.
Sam : Willett
Jn^s. Forster
Joseph Blake
Math : Atkins
Joshua Matson
James Green
Steven Feilder
W^m. Stratton
Jn^s. Hueson
Nath^s. Baker
Joshua Rice
Matth : Browne
Ebenez : Davenport
Sam : Boabston
W^m. Porter
Jn^s. Fairfeild
Jn^s. Orris
Tho : Bill
Nath^s. Robinson
Jn^s. Indicott
Jn^s. Roberts
Henry Messenger
Jn^s. Dafforme
Tho : Wheeler
Edin : Ranger
James English
Giles Dyer
Jn^s. Skate
Danⁿ. Fairfeild
Jn^s. Barbur
Asaph Elliott
Peter Odlin
Sam : Holman
Jn^s. Greenleaf
Isaiah Tay
Ri : Narramore
Gilbert Cole
Joseph Gallop
Adam Dinsdall
Th^s. Barbur
Joseph Swett
Jonath^s : Howard
Edw : Cowell
David Mattox
Tho : Barnes
Jon^s. Addams
Jn^s. Butler
Moses Collier
Sam : Gallop

Jn°. Cowell	Jn°. Skinner	W°. Cleesbey
Jn°. Cleesby	Jn°. Foy	Jn°. Capen
Nath°. Addams Senr.	Jn°. Bonner	Tho: Downe
James Marshall	Edw. Allyn	Benj°. Dunning
Robert Addams	George Burrell	Jn°. Ballentine
Jon°. Wales	Joseph Turne* (*sic)	Tho: Staplefort
Henry Harris	Is°. Wodde	Cornelius White
Jn°. Jones	Tho: East	Joseph Belknop Senr.
Sam: Snow	Jn°. Alcock	Edw: Everill
Tho: Hichborn	Rob°. Cooke	Abra°. Rye
W°. Thwing	W°. Wooster	Tho: Horris
m°. Simon Lynde	W°. Tower	Jn°. Wilkee
Silvan: Davis	Ri: Heath	W°. Parsons
John Young	Rob°. Emons	Ri: Tout
Arthur Mason	Benj°. Williams	James Pennyman
James Dennis	Geo: Manning	Edw°. Smith
Th°. Sheepcot	Caleb Ray	Jn°. Haynes
Nic°. Hoile	George Pike	Moses Patrick
Jn°. Osop	Jn°. Barnard	Jn°. Clough
Jn°. Roberts	W°. Sumner	Joseph Burgis
Charles Lane	Sam: Kelley	Sam: Tiley
Jn°. Matson	Jn°. Leech	Sam: Lynde
Jn°. Hunt	James Franklyn	Tho. Tiley
James Harris	Benj°. Dell	Josiah Abbot
Phillip Curtice	Edw: Pegge	George Hisket
Th°. Smith	Jn°. Feild	Jn°. Laurence
Jno: Ruggles	Jn°. Sweet	David Cumins
George Purkis	Rob°. Howard	Isaac White
Matthew Abdee	Jn°. Ferniside	Jn°. Arthur
Tho: Davis	Henry Kirbey	George Eborne
Nath°. Castle	Robert Carver	Tho: Gorst
W°. Ochinton	Nich°. How	Josiah Baker
Rob°. Clarke	Tho: Baker	Jn° Ricks
Jn°. Pell	Rob°. Snell	Sam°. Crab
Caleb Rawlins	Jn°. Smith	W°. Snell
Jn°. Bull	Benj°. Emons	Francis Hudson
Tho: Rootes	Edw: Hill	W°. Eolan
Tho: Griffen	Joseph Preist	Joseph Parsons
Sam: Turell	Jn°. White	Jn°. Messenger
Jn°. Winchcomb	W°. Middleton	Jn°. Davis
Jn°. Needham	Matthias Smith	Joshua Hews
Jn°. Smith	Jn°. Harwood	Ri: Coby
Nic°. Dolton	Abra. Addams	Rob°. Lash
W°. Norton	Dan°. Travis	Jn°. Courser
Steven Davis	Lawrence Waters	W°. Everden
Joseph Brisco	Jn°. Wakefeild	W°. Wilkinson
Tho: Atkins	Jn°. Nicholson	David Addams
Eliez. Holyoke	W°. Loverain	Dan°. Wilden
Ri: Williams	Sam°. Rider	Jn°. Marsh
David Raynsford	Edw° Antill	Ri: Kates
Joseph Peirce	Jn° Baker	Gindstone Bond
Henry Flood	James Brading	W°. Wade
Jn°. Raynsford	W°. Andrew's	Jn°. Dowgin
Sam: East	Joseph Wakefeild	Tho: Barnat
Rob°. Orchard	Jn°. Williams	Sam: Paine
George Waldron	Benj°. Brisco	David Wilson
Mungo Crawford	Charles Hopkins	Geo: Briggs
Joseph Farnham	Michael Shute	Simon Daniel
Tho: Baker Senr.	Sam: Homes	Joseph Dell
Matth: Collins	W°. Payne	Rob°. Sandall

Jn°. Holland	Laurence White	Sam : Hunt
Geo : Nowell	Tho : Hern	Jn° : Jarvis
Ri : Peirce	Henry Harwood	Jn° : Griffin
Henry Champne	James Johnson	Arthur Smith
Bozoon Allen	W ^m . Pasmore	Rich ^d . Barnard
Tho : Eldridge	Jn°. Starr	W ^m . Penney
Tim° : Thorntun	Robert Trevey	Ri : Davis
Nath°. Addams jun ^r .	Joseph Gannet	Jn°. Viall Sen ^r
Tho : Powell	Henry Ingraham	Jn°. Avis
Phillip Stratton	John Gay	Jn°. Nash
Tho : Paddey	Tho : Plembley	W ^m . Turner
Jon°. Farnum	James Webster	Joseph How
W ^m . Lane	Henry Reynolds	Jn°. Carthew
Nath°. Lynde	David Landon	Sam ^l . Warren
Fearenot Shaw	Rob ^t . Mason Sen ^r .	Jn°. Peirce
James White	Edw ^d . Mortimore	Henry Addams
Joseph Phillips	Tho : Clarke	Sam ^l Paine
Rob ^t . Edmonds	Sam : Thaxton	Sam ^l . Burnell
Jn°. Flood	Jn°. Jarmyn	Jn°. Cotta
Tho : Kemble	Abra. Letherbridge	Marke Parsons
Walter Cohoons	Henry Pease	W ^m . Whiteway
W ^m . Poole	Sam. Mattock	Caleb Stratton
Tho : Norton	Tho : Sexton Sen ^r .	Sam ^l . Burrell
Abra. Blushe	Edw. Paige jun ^r .	Jarvis Ballard
Rob ^t . Sedgewick	W ^m . Waters Sen ^r .	Sam ^l . Norden
Benj ⁿ . Boeames	Archubal Morrison	Sam ^l . Emons
Nic°. Phillips	Rob ^t . Wright Sen ^r .	Jn°. Hunlock
Jn° : Johnson	Sam : Bodwell jun ^r .	Jn°. Prescott
W ^m . Baker	Jn°. Farnum jun ^r .	W ^m . Drue
Jn°. Baker	Peter Woodhouse	Nath°. Peirce
Henry Woolfe	Isaac Maryon	Jn°. Maverick
Daniel Clough	Jacob Ferniside	Nich° : Stone
David Thomas	Peircie Clarke	Jn° : Angur
Ambrose Due	Sam : Bedwell Sen ^r .	Andrew Hall
Jn°. Cunniboll	Rich ^d . Tuell	W ^m . Guard
Jn°. Playsteed	Barth° : Stratton	Jn°. Glover
Henry Alleine	David Waterhouse	Jn°. Place
W ^m . Huffe	Edw : Blanchard	Jn°. Comer
Tho : Barney	Joseph Homes jun ^r .	Gaudy James
Rob ^t . Bronsdon	Tho : Alderton	Sam ^l Sendall
W ^m . Harrison	Ri : Burton	Jn°. Dakin
Moses Bradford	Jn°. Jinkins	Rob ^t . Wittall
Joseph Proutt	Joseph Davis	Daniel White
Edm ^d . Gates	Jn°. Howen	Francis Dowse
Ephraim Manning	Rob ^t . Shelston	W ^m . Hawkins
Magnis White	Tho : Clout	Jn°. Parmiter
W ^m . Obinson	Jon ^{as} : Barker	Arthur Keyn
Tho : Cooper	Jn°. Viall jun ^r .	Robert Earle
Ri : Cheever	Peter Townsend	Tho : Hunt
Jer : Gibson	Tho : Ashley	Geo : Peirson
Tho : Blythe jun ^r .	Sam : Daggen	Abel Porter jun ^r .
Dennis Mackdaniel	Jn°. Ward	Andrew Cload
Joseph Grant	Dan ^l . Turill jun ^r .	Roger Ridsen
Josia Belcher	Steven Butler Sen ^r .	Ri : Preist
Ri : Dence [or Deuce]	Joseph Bateman	Robert Jones
Jn°. Ayer	W ^m . Procter	Jn°. Bolt
Laurence Bowles	Jn°. White	Jn°. Wayt
Jn°. Dosset	Th°. Emons	James Hudson
Tho : Herris	Joseph Eldridge	W ^m . Carpenter
W ^m . Smith	Amos Vertee	Jn°. Harwood

Jacob Fowle
 Tho: Forty
 Jn°. Dyer
 Isaac Cousens
 Joseph Rock
 Elisha Odlin
 Tho: Dewer
 Dan°. Quinsey
 James Tompson
 Jn° Woodde
 David Copp
 Nic°: Wilmot
 Jonath°. Orris
 Joseph Shaw
 Jn°. Andrews
 Jn°. Ratcliffe
 Jn°. Andrews
 Jn° Lewis
 Charles Fuller
 W°. Browne
 Jn°. Goffe
 Benj°. Dyer
 James Ellice
 Henry Emes
 Ri: Edwards
 Ri: Talley
 Jn°. Mills
 Tho. Cooper
 Rowland Storey
 W°. Maddison
 Charles Buckner
 Jn°. Pollard
 Josias Stone
 Jn°. Tomlin
 Jn°. Peirce
 Jn°. Childe
 Mihel Martyn
 Jn°. Dawes
 Lucias Peirce
 Henry Tompson
 Tho Everenden
 Ri: Travis
 Ri: Lo[f]t
 Clement Gross
 Ri: Jinke
 Jn°. Scarlett
 James Balston
 W°. Pitts
 W°. Hunt
 Ephraim Searle
 Erasmus Stevens
 Jn°. Whaley
 Jn°. Ross
 Simon Rogers
 Josia Cobham
 Edw: Ellys
 Peter Warren
 Anth°. Greshon
 James Gray
 Jn°. Turner

Jn°. Foster
 Tho: Bingley
 W°. Hobbey
 Jno. Tucker
 Joseph Weeden
 Henry Deering
 Eneas Salter
 Jn°. Williams
 Jn°. Leech
 W°. Gilbert
 Tho: Waggit
 Jn°. Atwood
 Rob°. Dale
 Joseph Farrow
 Phillip Bullis
 Rich°. Hall
 Jn°. Brooking
 Sam°. Walker
 Jn°. Parrum
 Benj°. Smith
 Jacob Mason
 Ri: George
 Ri: Hunt
 Anthony Mudd
 W°. Phillips
 Thomas Cooke
 Ri: West
 Edw°. Budd
 Jn°. Amey Sen°.
 Jn°. Amey jun°
 Edw°. Dorr
 Tho: Beard
 Jn°. Willy's
 W°. Tailer
 Jn°. Vsher* (*sic)
 W°. Kirbey
 Jn°. Lowell
 Benj°. Wardell
 Charles Abbot
 Ephraim Hall
 Jn°. Russell
 W°. Lytherland
 Jn°. Hill
 Arthur Mosier
 Jn°. Matthews
 Sampso°. Stoddard
 Geo: Henley
 Simeon Stoddard
 Jn°. Woodmansey
 W°. Rouz
 Dan°. Turill jun°.
 Jn°. Farnun Sen°.
 Roger Dobleday
 Tho: Hill
 Jn°. Pease
 Rob°. Winsor
 Rob°. Cannon
 W°. Gibson
 Tho: Hartley
 W°. Lavis

Abra: Smith
 Isaac Walker
 Tho: Bemis
 Edw: Creeke
 David Walsbey
 Nathan°. Badcock
 Zach: Davis
 Nich°. Salsbury
 Clement Hamlin
 Henry Tarleton
 James Townsend
 Theodore Atkinson
 Alexand°. Bogle
 Nathan°. Broughton
 Thaddeus Mackarty
 Sam°. Mattock jun°.
 Ri: Harrison
 Simeon Messenger
 Jn°. Phipps
 Joseph Greenleaf
 Barth°. Three Needle
 Obadia Wakefeild
 Tho: Stanbury
 Jn°. Brooking jun°.
 Joseph Belknap jun°.
 Hez: Henchman
 Jabesh Negus
 Samuel Phillips
 Joseph Cooke
 Jonath: Raynsford
 James Andrews
 Joseph Williams
 Nathan°. Castle
 Hen: Butterfeild
 Leonard Dowden ✓
 Benj°. Alford
 Ri: Middlecott
 Jeremiah Conoway
 Michal Willy's
 Benj°. Negus Sen°.
 Obadiah Gill
 Ch°: Crosthwat
 Jn°. Inglesby jun°.
 Jeremiah Sabyn
 Tho: Narramore
 Christoph°. Crow
 Jn°. Inglesby Sen°.
 Edm°. Mountfort
 Jn°. Stanbridge
 Alexand°. Baker
 James Robinson
 Christoph°. Holland
 Ingeman Halgeson
 Alexand°. Simpson
 Benj°. Negus jun°.
 W°. Blackwell
 Joshua Cobham
 Andrew Augur
 Ebenez°. Peirce
 Lophelin Glowee

Henry Batholmew	Roger Judd	Jn ^o : Mulberry
Geo: Tompson	Ri: Gross	Tho: Forbush
Jn ^o . Walker	Jn ^o . Bullard	Edw ^d . Drinker
Tho: Platts	Nich ^o . Crarey	Jn ^o . Belcher
Joseph Tapping	Ri: Pugsley	Sam: Bozworth
Digory Sergeant	Regnal Odal	Joseph Swett
Tho: Cheever	Jn ^o . Kneeland	Phillip Squire
James Butler	Moses Cobham	Tho: Harris
Jn ^o . Hayward	Ri: Henchman	Gilbert Evans
Benj ^a . Bale	Tho: Peck Sen ^r	Rob ^t . Smith
Geo: Ellistone	W ^m . Hore	Jonathan Jackson
Jn ^o . Tuckerman S ^r	W ^m . Wilcot	Ebenez ^r . Inglesby
Tho: Bolton	Edw ^d . Belcher	Moses Richardson
Tho: Gross	Jn ^o . Bradish	Nathan ^a . Henchman
Rich ^d . Knight	Jn ^o . Jinnings	Jacob Wilkinson
Tho: Hunt	Sam: Minot	Jn ^o . Mackemoryn
Henry Wright	Ri: Bray	Sam: Jackson
W ^m . Dawes	James Maxwell	Michal Holland
Isaac Gross	W ^m . Phelps	W ^m . Hamilton
Jn ^o . Glover	Benj ^a . Smith	Jn ^o . Richardson
Sam: Plumer	Henry Ellice	Sam: Bennet
Edw: Gold	Nic ^o : Treeby	Jeremia Mather
Ralph Tuffe	W ^m . Kent	Sampson Dewer
Joshua Nash	Peter Brackett	George Monke
Andrew Neale	Tho: Elliott	James Dowell
Tho: Chard	Tho: Wright	Jn ^o . Marshall Sen ^r
Joseph Browning	Peter Widger	Jeremiah Childe
W ^m . Bartholmew	Sam: Stocker	Jn ^o . Hurd Sen ^r
Tin ^o . Pratt jun ^r .	Ri: Coy	Tho: Bend
Phillip Mullen	Roger Burgis	Tho: Skinner
Rich ^d . Doling	Experience Willy's	Elias Hobart
James Hawkins	Nich ^o . White	m ^r . Ri: Wharton
Nich ^o : Cole	W ^m . Lamb	Laurence Willy's
W ^m . Smith	Jn ^o . Lux	Geo. Robbinson
Henry Denning	Francis East	

The Names of the male persons in Boston. — who took the oath of Allegiance Administred by the worpp^a. Simon Bradstreet Esq^r. Dep^t. Gov^r. 21^o: April 1679 @

Jn ^o . Brandon	Simon Rogers	Sam ^a . Marshall
W ^m . Gilbert	Sam: Davis J ^r .	Tim ^o . Armitage
James Balston ju ^r .	Tho: Barrat	John Baley
Satisfact ^a . Belche ^r .	Sam: Johnson	John Marsh
Sam ^a . Sewell	Alexand ^r . Panton	Gamaliel Rogers
Zibeon Lytherland	Edw: Fairbanke	Benj ^a . Tainter
Joseph Warren	W ^m . Thornton	Edw: Paige
Isaac Pepper	Henry Duen	Tho: Steele
John Balston	Bryan Morphey	John Bennet
Joseph Bridgham	Edw: Milton	Moses Paine Sen ^r .
Henry Lunt	Tho: Rumsee	John Odlin
John Pratt	Solom: Raynsford	Sam: Clarke
Hugh Price	Joseph Haven	Abel Porter Sen ^r .
John Powell	John Ireland	Peter Wyer
James Meer's	Sam: Davis	Robert Davis
Jn ^o . Allen	Will ^m . Perwitch	John Waite
James Hill	John Verren	Abra: Bateman
W ^m . Holowell	Henry Stevens	John Salman
Benj ^a . Holowell	Henry Rust	James Boone
Geo: Camble	Tho: Kelton	Tho: Robinson

John Ayers	John Bodman	Ambrose Hunnew ¹¹
Jn ^o . Morris	James Addams	William Tomlin
Peter King	Rob ^l . Lookely	John Feild
Sam ^l . Smyth	Ezekiel Levet	W ^m . Viccars
Ri : Gridley	W ^m . Dinsdall	Geo : Edwards
Pe : Sergeant	Eliphalet Blague	Tho : Edwards
Dan . Royce	Edw : Hounsell	Robert Moore
D ^r . Elisha Cooke	Andrew Dolberry	Ant ^o . Heywood
m ^r . Ezekiel Cheever	John White	Rob ^l . Cumbey
John Man	Sam : Greenwood	James Halsey
Jeremiah Dumer	Charles Labarus	Experi : Orris
Sam ^l . Phillips	Rich ^d . Seely	Tho : Turner
Sam : Mason	Ant ^o . Gresion	Jn ^o . Clap
Joseph Hurd	W ^m . Downe	James Updicke
Robert Walker	Pheasant Eastwick	W ^m . Mumford
Moses Paine jun ^r .	Tho : Johnson	W ^m . Parrum
Charles Perry	W ^m . Dempsey	Cap ^t . Dan ^l . Henchman
L ⁱ . Hugh Drury	John Chapman	Archibal Forrest
Peter Till	John Sparrey	David Falkner
Deacon Henry Allen	John Keen Sen ^r .	Robert Howard
James Landon	Peter Chock	David Jeffery's
Barth ^o . Sutton	Sampson Sheafe	Jerem : Fitch
John Peek	Tho : Buttolph	James Browne
Sam : Haugh	John Sharpe	John Jones
Sam : Lewis	Edw : Lilley	W ^m . Penney
Joseph Gridley	W ^m . Cloe	Edw : Crocker
Hercules Courser	Edw : Camer	Rich ^d . Parton
Tho : Smith	John Wilmot	Ralph Carter
Ri : Patteshall	John Holbrooke	Joseph Simons
Jn ^o . Champion	Jn ^o . Bennet marin ^r	David Basset
Ant ^o . Stoddard jun ^r .	Joseph Smith	Tho : Masser
Ebenez ^r . Savage.	Rich ^d . Harden	John Horton
Henry messeng ^r . s ^r .	Tho : Wells	Jn ^o . Ramsey
Rich ^d . Buckley	Joseph Wing	Jn ^o . Creesy
W ^m . White	John Sevey	Jn ^o . Butler
Hump ^r . Liscombe	W ^m . Partman	Tho : Higginson
m ^r . Paul Dudley	William Phillips	Sam : Ruggles
John Casey	Jo ^o . Robinson	Jn ^o . Boden
(sic) John Turnor	Edm ^d . Beach	Joseph Fisher
Benj ^a . Savage	John Day	Jn ^o . Keen jun ^r .
W ^m . Green	Steven Sergeant	Rich ^d . Smith
Sam ^l . Spead	Manasah Beck	John Hopkins
John Blackston	John Gill	John Rolston
John Rix	Edw. Thwyng	Geo : Orris
W ^m . Batt	W ^m . Kilcup	Jonas Clarke
Tho : Rider	Adam Dunkin	Tho : Thacher [jun ^r]
W ^m . Harris	Edw : Evens	*cancelled.
Ant ^o . Checkley		

The names of the male persons, living at Muddy River (within the Township of Boston) who have taken the oath of Allegiance

Edw ^d . Devotion	Peter Aspinwall	Joshua Gardin ^r .
John Devotion	Sam ^l . Aspinwall	Caleb Gardin ^r .
Rob ^l . Grandy	James Pemberton	Ri : Woolfor
John Parker Sen ^r .	Joseph Pemberton	Christ ^r . Pigott
John Parker jun ^r .	Michael Raseford	John Sennison
John Winchest ^r . jun ^r .	Tho : Gardin ^r . Sen ^r .	John Ackors
Tho : Woodward Sen ^r .	Andrew Gardin ^r .	Edw : Chamberlyn
Thom : Woodward jun ^r .	Tho : Gardin ^r . Jun ^r .	Jacob Chamberlyn

Dorman Moreau	George Bersto	William Willis
Isaac Heath jun ^r .	Jn ^o . White Sen ^r .	Sam : Duncam
Isaac Heath Senior	Benj ^a . White	Joseph Davis
Jn ^o . Winchest ^r . Sen ^r .	Jn ^o . White jun .	Rob ^t . Harris
Ebenez ^r . Hudson	Joseph White	Tim ^o . Harris
Rosamond Drue	Jn ^o . Clarke	Dan ^o . Harris
Clement Corbin	Uriah Clarke	John Harris
Jabesh Buckmaster	Tho : Kelton	John Griggs
Jn ^o . Kelton	Tho : Boyleston	Edw ^d . Cooke
Jn ^o . Hubbard	Matthew Preist.	Tho : Stedman
Edw ^d . Kubey	Tho : Kelton [<i>sic</i>]	Jn ^o . Smale
Joshua Kubey	Tho : Boyleston [<i>sic</i>]	Jn ^o . Stebbins
Sam : Clarke	Henry Sogar	Simon Gates
John Clarke		

The names of those persons in Roxbury who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m ^r . John Eliott	Josh : Hemenway	Jn ^o . Davis Smith
m ^r . Benjamin Eliott	Jn ^o Holbrooke	Jn ^o . Crafts
Joseph Lyon	Joseph Gardner	Shuball Seaver
m ^r . Tho : Weld Sen ^r .	W ^m . Parcke	Rob ^t . Seaver
Tho : Weld jun ^r .	Dan ^o . Eaton	W ^m . Garey
Sam : Weld	Pe : Gardner	Sam : Garey
Jn ^o : Weld :	Jn ^o . Gardner	Phillip Searle
Edmund Weld	Tho : Cheeny S ^r .	Jn ^o . Searle
John Stebbins	Tho : Cheeny J ^r .	Phillip Searle J ^r .
George Write	Jn ^o . Newell	J ^s ^a : Newell S ^r .
m ^r . In ^o . Boles Sen ^r .	Nic ^o . Garey	J ^s ^a : Newell J ^r .
Rob ^t . Hokins	Philip Torrey	Jon ^a . Winchest ^r .
Rob ^t . Baker	Jon ^a : Torrey	Jon ^a . Peake
Rich ^d . Chicke	Tobias Davis	John Watson
Benj ^a . Dence[or Deuce]	Sam : Davis	Nic ^o . Coke
Tim ^o . Steevens	Tho : Swan	Jn ^o . Baker
Benj ^a . Wilson.	Tho : Baker	W ^m . Lyon
Jacob Newell Sen ^r .	Edw : Payson	Jn ^o . Lyon
Jacob Newell jun ^r .	Dan ^o . Levitt	Jn ^o . Scott
Joseph Wise	Sam : Ruggles S ^r .	Jn ^o . Whitney
W ^m . Wise	Sam : Ruggles J ^r .	Jon ^a . Casey
Math. Abdee	Joseph Robinson	Jn ^o . Bugbey
Abiel Lamb	Jn ^o . Peirpoint S ^r .	James Frizel S ^r .
m ^r . Rich ^d . Meede	Jn ^o . Peirpont J ^r .	James Frizel J ^r .
Ab ^r : Newell S ^r .	Eben. Peirpoint	Jn ^o . Frizel
Ab ^r . Newell J ^r .	Hugh Clarke	Benj ^a . Childs
Joseph Newell	Jn ^o . Graven ^r .	Edw : Morris J ^r .
Joseph Bugbee	Ralph Bradhurst	Is ^a . Morris
Dan ^o . Weld	Rob ^t . Peirpoint	Sam : Lyon
Jn ^o . Goade	John Ruggles [<i>sic</i>]	Tho : Lyon
Joshua Seever	Jn ^o · Ruggles S ^r .	Jn ^o . Holdridge
Sam : Williams S ^r .	Jn ^o . Ruggles J ^r .	James Draper S ^r .
Sam. Williams J ^r .	Jn ^o . Griggs	James Droper J ^r .
Nath : Mather	Ab : Parker	John Draper
Edw : Rogers	Ben : Seaben	Nath : Johnson
Joseph Miller	Joseph Griggs	Jn ^o . Davis
Rob ^t . Williams	Griffin Craft	Edw : Sawell [<i>sic</i>]
Steven Williams	Caleb Seaver	And : Wodkins
Giles Payson	Jn ^o . Mayo S ^r .	Dav ^d . Richards
Sam : Payson	Jn ^o . Mayo J ^r .	Joseph Davis
Jn ^o . Hemenway	Sam : Dunkine	Tho : Morry
Nath : Homes	Dan ^o . Marshcroft	Sam : Gore

Sam : Mayes	Hen : Bowen S ^r .	Ben : Gamblin
Tho : Bishop	Hen : Bowen J ^r .	Roger Addams
Jabesh Totman	Ben : Toker	Dan ⁿ . Brewer
Tho : Bacon	Jn ⁿ . Holmes	Nic ⁿ . Williams
Josia* Holland [*sic]	Pe : Kelley	Is ⁿ . Curtis
Nath : Brewer	W ⁿ . Hoykings S ^r .	James Levit
Nath : Garey	Ab ⁿ . How S ^r .	Dan ⁿ . Ainsworth
W ⁿ . Briggs	Ab ⁿ . How J ^r .	Rob ^t . Pepper
W ⁿ . Davis	Is ⁿ . How	Is ⁿ : Pepper
Jn ⁿ . Weld S ^r .	Joseph Peake	Jn ⁿ . Lescey
Rich ^d . Webe	m ^r . Jn ⁿ . Gore	Josh : Woods
Jn ⁿ . Mayes		

The Names of such persons in Dorchester who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m ^r . Josiah Flint	Rich ^d . Leeds	James Minott
Elder James Humph-	Rich ^d . Baker	Henry Thomas
ry's	James Baker	Peter Roberts
L ^t . Jn ⁿ . Capen	Sam : Triscott	John Pike
Preserved Capen	Sam : Wales	Joseph Birch
Jn ⁿ . Soper	John Mason	Enoch Wiswall
Jn ⁿ . Weekes	Nich ⁿ . Laurence S ^r .	James Minott
Jn ⁿ . Gipson	Nich ⁿ . Laurence J ^r .	Francis Ball
Tho : Leichfeild	John Wales	Nathan Bradley
Joshua Henshau* [*sic]	Jacob Hewens S ^r .	Tho : Evens
James Barber	Jacob Hewens J ^r .	Bryant Tucker
Matthias Evens	Edm ^d . Browne	Nathan ⁿ . Osborn
Obadia Hawes	Tho : Andrews	Tho : Toleman S ^r .
Obadia Swift	John Blackman	Tho : Tilestone S ^r .
Tho : Plum	Jon ⁿ : Blackman	Tho : Trott S ^r .
Gamal : Bemen S ^r .	Tho : Bird	Sam : Robinson
Gamal : Bemen J ^r .	Jn ⁿ . Bird	John Pearson
Noah Bemen	James Bird	Roger Willy's
William Sumner	Sam : Smith	John Minott Sen ^r .
Roger Sumner	Jn ⁿ . Browne	Sam : Trott
Nathan ⁿ . Clap	Anth ⁿ . Hancock	Sam. Hill
Hopetill Humphrey	Sam : Clap	Ebenez ^r . Hill
Isaac Humphrey	James Blake S ^r .	Dan ⁿ . Ellen
John Beman [*sic]	James Blake J ^r .	Walter Everenden
John Hoppin	John Blake	Tho : Rawlins
Tho : Hoppin	Nehem : Clap	Ezra Clap
Jn ⁿ . Bolton	Nich ⁿ . Clap	John Garnsey
Sam : Nap	Hopetill Clap	Edw : Wiat
Joseph Blackman	Desire Clap	Nathan ⁿ Wiat.
Comfort Foster	James Foster	John Plumb
Standfast Foster	Phillip Tromodeda	Sam : Plumb
W ⁿ . Turner	John Withington	Sam : Rigbey
W ⁿ . Pond	Joseph Weekes	W ⁿ Davenport
Joseph Hoppin	Elisha Foster	Dan ⁿ . Preston S ^r .
W ⁿ . Cheeny	Thomas Modsley	Dan ⁿ . Preston S ^r .
W ⁿ . Triscott	Tim ⁿ . Mather	John Breck
Peter Talbut	Consid ^r . Atherton	John Smith
Amiell Weekes S ^r .	Watching Atherton	Phillip Evens
Amiell Weekes J ^r .	Rich ^d . Mather	James Mott
Nich ⁿ . Boulton	Joseph Mather	Joshua George
Ebenez ^r . Williams	Isaac Jones	Sam : Hix
Henry Gearnsey	Ebenez ^r . Jones	John Pelton S ^r .
John Baker	Jn ⁿ . Triscott	David Jones
Walter Heaven	Sam : Rice	Jonath : Jones

Ensigne Hall	Joseph Scelton	John Lewis
Ri. Hall	James Atherton	Sam: Topliffe
Jon ^s . Hall	Benj ^r . Leads	Peter Lyon
Tho: Davenport	Israel Howe	Elhanan Lyon
Cha: Davenport	Isaac Howe	Clement Maxfeild
Sam: Jones	Joseph Curtis	Sam: Maxfeild
W ^m . Riall	John Spur	Roger Billing S ^r .
Tho: Pearse	Robert Spur S ^r .	Ebenez ^r . Billing
John Pope	Robert Spur J ^r .	Roger Billing J ^r .
Sam: Capen	Tho: Toleman J ^r	Henry White
Bernard Capen	Tho: Trott J ^r .	Henry Leadbetter
Rich ^d . Evens	Isaac Riall	James Robinson
Rich ^d . Withington	Jon ^s . Davenport	Ebenez ^r . Withington
Rob ^t . Searle	Sam: Paul	W ^m . Chaplin
Edw: Pason	Tristram Boreman	Rob ^t . Stiles
Ephraim Pason	Tim ^s . Tilestone	James White
Sam: Pason	Tim ^s . Foster	Tho: Grant
Rob ^t . Stanton	Dan ⁿ . Elder	Increase Sumner
Jo ^s : Stanton	oniseperus Tileston	Tho: Pope
Tho: Stanton	Nath ⁿ . Glover	Tho: Stevens
Hen: Merrifeild	Ralph Houton	Sam. Sumner J ^r .
Benj ^r : Merrifeild	John Houton	John Pope J ^r .
Sam: Sumner	Joseph Houton	Rich ^d . But
Matthew Huske	Robert Smith	

The Names of such persons in Milton who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m ^r . Sam: Man	Joseph Tucker	Robert Brane
Edw ^d : Blake S ^r .	Humphry Tefeny	Tho: Stipings
Tim ^s . Wales	Jno: Jurden	W ^m : Dennison
Nath ^s . Wales	Ebenez ^r . Wadsworth	Return Badcock
Geo: Lion S ^r .	Eph ^m : Newton	Benj ^a . Badcock
Geo: Lion J ^r .	Tho: Horton	Enoch Badcock
Ebenez ^r . Clap	Martin Memory	John Owen
James Tucker	Jn ^s . Keny	John Groset
W ^m . Blake S ^r .	John Willistone	John Kinsley
W ^m . Blake J ^r .	Ri: Salisbury	David Emes
Nath. Blake	Stev: Langley	Anth ^s : Newton
Edw ^d . Blake J ^r .	Tho: Vose	John Daniel
Geo: Sumner	Ebenez ^r . Leland	Tho: Swift Sen ^r .
Rob ^t : Tucker	m ^r . Tho: Mighell	Tho: Swift Jun ^r .
Eph ^m . Tucker	Henry Crane S ^r .	John Pitcher
Manassah Tucker	Benj ^a . Crane	Nath ⁿ . Pitcher
Henry Glover	Steven Crane	James Atherton
John Dicke	John Crane	Joshua Atherton
Rich ^d . Dicke	Henry Crane J ^r .	W ^m . Bimelbe
Simon Peeke	Sam: Gulliver	John Redman
Sam: Badcock	Lancelot Pearse	Rob ^t . Vose
Rob ^t . Badcock	Anth ^s . Gulliver	Edw ^d . Vose
Jon ^s . Badcock	Jon ^s : Gulliver	Daniel Mory
Ebenez ^r . Badcock	Tho: Holman	Dan ⁿ . Henshaw
Teage Corahore	Tho: Williams	Walter Morey
John Fennoo	Peter White	Joseph Weld
Sam: Pitcher		

The Names of such persons in Brantery who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m ^r . Fiske	Geo: Speere	Sam: Bass S ^r .
Cap ^m . Bracket	Ebenez ^r . Speere	Edm ^a . Quinsey
Ensigne Twelves	Sam: Speere	Hen: Neale S ^r .
W ^m . Feild	Sam: Savill	Hen: Neale J ^r .
Moses Paine	Ebenez ^r . Haiden	Joseph Neale
Edm ^a . Sheffield	Stev ⁿ . Paine S ^r .	Jonath: Haiden
Sam: Sheffield	Stev ⁿ . Paine J ^r .	Joseph Crosbey
Joseph Addams S ^r .	Neh: Haidon	Christoph ^r . Webb
Joseph Addams J ^r .	Jn ⁿ . Newcomb S ^r .	John Webb
Jn ⁿ . Addams	Jn ⁿ . Newcomb J ^r .	Sam: Webb
Jn ⁿ . Ruggles	Sam: Newcomb	W ^m . Owen
Rob ^t . Parmiter	Tho: Scilley	Ebenez ^r . Owen
Joseph Parmiter	Edw: Scilley	Nath: Owen
Tho: White	Jn ⁿ . French S ^r .	Alexand ^r . Marsh
Fran: Nash	Jn ⁿ . French J ^r .	Robert Love
Jn ⁿ . Hardman	Dependance French	Nath. Aterey
Amos Sheffield	W ^m : French	Moses Belcher
Joseph Aldridge	Tho: French	Peter Webb
Joseph Clarke	Sam. French	Sam: Fish ^r . S ^r .
W ^m . Veazey	Jn ⁿ . Mott	Sam: Fisher J ^r .
Jn ⁿ . Penniman	Sam. Nile	Robert Feild
Dan ⁿ . Levingstone	Sam. Bass J ^r .	Benj ^a . Scott
Ephraim Pray	Ri: Thayer Sen ^r .	John Hore
Tho: Thayer Sen ^r .	Joseph Broman	John Man
Tho: Thayer Jun ^r .	Ri: Thayer Jun ^r .	John Heferd
Jn ⁿ . Thayer	Nath: Thayer	John Lamb
Jn ⁿ . Aldrige	Isaac Thayer	John Haiden S ^r .
Increase Nile	Ferdinando Thay ^r	W ^m : Veazey S ^r .
Caleb Hubbard	Jon ⁿ : Thayer	Solomon Veazey
Joshua Hubbard	Josia Faxon	Peter Scott
Dennis Darby	Rob ^t . Taft	W ^m . Nitingale
Tho: Faxon	Sam: Neale	David Walsbee
Jn ⁿ : Harbour	Christoph ^r . Dyer	Barnaby Derifeild
Matthias Puffer	Martin Sanders	Sam: Spencer
Josia Chapin	Sam: Paine	Sam: Irons
Sam: Chapin	Jn ⁿ . Copland	Tho: Bass
Tho: Holbrook S ^r .	Sam. Curtis	Jn ⁿ : Savell
Jn ⁿ . Bateman	Theoph: Curtis	W ^m : Savell
Submit Plumley	Jon ⁿ : Padleford	Benj ^a . Savell
Joseph Plumley	Nath: Wales	Benj ^a . Tompson
Joseph Arnall	Joseph Allin	Joseph Bass
Sam: Arnall	Jon ⁿ : Howard	Jn ⁿ . Bass Sen ^r .
Solom ⁿ . Curtis	Edm ^a . Ring	Jn ⁿ . Bass J ^r .
W ^m . Calland	Laurence Copeland	Jn ⁿ . Woodland
Edw: Linsford	Tho: Copeland	Tho: Holbrooke
Edw: Tompson	Isaac Griffin	John Baxter
Sam: Penniman	Eliaz ^r . Ezyat	James Bracket
Sam: Bass	Sam: Howard	

The names of such persons in Waymouth who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

M ^r . Sam: Torrey	L ^a . Jn ⁿ . Holbrooke	Steven French Sen ^r .
Elder Edw: Bate	Serj ^t . Jn ⁿ . Whitmarsh	Jn ⁿ : Staple Sen ^r .
Deacon John Whitman	Serj ^t . Sam ^a . White	Tho: Dun
Deacon Jonas Humphry	Serj ^t . John Bailly	Rich ^a . Bolter
Cap ^t . W ^m . Torrey	Serj ^t . John Vining	Jn ⁿ . Shaw Sen ^r .
	James Luddon Sen ^r .	W ^m . Torrey jun ^r .

Jn ^o . Luddon	Joshua Phillip's j ^r .	Tho : King
Joseph Pitty	Remember Briggs	Sam ^l . King
Sam ^l . Pitty	Abiah White	Hezekia King
W ^m . Pitty jun ^r .	Joseph Green S ^r .	John King jun ^r .
Steven French J ^r .	Joseph Green J ^r .	Rich ^d . Phillips
Tho : White	John Green	Joshua Phillips Sen.
Eph ^r . Hunt Senio ^r .	Joseph Dyar	John Bicknel
Tho : Bailly Senio ^r .	John Blanchard	Henry Cole
John Harding	Saunders	Jn ^o . Whitman
Rich ^d . Porter	Nic ^o . Whitmarsh	Eph ^r . Hunt jun ^r .
John King Sen ^r .	Simon Whitmarsh	John Hunt
W ^m . Richards Sen ^r .	John Whitmarsh ju ^r .	W ^m . Hunt
Andrew Ford Sen ^r .	Ebenez ^r . Whitmarsh	Enoch Hunt
W ^m . Pitty Sen ^r .	Tho : Bailly jun ^r .	Matthew Pratt
Edw : Sale	W ^m . Holbrook jun ^r .	John Pratt
W ^m : Holbrooke Sen ^r .	Tho : Bailey jun ^r .	Sam ^l . Pratt
Rob ^t . Randall	Sam : Holbrooke	W ^m . Pratt
Jo ^a . Burrell Sen ^r .	Peter Holbrooke	Joseph Pratt
Andrew Foord jun ^r .	Ichabod Holbrooke	Increase Bate
James Foord	James Nash	Edw : Bate
Nathan ^l . Foord	Jacob Nash	John Vinson
Sam ^l . Foord	Jn ^o . Staple jun ^r .	John Porter
Ebenez ^r . Foord	Sam : Bagley	Nathan ^l . Sale
Sam ^l . Humphry	John Hollis	Jn ^o . Rogers
Nathan ^l : Humphry	Isaac Pool	Ebenez ^r . White
Jonas Humphry J ^r .	Joseph Pool	Edw : Kingman
John Humphry	John Pool	Tho : Kingman
James Smith	W ^m . Turrel	Jn ^o . Kingman
Nathan ^l . Smith	Rich ^d . Barnard	John Leonard
Jon ^a . Torrey	Jn ^o . Gregory	Isaac Leonard
Cornel ^a . Fisher Sen ^r .	Robert Corbet	Jacob Leonard
Cornel ^a . Fisher J ^r .	W ^m . Reed	Rich ^d . Rust
John Richards	Tho : Reed	John Tayler
Joseph Richards	John Reed	W ^m . Manley
William Richards	Philip Reed	James Lovel
James Richards	James Reed	Jn ^o . Vining jun ^r .
Benj ^a . Richards	Phillip King	James Levinstone

The Names of the Male persons in Hingham who took the oath of Allegiance.

Cap ^a : Hobart	Sam : Lincoln	Benj ^a . Jones
Enoch Hobart	Edm ^d . Pitts	John Lazell
W ^m : Gustin	Josia Loring	Abr ^a . Ripley
Anth ^o : Berry	Matthew Whitton	Enoch Whitton
Tho : Gill	Sam ^l . Thaxter	Stev ^a . Gardner
Tho : Gill jun ^r .	Andrew Lane	Peter Bacon
Sam ^l . Gill	Matthias Briggs	John Jacob
Peter Lane	Je ^r : Cushen	Eph ^r . Wilder
Tho : Hobart	L ^r . John Smith	David Stowell
Moses Hobart	Francis James	Jn ^o . Chubbuck
Eph ^m . Nicolls	Jn ^o . Mansfeild	Francis Gardner
Tho : Lincoln	Nathan Pharo	Jo ^a . Tucker
Joshua Beale	Jeremiah Beale	Nicholas Bond
Caleb Beale	Jn ^o . Chamberly ⁿ	m ^r . John Norton
Jn ^o . Langlee	Josia Levit	David Hobart
Arthur Caman	John Ashdon	Josia Lane
Jn ^o . Beale S ^r .	James Ray	Moses Collier
Jn ^o . Beale J ^r .	Jn ^o . Burr	Joshua Lincoln
Stephen Lincoln	Sam : Nickolson	Tho : Lincoln

Henry Ward	Tho : Lincoln jun ^r .	Ebenez ^r . Lane
Sam : Stowell	Robert Waterman	Daniel Lincoln S ^r .
Sam : Stowell jun ^r .	Tho : Nicolls	Daniel Lincoln J ^r .
<i>sic</i> { John Stowell	Nathan ⁿ . Nicolls	James Hersee jun ^r .
{ John Stowell	James Hersee	Jn ^r . Hersee Sen ^r .
Tho : Jewell	W ^m . Hersee	Jn ^r . Hersee jun ^r .
Simon Gross	W ^m . Hersee jun ^r .	Joshua Lane
Rich ^d . Woode	Sam : Bate	John Lane
Dan ⁿ . Lincoln	Joseph Bate	Jacob Beale
Sam : Lincoln jun ^r .	Joseph Bate J ^r .	Sam ⁿ . Bagle
Isaac Pitts	Mordecai Lincoln	Nath ⁿ . Beale
John Cutler	John Thaxter	Silvanus White
Nath ⁿ . Beale J ^r .	W ^m . Woodcock	Joseph Andrews
Joseph Joy	Dan ⁿ . Stoddard	Paul Gilford
John Prince	Josiah Hilman	Sam ⁿ . Stoddard
Jn ^r . Record	Pe : Barnes	Je ^r . Beale
Dan ⁿ . Cushen J ^r .	Dan : Cushen	Benj ^a . Whipple
John Smith	Theoph : Cushen	Peter Cushen
Phillip James	Grego ^r . Driver	Matthew Cushen
John Mansfeild J ^r .	John Ripley	James Hawke
James Bate	Nath ⁿ . Baker	John Ripley J ^r .
John Beale	Joseph Bate	Joseph Loring
Purde Magvarloe	Lazarus Beale	Benj ^a . Bate
Joshua Ripley	James Bable	John Low
Tim ^r . Huitt	Israel Levit	John Pharo
William King	Tho : Sayer	John Levit
Cornel ^r . Cantlebury	Simon : Burr	Joseph Ford
Ant ^r . Sprague	Matthew Cushing	Simon Burr jun ^r .
John Sprague	Joseph Jones	Cornel ^r . Cantlebury J ^r .
Joshua Lazell	W ^m . Sprague	Joseph Jones jun ^r .
Abr ^a . Ripley J ^r .	Steven Lazell	Benj ^a . Jones S ^r .
Tho : Whitton	James Whitton	Isaac Lazell
Hump ^r . Johnson	Nath ⁿ . Chubbuck	James Whitton J ^r .
Sam : Bacon	Benj ^a . Johnson	Jn ^r . Gardner
W ^m . Fisher	Tho : Coome	Rob ^d . Dunbar
John Wilder	John Luis	Joseph Jacob
Jn ^r . Tower	Isaac Wilder	Edw : Wilder
Benj ^a . Lincoln	John Tower jun ^r .	Jabez : Wilder
James Gardner	Joshua Hobart mar ^r .	Benj ^a . Tower
Israel Fering	Christoph ^r . Cooke	Sam ⁿ . Tower
John Fering	Edmund Hobart	Ibrooke Tower
Tho : Marsh	Daniel Hobart	John Angel
Ephraim Marsh	Sam ⁿ . Hobart	W ^m . Hilliard
John Lane	Tho : Lincoln	John Stodder.
Eph ^m . Lane	Joseph Lincoln	John Bull
Caleb Lincoln	Geo : Lane	Gilbert Foresight

The Names of the Male Persons in Hull, who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m ^r . Whitman	Geo : Vickery Sen ^r .	Joseph Benson
Isaac Cole	Tho : Prince	Robert Gold
Isaac Lobdell	Hen : Chamberly'n	Serg ^t . Benj ^a . Bosworth
Tho : Jones	Sam : Baker	Benj ^a . Bosworth
Luke Squire	James Cheevers	Charles Kemball
Nath ^a . Bozworth J ^r .	Israel Vickery	Abraham Jones
Benj ^a . Chamberlyn	Jo ^a . Chamberlyn	Benj ^a . Lovrell
Tho : Jones jun ^r .	John Simons	Bellima Bozworth
Joseph Bosworth	Robert Milton	Abr ^a . Jones J ^r .
Robert Coomes	Nathan ⁿ . Chamberlyn	Jeremia Bosworth

John Benne
Isaac Prince
Isaac Lobdell J'.
Rich^d. Stubbs
John Benson J'.

Tho: Collier J'.
Christoph^r. Wheeton
Geo: Phippeny
Edw: Bosworth

Deac^a. Nath. Bosworth
W^m. Chamberly'n
Jn^a. Benson Sen'.
John Collies

The Names of the male Persons in Dedham, who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m^r. W^m. Addams
Andrew Dewing
Benj^a. Mills
John Fuller
John Rice Jun'.
Peter Negro
Elder Jo^a. Hunting
Sam: Mills
Sam: Barbur
John Rice Sen'.
Tho: Alderidge
Sam: Aldridge
Eleaz^r. Kingsbury
Michael Metcalfe
Robert Ware Jun'.
Ephraim Ware
John Paine
Ensigne Tho: Fuller
Benj^a. Fuller
John Eaton
Joseph Kingsberry
Edw^d. Richards
James Fuller
Ephraim Wilson
John Gay Sen'.
Jonath^a. Gay
John Pond
Amos Fisher
John Fisher
Tho: Battellee
John Battelle
Jonath^a. Battelle
John Homes
Nathan^a. Chickering
Daniel Hawse
John Haw's
John Hunting
Samⁿ. Sheer's Sen'.
Samⁿ. Sheer's Jun'.
Samⁿ. Gay
Rob^t. Avery
John Day
Ralph. Day
John Bacon Sen'.
John Bacon J'.
Daniel Bakon
John Baker
Vigilance Fisher
Nathan^a. Coleburn S'.
Nathan^a. Coleburn J'.
John Coleburn

Sam^a. Coleburn
Benj^a. Coleburn
Joseph Coleburn
Jedidia Everett
Deacon Jn^a. Aldis
John Aldis Jun'.
Daniel Aldis
Nathan^a. Ware
Ralph Freeman J'.
Nath^a. Whiting
Tim^a: Whiting
Eliezar Metcalfe
Robert Ware Sen'.
Sam: Ware
Tho: Paine Sen'.
Tho: Hackinton
Sam: Fuller
Tho: Fuller
John Smith
Nathan^a. Eaton
Nathan^a. Richards
Henry Wilson
Nathan^a. Bullard
John Gay Jun'.
Serj^t. Daniel Pond
Ephraim Pond
Serj^t. Henry Wight
Joseph Wight
Daniel Wight
Benj^a. Wight
Jonathan Wight
Daniel Fisher
Edward Haw's
Tho: Fisher
Robert Allin
Tho: Jordan
Tho: Hall
William Deane
Jn^a. Thurston
Henry Lane
Nathan^a. Gay
Eliazar Gay
James Parker
John Mason
Nathan^a. Kingston
John Deane
Asahel Smith
Joshua Fisher
John Richards
Elice Wood
Joseph Newberry

Samⁿ. Whiting
Geo: Bearsto
Tho: Paine J'.
John Ware
Hezekiah Peck
Ezra Morse
Tho: Herring
James Herring
John Herring
Corn^t. Tim^a. Dwight
John Dwight
Dr. W^m. Avery
Jonath^a. Avery
Samⁿ. Parker
Joseph Fairbank
Benj^a. Fairbank
James Mackanah
Nile Mackiah
Josia Fisher
Jon^a. Freeman
Jn^a. Farrington
Nath^a. Farrington
Abr^a. Wheeler
Rob^t. Fuller
Serj^t. Tho: Metcalfe
Rich^d. Puffer
John Guile Sen'.
Samⁿ. Guile
Benj^a. Onion
L^t. Nath^a. Sternes
John Everitt
Sam^a. Everitt
Tho: Clap
James Vales Jun'.
John Vales
Isaac Chinery
Amos Blake
Serj^t. Ri: Ellice
John Ellice
W^m. Avery Jun'.
John Fairbank S'.
John Fairbank J'.
Sam: Bullard
Jon^a. Metcalfe
Jon^a. Fairebanke
Jo^a. Guile Jun'.
James Grant
Jon^a. Fuller
Eliezar Farrington
Peter Woodward S'.
Peter Woodward J'.

Ri : Everitt	James Mackerwith	James Vales Sen ^r .
James Thorpe Sen ^r .	Ralph Freeman S ^r .	Nath ^l . Haw's
James Thorpe Jun ^r .	David Freeman	W ^m . Mackeny S ^r .
Jo ^a . Mackintosh	John Pidge	W ^m . Mackeny J ^r .

Medfeild Males who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m ^r . Jn ^s . Wilson S ^r .	.Jn ^s . Hamōnd	Sam ⁿ . Turnor
m ^r . Ralph Wheelock	Eph ^m . Clarke	Eliezur Adams
Cap ^t . Barbur	Sam : Bullin, J ^r .	John Adams
Serj ^t . T : Thurston	Joseph Bullin.	Jasper Adams
Joseph Clarke S ^r .	Tho : Thurston J ^r .	Henry Adams
Jn ^s . Turner S ^r .	Sam : Barbur	Zechariah Barbar
Francis Hamōnd	John Wilson J ^r .	John Gipson
Nic ^s : Rocket	Sam : Wheelock	Peter Adams J ^r .
Alexand ^r . Lovet	Eliaz ^r . Wheelock	Jon ^s . Adams J ^r .
W ^m . Partridge	Sam ⁿ . Ellice	Joseph Bullard S ^r .
Jn ^s . Partridge S ^r .	Joseph Ellice	John Plimpton
Jon ^s . Adams S ^r .	John Adams J ^r .	Joseph Plimpton
Sam : Morse	Elisha Adam's	Joseph Rocket
Dan ^s . Thurston	Sam : Sheppard	Joseph Medcalfe
Jon ^s . Boyden	John Cooke	Benj ^s . Wheelock
Benj ^s . Clarke	Sam : Cooke	Walter Cooke
Seth Smith	Abrā . Harding	Geo : Fairbanks jun ^r .
Serj ^t . Jn ^s . Harding	Jn ^s . Ellice J ^r .	John Richardson
Jn ^s . Ellice Sen ^r .	Joseph Daniel	W ^m . Allin
Jn ^s . Medcalfe Sen ^r .	Josia Rocket	Vincent Shuttleworth
Henry Smith	Joseph Morss S ^r .	Jo ^s . Medcalfe Jun ^r .
Tho : Boyden	Jn ^s . Warfeild S ^r .	Michael Medcalfe
Peter Addams S ^r .	Jn ^s . Warfeild J ^r .	Benj ^s . Fiske
Edw ^d . Addams	Sam : Rockett	John Bullin
Jn ^s . Thurston J ^r .	Benj ^s . Rockett	John Barbur
Tho : Ellis	Sam : Wight	Nath ^l . Partridge
John Pratt	Gershom Wheelocke	Jn ^s . Partridge J ^r .
Joseph Cheeny	John Fisher	Tho : Wight
Martin Phillips	Robert Mason	Ephraim Wight
Sam ^s . Smith	John Rocket	Joseph Warren
Jeremiah Morss	Joseph Allin	Gamaliel Hinsdell
Nathan ^l . Allin	James Vale Sen ^r .	Martin Jowles
John Allin	W ^m . Mackeny S ^r .	John Smith
John Clarke	Isaac Cheenery S ^r .	Jn ^s . Vale
Nathan ^l . Clarke	Isaac Cheenery J ^r .	W ^m . Mackeny J ^r .
James Allin	John Turnor jun ^r .	Nath ^l . Haw's
Joseph Clarke J ^r .	Isaac Turnor	

Sherborn males who have taken taken the oath. of Allegiance.

Dan ^s : Morse S ^r .	Hopstill Lealand	Michael Wilson
Dan ^l . Morse J ^r .	Ebenez ^r . Lealand	Tho : Holbrook S ^r .
obadia Morse	Tho : Starbucke	Tho : Holbrook J ^r .
Jonath ^s . Morse	John Hill Sen ^r .	Elietz ^r . Holbrooke
Tho : Eames	Sam. Hill	Tho : Bricke
John Perry	Benj ^s . Bullard	Ebenez ^r . Hill
Nathan ^l . Morse	Geo : Fairbanke	John Hill jun ^r .
Sam : Fisher	Eliazar Fairbanke	John Bricke
John Eames	Joseph Twitchell	Moses Adam's
John Death	Benj ^s . Twitchell J ^r .	Jonath ^s . Fairbanke
Sam : Bullin	Tho : Gleasen	Benj ^s . Twitchell S ^r .
Eph ^m . Bullin	Zach : Paddleford	W ^m . Sheffield
Eleaz ^r . Wood	Elisha Bullin	Zachary Buckminst ^r .
Hen : Lealand		

The foregoing Lists of the severall Towns within the County of Suffolk (all excepting Boston.) were Returned unto me by the worppⁿ. Joseph Dudley Esq^r. Assist. who informed that the persons therein. named, had taken the oath of Allegiance to his Majesty: being Administred unto them by himselfe.

attests. J.s^a: Addington Cler.~

County Court Records, pp. 540-53 [at Boston Athenæum].

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF FIDELITY IN THE
YEAR 1652.

[Copied from the Middlesex County Court Records, and communicated
by Capt. Bickford Pulsifer.]

Ralph Houghton	Sam ⁿ . Ward	Sam ⁿ . Benjamin
John Prescott	Mathew Smith	Abra. Williams
John Shaw	Daniell Warren	Isacke Mixsure
Sam ⁿ . Rainer	John Page	Sam ⁿ . Barnard
Jonathan Danforth	Sam ⁿ . Daniel.	John Spring.
Zackery Wickes	Richard Child	James Knap
John Hall	W ^m . Sanderson	Richa: Cady
Watertown	Jonathan Whitney	Jn ^s . Barnard
Sam ⁿ . Stratton Sen:	Jn ^s Perse	Thomas Pratt
Sam ⁿ . Stratton Junior	Richard Smith	Robert Harington
John Stratton	John Cooledge	Tho. Leson
John Knapp	Henry Spring	Jn ^s . Traine
W ^m . Perse	Richard Bloice	Tho. Straite
Joseph Child	John Coller	Jn ^s . Bush
John Bourden	Anthony Bevrs	John fiske
Stephen Paine	Francis Bowman	John Bigolouh
Joseph Cloise		

10 of february 1664. Ri: Ward of Marlboroy took ye oath of fidelity.
Before Tho: Danforth.

Vol. III. New Eng. Gen. and Antiq. Reg., p. 401.

The Oath of Alleageance which By Order from our Honored Gen^l Cort was to be taken by all Persons from 16 years old and upward within this Countie, and accordinglie was administered febr. 8th. 78. By ye Worshipfull Major Pynchon and by them was taken viz by the Inhabitants & others as aforesay'd in Hadley whose names are hereafter written

Mr Jno. Russell Sen.	Marke Werner	Jno. Werner
Mr Jno Russell Jnr.	Timo Wales	Nath ⁿ Werner
Mr Jon ^s Russell	Sam ⁿ Lane	Dan ⁿ Werner
Capt Aaron Cooke	Tho North	Jos Goade
Ens Jos. Kellogg	W ^m Rooker	Sam ⁿ Barnard
Sarg ^t Boltwood	Tho. Selding	Sam ⁿ Russell
Sargt Timo. Nash	Jos. Selding	Tho. Wells
Sarg ^t Jno Hubbirt	Jno. Marsh Sen ^r	Sam ⁿ Porter Sen
Samuel Smith Sen ^r	Tho. Aaciye	Sam ⁿ Porter Jn ^r
Samuel Smith Jn ^r	Edw Scott	Tho. Hurst.
Nehe Dickinson	Sam ⁿ Moody	Sam ⁿ Northam
Jno. Roberts	Tho Haale	Jn ^s Dickinson
Tho. Dickinson	Martin Kellogg	Jos Barnard
Tho. Hovey	Deacon Tilton	Rich Mountague
Andrew Levens.	Peter Tilton Jn ^r	Petter Mountague
Jon ^s franklin	Nath ⁿ White	Sam ⁿ Smith
Jn ^s Goodman	David Hoite	W ^m Webster
Rich ^d Goodman	Jos Hovey	Jn ^s Prestone

Andrew Werner Sen	Jno Smith	Tho. Hancock
Tho. Nash	Sam ⁿ Gardner Sen ^r	Elez ^r Hawks
Dan ⁿ Marsh	Jno Gardner	Sam ⁿ Church
Jno Moody	Jno Ingram	Jacob Werner
Mr Jno Younglove	Chileab Smith	Jno. Taylor
Joseph Kellogg Jr	Jos Baldwin Sen ^r	Jno Steorbridge
Edw. Kellogg	Jos Baldwin Jn ^r	Jon th Marsh
Samuel Smith Sen ^r	Isaak Boltwood	Tho Crofft
Tho. Elgarr	Jno Weathers	James Barloe
Hen ^r White	Nath ⁿ Smith	W ^m Markham
Samuel Partrigg	Tho. Webster	Jno Kellogg.
Jno. Hossenton	francis Barnard	Total 92
Jos Warriner		

“ Here followeth likewise the names of the Persons that took the Oath of Allegiance as abovesaid in Hatfield feb 8th. 78.

Mr Jno Wise	Samuel Belding Sen ^r	Edw Church
Nath ⁿ Dickinson	Dan ⁿ White	Dan ⁿ Werner
Jno. Coleman	Elez. ffrary	Jno Wells
Philip Russell	Jno Lomas	Jno. Allice
Jno ffield	Jno Cowls	Quintan Stockwell
Obadiah Dickinson	Tho. Hastings	Walter Hickson
Nich Worthington	W ^m Bartholomew	Jno Downing
Moses Crofft.	Sam ⁿ Belding Jnr	Stephen Gennings
Sam ⁿ Marsh	Jno Clary	Jacob Gardner
Sam ⁿ Kellogg	Jos Thomas	Jno Graves
Benj Waite	Sam ⁿ ffield	Tho. Brarye
James Brown	W ^m Scott	Samson ffrary
Sam ⁿ Graves Sen ^r	Rob ^t Bardall	Sam ⁿ Harrington
Dan ⁿ Belding	Sam ⁿ ffoote	Isaac Graves
Peter Plimpton	Ephraim Hinsdall	Benj Downinge
Benj. Barrett	W ^m Armes	Benj Hastings
Jno. Evans	Sam ⁿ Graves Jn ^r	Robert Poick
Stephen Belding	Jno Wells Jnr	Sam ⁿ Dickenson
Simon Williams	Jos ffield	Sam ⁿ Allice.
W ^m Kinge	W ^m Gull	Total 60
Tho. Meakins Sen ^r		

The Oath of Aleageance wth By order from Our Honored Genⁿ Corts was to be taken Respectively in Each Town of this Countie and was administred by y^e worshipfull Majo^r Pynchon to y^e severall Inhabitants & Persons within ye Townshipp of Northampton being convened together on ffeb^r 8. 1678. and whose names are as followeth — viz

Mr Solomon Stoddard	Sam ⁿ Clarke	Sam ⁿ French
Eld ^r Strong.	W ^m Clarke	Martin Smith
Capt. Aaron Cooke	Jon th Hunt	W ^m Pixley
Leift W ^m Clark	Jedadia Strong	W ^m Smeade
Alexander Edwards	Deacon Pomory	Preserved Clapp
Samuel Edwards	Jno. Pomery	Israel Rust
Joseph Edwards	Timo Baker	W ^m Hubburt
Benj Edwards	Mr Jos Hawley	Jno. Hubburt
Nath ⁿ Edwards	Sam ⁿ Marshall	W ^m Hubburt Jn ^r
James North	Jno. Tayler	Jno Holton
Sam ⁿ Dative	Sam ⁿ Strong	Sam ⁿ Aline
Rich ^d ffrancis	Joseph Leades	Ralph Hutchison
Sam ⁿ Parsons	Jno Searles	Jno Hutchison
Henry Woodward	Enos Kinsley	Jn ^r Alverd
Jno Woodward	Josua Pomery	Thomas Alverd
Jno Clarke	Jno. ffrench	Jno Alexander

Nathl Phelps S ^r	Jon th Roote	Tho Lyman
Nathl Phelps Jn ^r	Hezeciah Roote	Tho Bascomb Sen ^r
W ^m Phelps	Jacob Roote	Tho Bascomb Jn ^r
Matthew Clesson	Deacon Holton	Richard Weller
Jos. Roote	W ^m Holton	Jno Wellerd
Sarg ^t Kinge	Sam ^l Holton	Alexander Alverd
Jno Knige	Tho Strong Sen ^r	Benj Alverd
W ^m Knige	Tho Strong Jun ^r	Sam ^l Wright
David Burt	Petter Bushrodd	Joseph "
Henry Burt	Samuel Bartlett	Benj "
W ^m Miller Sr	Nath ^l Bartlett	Jos Parson Sen ^r
W ^m Miller Jn ^r	W ^m Waight	Jos Parson Jn ^r
Isaac Shelding S ^r	Jno Stebbins	John Parson
Isaac Shelding Jn ^r	Sam ^l Stebbins	Jon th Parson
Jno Shelding	Benoenie Stebbins	George Alexander
Tho. Shelding	Tho Stebbins	Christoph ^r Smith
Jno Webb	Richard Ingram.	Jno Hannam
Robert Danks	Caleb Pomery	Sam ^l Courties
Richard Webb	Godfrey Nims	Cornelius Merry
Ens. Jno Lyman	Rich Riscraft	James Wright
Jno Lyman	Tho Kinge	Judah Wright
Richd. Lyman	Sam ^l Laughton	Nehe Alline
W ^m Gurley	Robert Prize	ffrancis Roote
Jno Lyman	Jno Holmes	Ebenezzur Strong.
Mr W ^m Jeanes	Jno Bridgeman	Total 124
Tho. Roote Sen ^r	Tho. Roote Jn ^r	

Copied from the County Recorder's Book, at Hatfield by Lucius Man-
ilus Boltwood

Printed in Vol IV., N.E. Hist & Genl. Reg., pp. 25-26.

A BOOK OF ALLOWANCES FROM THE MAJOR PART
OF THE JUSTICES WITHIN THE TOWN OF BOS-
TON TO PERSONS FOR BUILDING WITH TIMBER
IN THE SAID TOWN BEGINNING APRIL, 1707.

Province of the Massachusetts
Bay in New England

Boston ss.

April the third 1707.

Approbation of the Maj^r part of the Justices within the Town
of Boston for the setting up of Timber houses and Buildings
within the said Town

[1.] To Winsor Golding and Ephraim Fenno to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 37 foot long 22 wide & 23 studd with a Flatt roff on their Land being the Southerly part of the Land or Garden formerly belonging to the Dwelling house of Mr Joseph Wheeler at the South End of Boston, said Building to stand with the North West side thereof abutting on the Broad street leading to Roxbury, the South Westerly side thereof on the Lane leading to the Watering place Commonly called Wheeler's Pond, the South Easterly side towards the house now in the Tenure of William Goold, and Seventy foot distant from the same, the Northerly end of said Building next the Dwelling house of said Joseph Wheeler & about 20 foot Distant from the same.

Provided the Northerly end of s^d Building be made with a Brick Wall, and that they make & Maintain Battlements round the roof of the said Building.

[2.] To Hannah Gourding Widow to Erect a Timber Building to join in Addition to the North West or Backside of her Dwelling house Scituate nigh unto the house in which Mr William Clark now Dwells at the North end of Boston, the Dimentions of s^d building to be 24 foot long 21 Wide & 17 stud with a flatt roof and to be in stead of an old building of 21 foot long 14 Wide & 10 studd being part of her s^d Dwelling house there now standing the which She intends to Demollish.

Provided She make & maintain Battlements round the ruff of s^d. New Building.

[3.] To Elisha Webb to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 42 foot long 20 foot & half wide in the ffront next the street 28 foot & half wide in the Rear & 25 foot studd with a Flatt Roof on his Land butting on the street leading from the Town Dock unto the Mill Bridge in Boston, s^d Building to join North Westerly on the Lane, and the South Easterly side thereof unto the House lately Erected by Mr Nicholas Bow, where there is a Brick Wall Carried up to stand as a Partition Wall between the s^d Mr Bowes

& y^e s^d Petitioners building, w^{ch} Building is to be in the room and stead of his Dwelling house of 32 foot long & 20 foot & half wide now there standing, the w^{ch} he intends to Demollish.

Provided he place & Maintain Battlements round the Roof.

[4.] To Samuel Phillips to Erect a Building with Timber for a Salt House of 60 foot long 18 Wide & 14 studd with a flatt ruff on his Wharff, which he hath lately built on the flatts before the Land which was formerly the Land of Capt. Benjamin Gillam dec'd & is on the Sea Board side below his Smiths Shop, now in the Tenure of Joseph Hubbard and Nathaniel Wheeler Scituate nigh unto the South Battery in Boston which building will stand about 20 foot distant from the afores^d Smiths shop.

[5.] To Richard Talley to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 20 foot long 18 Wide & 22 studd with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the House and Land of Nathaniel Loring on the North, & the house and Land of Andrew Marriner on the South, fronting on the broad street over against the house of Widow flack on the East, at the North end of Boston, said Building to stand 5 foot distant from s^d Lorings house & 12 from s^d Marriners house & for the better Security in Case of ffire he will carry up the North side of s^d building next the s^d Lorings house wth a Brick Wall.

Provided That the s^d Brick Wall be Carried up two foot above the ruff of s^d Building & that Battlem^{ts} be made on the Roof.

[6.] To Addington Davenport of Boston to Erect with Timber a Shedd of 38 feet in length & about 8 or 10 foot in breadth & 8 feet studd for a Woodhouse on his Land adjoining to his House in Sudbury street in Boston (he having the Consent of his Neighbour Paine to bear One side thereof on his house in which Capt. Mason now Dwells) the same being Intended for the use abovementioned, & no other.

[7.] To Joseph Daniel of Medfield to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 20 Wide & 15 stud on his Land scituate in Boston between the Land of Capt. Samuel Mould on the North and the house and Land now in the Tenure of James Babbage on the South, to Butt one side of s^d Building on the Back street and is Over against the Land or Yard Appertaining to the house there in the Tenure of Mr John Staniford, belonging to the Rev^d Mr James Allen.

Provided That the South Westerly end of s^d Building next unto the s^d Babbages house be Carried up with a Brick Wall.

[8.] To James Gooch to Erect a Building with Timber in Addition to the Easterly end of his Dwelling house on his Land nigh unto Mr James Barnes his Wharff in Boston, said Building to be 28 foot long 20 Wide & 22 studd with a Flatt roof & is to stand in the room and stead of One End of his s^d Dwelling house of the same Length and Breadth now there standing the which he Intends to Demollish & for the better Security in Case of ffire, he will place & Maintain Battlements round the Roof of the whole House.

[9.] To Daniel Oliver to Erect a Building with Timber for a Salthouse of Twenty Eight foot long Twenty foot Wide and Eight

foot studd with a flatt Roof to stand One End thereof to the Westerly side of his Warehouse nigh the Mouth of the Dock commonly Called Olivers Dock, over against Mr John Pools Wharff in Boston.

April 14th. 1707.

[10.] To John Clark Esq^r to Erect a Timber Building for a shop of 15 foot long 12 wide and 8 studd with a flatt Roof on his Wharff over ag^t the Shop in his own Occupation at the North End of Boston, s^d Building to stand One side thereof joining to that his Shop now in the Tenure of Erasmus Stevens joyner One end thereof abutting on the Street or highway & the Northerly side thereof towards his Warehouse & about 30 foot distant from the same & he will Lower the front side of the Roof of the s^d Stevens's shop, & make it to Range with the Roof of s^d New Building now to be Erected, & that he will not hereafter make any Addition to the height of either of s^d Shops.

[11.] To Joseph Hiller to Erect a Timber Building of 30 foot long 13 wide & 22 studd with a flatt Roof, which with the Addition of his Old Porch to the Length thereof he designs to join to the front side of that his House formerly the Mansion house of Governour Bellingham in Boston & for the Enlargement of the Street there he will add thereto a strip of Land, on which part of his Old Buildings now stands and for the better security in case of fire he will leave an Alley of 5 foot wide between his said Buildings and the house of Mr W^m Gibbons & (Excepting the Porch) he will Demolish the other Old Buildings now standing on the front of the s^d Mansion house & he will make and Maintaine Battlements round the Roof of s^d houses

Provided he add four foot to the Street along the whole front, of the abovementioned House.

[12.] To Thomas Miller of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 17 studd on his Land formerly the Land of Mr W^m Day des^d. Scituate, and butting on the Lane Called Henchmans Lane at the North End of Boston Over ag^t the Dwelling house of Mrs Johanna Buckley the w^{ch} building to stand on the North West side of his s^d Land & will be 40 foot distant from s^d Mrs Buckleys house & 40 foot distant from the house on the North East end thereof in which Samuel Avis now Dwells & the South West end of said New Building will be 50 foot distant from the house of Mr Walter Gutteridge unto w^{ch} he intends to remove his Old house & join thereto as a Kitchen, w^{ch} Old house now stands about 10 foot distant from s^d Mrs Buckleys & when removed as afores^d will then stand full 24 foot distant from s^d Gutteridges house & more from any other Building.

Provided that on the South West end of s^d Building he carry up a Brick Wall, and that the s^d wall be carried higher then the timber Work of the Roofs.

April 28th 1707.

[13.] To Nathaniel Goodwin to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 31 foot long 24 wide & 17 studd with a Lean-

too for a Kitchen, on the North side thereof of the same Length wth s^d house & 9 foot wide, on his Land being part of that w^{ch} formerly was Bennetts Pasture at the North end of Boston between the Land of Mr John Love and y^e Land of Mr John Clough, s^d building to stand with the Southerly side thereof fronting to the New Street leading from Mr Jonas Clarks to the Green Lane & will be forty foot distant from any other building now standing.

May the 15th 1707.

[14.] To Joseph Hiller to Erect a timber Building of 43 foot long 13 wide and 22 studd & to Cover the same with a flatt Roof s^d Building to stand joining in Addition to the ffront or South Easterly side of that his house which formerly was the Mansion house of Gov^r Richard Bellingham des^d. Scituate & butting on the great Street leading from the Town Dock towards the Old Meeting house in Boston s^d building to stand in the room and stead of some Old buildings there now standing the w^{ch} he intends to Demolish, all Except an Old porch there standing being an Intire building of 18 foot long & 13 wide the w^{ch}. he intends to remove into his Garden or Backside and place the same Ten foot distant from the Corner of y^t his house there in which Mr J^o Cotta jun^r now Dwells & for the better Security in case of ffire he will leave Vacant from any building an Alley way of 5 foot wide between his s^d house and the house of Mr W^m Gibbons & he will make and Maintain Battlem^u round the Roof of his s^d Dwelling house which probably may be a better Defence from the spreading of ffire than to uphold and Improve s^d buildings as they now stand and further he proposeth that in Case he shall obtain Lycence for what he is now about to Ask he will leave out of his Land on which s^d old buildings now stand as an Addition to the highway a strip of the whole front of his Land of two foot wide at the Corner or End next Mr John Kilbys shop, and to Extend from thence on a Streight Line to y^e Northeast^y Corner of s^d Mr Gibbins's house which will Enlarge the Street in breadth there about ffive foot.

July the 1st 1707.

[15.] To Nathaniel Ayres of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of 40 foot long 21 wide & 24 stud wth an Additional Building for a Kitchen to join on the Westerly end thereof of 20 foot long 16 wide & 16 studd on his Land Scituate between the Brick Stables belonging to Mr Spencer Phipps & the Dwelling house of Mr Daniel Berry at the North end of Boston, said building to stand wth the Easterly end thereof butting on the highway known by the Name of the Green Lane, the Northerly side thereof to join on the s^d Stable & Land of s^d Mr Phipps, the Southerly side thereof next the house of said Mr Berry & 40 foot distant from the same.

July the 28th 1707.

[16.] To Jonathan Loring to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 40 feet long 19 in breadth & 22 studd with a flatt roof on his Land at the North End of Boston, Scituate between the

Dwelling house of Mr W^m Hobby and the Dwelling house of Mrs Dorcas Peggy, the said Building to stand with the North West end thereof fronting to the Street Commonly called, the Green Lane, the w^{ch} Building will stand 40 foot distant from the s^d Mr Hobbys house (which is by farr the nearest of any building there now standing) Together with an Additional building of 18 feet long 12 wide & 15 studd for a Kitchen to join on the Easterly end thereof.

Provided he make & Maintain Battlements round the Roof for Defence in Case of fire.

[17.] To Zachariah Wire to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 18 wide, & 16 studd on his Land being part of that which Formerly was Mr John Loves Pasture at the North End of Boston butting on the Lane leading from the house of Mr John Stevens down into s^d Pasture, s^d building to stand with the Easterly end thereof joining to the Dwelling house of Benjamin Brown, and the Westerly end next the house of Mr Townsend Blockmaker and 10 foot distant from the same, And for the better Security in Case of fire, he will carry up the s^d two ends with Brick Wall.

Provided that he carry up the Brick Wall next the said Browns house, two foot higher than the highest of the said two houses.

[18.] To Joseph Lord to Erect a Timber Building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long 15 wide and 14 Studd on his Land to join in Addition to the South Easterly Corner of that his house which formerly was the Dwelling house of Widow Burrington, fronting on Coneys Lane in Boston, the s^d Building to be in the room and stead of an Old Kitchen of 16 foot long and 9 Wide now there standing, the which he Intends to Demolish.

October the 9th 1707.

[19.] To John Mico to Erect a timber Building for a Kitchen of 19 foot long 18 wide & 15 stud with a flatt Roof to stand about 15 foot Distant from the Southerly side of his New house lately Erected, Scituate at the upper end of School house Lane over ag^t the Queens Chappel in Boston.

[20.] To Jonathan Loring to Erect a Timber building in Addition to his Dwelling house it being for a Kitchen of 12 foot wide to the breadth of his said house which he lately had Liberty to build at the North end of the Town.

January the 27th 1707.

[21.] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect, three Several Wooden buildings for Work houses each of them to be Twenty foot long 15 wide & 12 Studd on a peice or Strip of Land which he hires for a Rope Walk of Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r being on the South Westerly side of that his Pasture nigh unto the Fort Hill in Boston, the s^d buildings to stand One at each end of the s^d Strip of Land and the other about the Middle thereof — And also to Erect a Leantoo of 20 foot long 13 wide and 14 studd to join on the North side of his Dwelling house Scituate nigh unto

the Sign of the Bull at the South end of Boston being on that side farr distant from any other Building.

[22.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 19 wide and 17 studd on his Land being part of that which was Mr John Loves pasture at the North End of Boston, s^d building to stand on his said Land butting Southwesterly on the New Street leading from the house of Mr John Stevens down unto the lower side of the s^d pasture; North West on the Land of the s^d Mr John Love South Easterly on the Land of Capt David Robinson, the which building will stand 50 foot distant from any other building there standing.

Provided the s^d building be Erected before any other building be set up within 50 foot of the s^d spott of Ground on which he places the same.

[23.] To William Holloway to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths shop of 30 foot long 22 wide & 10 studd on his Land or Wharff nigh unto his building yard at the South Easterly side of Boston in the place & stead of an Old Smiths Shop now there standing of 24 foot long and 20 foot wide (in the present tenure & Occupation of William Pain) the w^{ch} he intends to Demolish.

February 12th 1707.

[24.] To James Varney to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long 20 Wide & 22 studd wth a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the house & Land of Wid^o Wilkins on the North West & a Small Tenem^t. formerly belonging to Capt W^m Greenough deced now in the Tenure of — Porter on the South East at the North End of Boston s^d building to stand One end thereof butting South Westerly on the Street or highway leading from Mrs Huldah Rainsfords house to the North Burying place, the North Easterly end thereof butting on a peice of Vacant Land being on that side more than One hundred foot Distant from any other building, the Northwesterly side thereof to stand four foot distant from the s^d Wilkins house & the South Easterly side to stand 17 foot distant from the house in w^{ch} the s^d Porter Dwells, And for the better Security thereof in Case of fire he will carry up the whole side of the s^d building next unto the Wilkins's with a Brick Wall, the w^{ch} Wall shall extend 2 foot higher than any of the Timber Work of the said building, and also he will make & maintain battlemⁿ round the roof of the s^d buildings.

April 26th 1708.

[25.] To Samuel Wentworth to Erêct a Timber Building for a Warehouse of 20 foot Square & 20 studd with a flatt roof on a peice of Wharff which he hires (for thirty years) of Mr James Barton Scituate next the Cove nigh unto the Mill Creek below the Draw Bridge in Boston, s^d building to stand joining to the Westerly end of an Old Warehouse now in the Tenure of s^d Wentworth below the s^d Bartons other buildings the Northerly & Southerly sides thereof will stand far Distant from any other buildings the Westerly end will stand 16 foot distant from any

building on that side the which end he will carry up with a Brick Wall the which Wall shall Extend two foot higher than any of the Timber Work of the s^d building. And whereas there is now standing an Old building of 20 foot long 13 in breadth & 7 studd on the same spott where he places said new building he will remove the same on the North side of the afores^d Old Warehouse without making any Addition to the height thereof.

'April 26th 1708.

[26.] To Joseph Belcher to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide and 18 Studd on this Land Scituate between the Dwelling house in the present tenure of Widow Cooke on the South & six foot distant from the same & to join unto the Dwelling house of Wid^o Hannah Waters on the North, the s^d building to stand wth the South Easterly end thereof butting on the Broad street or highway nigh Over ag^t the house of Christopher Holland deced at the North end of Boston, and for the better security thereof in case of fire he will carry up the North & South sides of the s^d building with a Brick Wall, the which Wall on the South side shall Extend three foot higher than any of the Timber work thereof.

May the 12th 1708.

[27.] To Robert Calef jun^r to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot Square at the Southerly end of the Town of Boston which is in Addition to a Timber building which Winsor Goulding had permission from the Justices within the s^d Town sometime in the Month of April 1707. As by the s^d permission more fully may appear;

Provided the s^d Calef make & Maintain Battlements round the Roof of the s^d Additional Building.

June the 10th 1708.

[28.] To Jonathan Waldo to Erect a Timber building for a Lodging Chamber of 12 foot square and 7 Studd with a flat rooffe Over a passage way between his Dwelling house & Kitchen nigh the Conduit at the Lower end of Union street in Boston.

[29.] To Zachariah Triscot to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 28 foot long 18 wide & 24 studd with a flat roof on his Land being part of the Pasture w^{ch} was formerly belonging to Samuel Lynde Esq^r Scituate nigh over against the house of Mr Daniel Epps at the South end of Boston.

The s^d building to stand with One end thereof fronting to the broad street, and the Southerly side thereof fronting towards a New house now about to be Erected for Gilbert Endicot & 40 foot distant therefrom, & further Distant from any other building.

[30.] To Gilbert Endicot of Dorchester to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 20 wide & 22 studd with a flatt roof on his Land scituate at y^e South end of Boston nigh Over ag^t the Dwelling house of Mr Daniel Epps being part of that pasture there which was formerly belonging to Samuel Lynde Esq^r the s^d building to stand with the Northwest end thereof front-

ing to the broad Street & will be far distant from any other building there.

Boston July the 20th 1708.

[31.] To Thomas Hobart to Erect a Timber building for a Malt house of Sixty five foot long 20 wide & 10 studd with a Return in form of an L. of 12 foot in length to join on the Easterly end of the same, on a piece of Vacant land which he Hires of Samuel Sewall Esq^r scituate on the Westerly side of Linck alley nigh the Mill pond in Boston, the s^d building to stand with the Westerly end thereof towards the Mill pond, and the Northerly corner thereof 54 foot distant from the Water Mill, and the Southerly Corner 28 foot distant from an Old house belonging to Arthur Hale and further Distant from any other building.

[32.] To Joseph Allen to Erect a Timber building for a Shop or workhouse of 24 foot long 16 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof to join in addition to the Northerly side of his Dwelling house which he lately purchased of Dr Thomas Oakes scituate at the Northerly end of Newbury street in Boston (where there now stands a Shop of about 12 foot Square the which he Intends to Demolish) the s^d building to stand 60 foot Distant from any other building on that side.

August the 9th 1708.

[33.] To Samuel Collins, Walter Newbury & Thomas Richardson in behalf of the People Called Quakers to Erect a Timber building for a Meeting house purposely for the Worship of Almighty God, of 35 foot long & 30 broad, about 20 studd with a flat roof and no Chimney on a Certain peice of Land belonging formerly to the Estate of Gov^r Leveret deced Scituate in Boston between the house in which Henry Franklyn now Dwells & the house w^{ch} formerly was the Dwelling house of Capt John Wing deced the s^d building to stand about Tenn foot from the Lane or highway and on the North side of s^d Lot being at least fifty foot from any Dwelling house on either side.

[34.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber building for a Storehouse of 60 foot long 15 wide & 7 studd on his Wharff below his Warehouse in Ship street in Boston, the s^d building to stand with the Northwesterly End thereof 40 foot Distant below his other building & the South Easterly end thereof next the harbour.

[35.] To Robert Saunders to Erect a Timber building of 19 foot Square & 17 stud with a flat roof to join in Addition to the South Easterly side of his Dwelling house Scituate and butting on Milk street in Boston, y^e North Easterly side thereof will stand next to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r his Pasture, & the South Easterly side will stand next to Vacant ground far from any other building.

[36.] To John Roberts of Boston Boat Builder (for his better Accommodation in Carrying on his Trade) to Erect with timbers a shedd or Workhouse of 34 foot long 18 wide & 8 studd on his Wharff and flatts lying against his land, between Mr Timothy Thornton & Arthur Smiths in Lynn street at the North

end of Boston, the s^d building to stand more than 50 foot Distant below the highway, the upper End thereof to stand ranging with the lower end of the s^d Thorntons Warehouse.

August 19th 1708.

[37.] To Thomas Richards of Boston Gent^m to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths Shop of 20 foot Square & 7 studd to stand on his Wharff adjoining on the South East end of his Blockmakers shop lying next the Sea, before his Dwelling House in Boston; And he will at all times hereafter forbear to keep either horse or hay in any part of his housing next adjoining.

October the 7th 1708.

[38.] To Thomas Chamberline to Erect a Timber building of 31 foot long 19 wide and 24 studd to join in Addition to the Northwest side of his Dwelling house Scituate and butting on Orange Street in Boston. Also another building for a Barn of 36 foot long 24 wide and 16 stud on his pasture Land on the Northwest or backside of his s^d Dwelling house & 100 foot distant from the same, & further remote from any other building now standing.

[39.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 26 wide & 22 studd with a flat roof on his Land lying on the Westerly side of Orange Street at the South end of Boston the said building to stand more than 100 foot distant from any other building now there standing.

[40.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building on his Land to join in Addition to the Southerly end of that his Tenem^t which formerly was the Dwelling house of Samuel Bicknell scituate next unto Winter Street, at the South end of Boston, the s^d building to be 16 foot long 15 wide & 17 studd with a flat roof & will stand Distant 100 foot from any other building on that the said Southerly side.

[41.] To Thomas Clark of Boston Pewterer to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 19 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof of 3 foot & $\frac{1}{2}$ rise on his new Wharff lately Erected on the Seaboard side of his Tenem^t where Mr Nath^l Shannon & Mr George Robinson now Dwells Scituate at the Northerly end of Boston, the s^d building to stand some space Distant within the Out wharff or Wall & 150 foot distant from any other building now standing.

Boston October 25th 1708.

[42.] To John Kilby to Erect a Timber building in Addition to the Easterly side of his Dwelling house which he hires of Thomas Brattle Esq^r scituate in Cornhill in Boston, of 20 foot long 18 wide & 24 studd with a flat roof to stand in the room of his Shop and part of his s^d Dwelling house now standing on the same ground the which he Intends to Demollish.

Provided he make battlem^t round the roof

[43.] To Eliz^a Moor of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building of 20 foot long 16 wide & 16 studd on her Land to join in Addition to the North East side of her Dwelling house nigh

unto the Land of John Bull butting on Sea Street in Boston in the room & stead of an Old Leantoo of 20 foot long 12 wide & 8 studd now standing on y^e same spot of ground the which he Intends to Demolish the which building will then stand 8 foot distant from a small building of, or Tenem^t belonging to s^d Bull.

[44.] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building of 28 foot long 15 wide & 10 studd in Addition to the Northwest end of his Workhouse now standing in the Pasture which he hires of Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r scituate nigh ffort Hill in Boston & also to Erect a Shedd of 100 fathoms long 11 foot wide & 16 studd next the fence on the Southwest side of the s^d pasture.

[45.] To Joshua Gee to Erect a Timber building of 4 foot in length & 4 foot stodd w^{ch} building will be in Addition to a Salt house w^{ch} in the year 1701 the s^d Gee Obtained Lycence to Erect, w^{ch} s^d Salt house with the s^d Additional building will then make 24 foot long & 13 studd.

[46.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 14 foot long 11 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof on his Land to stand joining in Addition to the North East end of his Dwelling house scituate next unto the Dwelling house of Mr John Love in Bennet Street at y^e North End of Boston, the w^{ch} Kitchen will stand 70 feet distant from any other building on the s^d North-east side & for the better security thereof in Case of fire, he will carry up the Northwest side thereof (which stands next to Mr Goodwins) with a Brick Wall.

[47.] To Habijah Savage to Erect a Timber building for shops of 80 foot long twenty wide & 15 high on the north side & 11 foot high on the South side & to Cover the same with a flat roof on his Wharff butting on the Town slip nigh unto Scarlets Wharff in Boston the s^d building to stand with the Northwest end thereof 36 foot distant below the northerly end of ffish street.

[48.] To Henry Bridgham of Boston Tanner to Erect a Timber building for a Mill house for the Grinding of bark of 20 foot square 12 studd on his Land to stand joining as a Leantoo on the Easterly end of his Barn next to Tannery Lane in Boston, it will be 60 foot distant from any other building now there standing.

Provided Maj^r Walley have nothing to Object.

Boston January 5th 1708.

[49.] To James Brown to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 39 foot long 20 wide & 32 studd wth a flatt roof on his Land in Boston butting South Easterly on Marlborough Street & Southwesterly on Winter Street, the longest side thereof to stand fronting on Marlborough Street & 28 foot in Length of the house now standing on the same ground (being that in which Mr Thomas Banister formerly Dwelt) he intends to Demollish And for the better security thereof in case of ffire he will Carry up the Northerly side of the s^d building next to Mr Sam^l Peirces with a Brick Wall Extending two ffoot higher than the timber work & he will make Battlem^u round the roof thereof.

Boston January 6th, 1708.

[50.] To Obadiah Reed to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths Shop of 20 foot long 15 wide & 9 studd on his Land nigh unto Charlestown ffery in Boston, the s^d building to stand with the North end thereof fronting to Lyn street & the Easterly side thereof butting on Lime Alley so Called the Westerly side thereof will stand twenty three foot Distant from his own house which is the nearest building there standing.

[51.] To Edward Hutchinson to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 36 wide & 15 studd on his Father Hutchinsons Wharff nigh his Dwelling house in Fish Street at the North End of Boston, the s^d building to stand fifty six foot Distant below his Row of New Shops standing on the South Easterly side of the s^d Street & will stand more than forty foot distant from any other building now standing.

January 13th 1708.

[52.] To William Manley to Erect a Timber building of 24 foot long 20 wide & 20 stud to join in Addition to the North End of his Dwelling house, the w^{ch} Additional building will but North-erly on Winter Street in Boston And for the more Safety thereof in Case of ffire he will Cover the roof thereof with Slate and will be in the room of an old building of 24 foot long and 12 wide there now standing the which he Intends to Demollish.

[53.] To David Cutler of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 21 foot long 16 wide and 19 stud and to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Land nigh the Mill pond on the back side or rear of the house of Arthur Hale Scituate and butting on Linck Alley nigh the Malt house and Land belonging to Samuel Sewall Esq^r in Boston in the room of an Old Dwelling house now there standing the which he Intends to Demolish being of the same Length and breadth, the w^{ch} New building will stand four foot Distant from the s^d Hales house and 18 foot Distant from the s^d Malt house.

Provided he make & maintain battlemts round the roof.

March 10. 1708.

Boston March 31, 1709.

[54.] To Edward Winslow of Boston Goldsmith to Erect a timber building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long 12 Wide and 16 stud with a Flatt roof to join in Addition to the South Westerly Corner of his Dwelling house being the Westerly end of that which was the Mansion house of the late Governour Leveret decd Scituate and butting on King street in Boston.

[55.] To Benjamin Alford to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 34 foot Square & 27 foot studd and to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Wharff or Land butting on Mackerill Lane at the Easterly End of Olivers Bridge so Called in Boston in the rocm and stead of an Old warehouse of the same Length and breadth now there standing the which he Intends to Demollish.

Provided that he make and Maintain Battlemts round upon the roof of the s^d building.

[56.] To Jeremiah Jackson (for the better carrying on his Trade of a Weaver) to Erect a timber building for a Shop of 30 foot long 14 wide and 7 stud on his Land on the North Easterly side of his Dwelling house Scituate in Long Lane in Boston, said building to stand 16 foot Distant from his said Dwelling house and 20 foot Distant from the Dwelling house of Mr James Webster.

[57.] To Samuel Burnell jun^r to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 20 wide & 22 studd & to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Land next unto the house & Land of Deacon John Attwood at the North End of Boston, the s^d building to stand butting on Middle Street on the East, and on his own Land next to Prince Street on the South, and Sixteen foot distant from the s^d Deacon Attwoods house on the North which will be in the room and stead of an Old Dwelling house now there standing of 25 foot square the which he Intends to Demolish. and for the better Security in Case of fire he will Carry up the North side thereof next to the s^d Deacon Atwoods with a brick Wall and will make and Maintain Battlements round the roof.

April 25th 1709.

[58.] To Samuel and Aneas Salter to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 18 stud on their Land scituate between the Dwelling house of Capt. Timothy Clark and the house in which the Rev^d Mr. Thomas Bridge now Dwells, butting on Sum^r Street in Boston in the room and stead of an Old house of Thirty foot long now there standing the which they Intend to Demolish, the which building will stand 90 foot Distant from any other building now there standing.

May 19th 1709.

[59.] To Richard Christopher to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot long 17 wide & 21 stud with a flat roof on his Land to join in Addition to the Easterly end of that his Dwelling house scituate & butting on the Old burying place in Boston in the room & stead of an Old Leantoo of about the same Length & breadth now standing on the same spot of ground, the which he Intends to Demolish

Boston July 5. 1709.

[60.] To Henry Bridgham to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 16 wide & 14 stud on his Land to stand butting on Milk Street over against Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r. his Coach house in Boston being 20 foot Distant from a Certain Tenem^t belonging to the Estate of Mr Jonathan Bridgham dec'd which is the nearest building now there standing.

[61.] To Andrew Wilson of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 23 stud with a flat roof on his Land in Boston Scituate North-easterly on Lynn Street, and Northwesterly on Henchmans Lane, the s^d building to stand y^e North East end thereof 15 foot within his own Land & Distant 35 foot from the Corner of Mr Thomas

Verins which is the nearest house on that side, and the South Easterly side thereof 15 foot from y^e Peti^rs own Dwelling house & otherwise 40 foot Distant from any other building now standing.

Boston July 25th 1709

[62.] To Thomas Bell of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 25 foot long 18 wide & 17 stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Christopher Holland dece'd & the house of James Seward to stand One end thereof butting on North Street in Boston, the which building will stand 40 foot Distant from the s^d Hollands house & 12 foot distant from the s^d Swards in the room & stead of an Old building of 20 foot long & 12 foot & a half wide now there standing, the w^{ch} he will Demollish.

October 6th 1709.

[63.] To John Legg to Erect a Timber building for Kitchen or Wash house of 18 foot long 14 wide & 9 stud in the yard or Garden lying on the South Side of that the Dwelling house of his ffather Samuel Legg Esq^r dece'd Scituate on the upper side of Queen street in Boston the s^d Kitchen to stand 16 foot Distant from s^d Dwelling house

[64.] To Joseph Bass of Brautrey to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long 28 wide & 16 studd on his Land Scituate on the Easterly side of Raynsfords Lane in Boston the which building will stand more than 50 foot Distant from any other building there now standing.

[65.] To Jonathan Browne of Boston Mason to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 39 foot long 20 wide & 18 studd on his Land in Boston Scituate between the Land of John ffoster Esq^r and the Land of John Goldthwaite over against the North End of Salem street in Boston the said building to stand One side thereof towards the s^d Goldwaites Dwelling house & 25 foot Distant from the same and the other side Close to an Old stable of the s^d Col ffosters which is at present there standing and One end thereof to stand fronting on Charter Street, and will stand farr Distant from any other building.

Boston October 25th 1709.

[66.] To Joshua Gee to Erect a timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 20 wide & 15 studd on his Wharff being part of that which was Mr Thomas Broughtons & is part of his building yard at the Lower end of Prince Street in Boston, the s^d building to stand about One hundred foot Distant from any other house now there standing; And also to Erect a timber building for a Workhouse of 36 foot Square to stand on his s^d building yard on ye upper side of the highway 50 foot dist Northerly from Elder Copps housing & about 40 foot distant from the aforementioned Warehouse w^{ch} he intends to Erect.

[67.] To William Webster to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long 18 wide & 24 stud with a flatt

roof on his Land, Scituate between the Land of Joshua Henshaw & the house now in the Tenure of Mr Francis Clark at ye Northerly end of Sudbury Street in Boston the s^d building to stand with One end thereof fronting to the s^d Street, One side thereof to stand next the Still house now standing on the s^d Henshaws Land @ 35 foot Distant from y^e same & the other side to stand 30 foot distant from the s^d Mr Clarks house w^{ch} is the nearest building on that side & as far from any other building

Provided he make & maintain battlem^s round on y^e roof of the said building.

December 1st 1709.

[68.] To Isaiah Tay to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 21 wide & 26 Stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Mr W^m Man Northerly & an Old building or Tenement of the s^d Tays next unto Mr David Jeffrys Southerly, the s^d building to stand with One End thereof butting Easterly on Shrimptons Lane in Boston. And for the better Security in Case of ffire he will carry up y^t side thereof next unto the s^d Mr Mans with a Brick Wall of 30 foot in length the which Wall shall extend three foot higher than any of the timber work of the s^d building. And also he will Demollish an Old building of about 24 foot long & 16 foot wide which is now standing on the Westerly side of his s^d Land, the which brick Wall so Erected and the s^d Old building demolished he presumes will be far Safer from fire Spreading than now it is. The s^d brick Wall which will join with Mr Mans Warehouse will extend about five foot at each End beyond the breadth of the s^d Warehouse.

[69.] To Rebecca Adams Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 16 wide & 26 stud with a flat roof on her Land Scituate on the rear or Northerly end of the Lands of Mess^{rs} Nicholas Bow & Elisha Webb butting on Creek Lane & Marsh Lane in Boston in the room and stead of Several Old buildings of late there standing upon all that spot of ground, & were pulled down & Demolished upon the breaking out of a fire within this present year. And for the better Security in Case of ffire She will Carry up the northerly end thereof with a brick Wall the which Wall shall Extend three foot higher than any of the timber work of the s^d building. And she will make & maintain battlem^s round on the roof thereof. And also She will pull down & demolish her Old Stable of 18 foot wide w^{ch} is now standing within about six foot distant from the s^d Mr Webbs house.

[70.] To Francis Morse of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 43 foot long 25 wide & 26 Stud with a flat roof on her Land Scituate at the upper end of Hannover Street in Boston the s^d building to stand One end thereof fronting on the s^d Hannover Street & One side thereof to front on the Southerly end of Sudbury street, the which building will be fifty five foot Distant from y^e Dwelling house of Capt John Foy, in the room & stead of an Old house there now standing of about the same length and breadth the w^{ch} She will Demollish and for the Enlargem^t of the highway She will leave out One foot in

breadth of the whole Depth of her Land to be an Addition to the breadth of the upper End of Hannover Street.

Provided She make & maintain battlem^u round the roof of the s^d building.

Boston January 5th 1709.

[71.] To Joshua Gee to Erect with Timber a Shop of 17 foot long & 10 feet wide on the lower end of his Wharff butting on the bound line of a Certain slip of Land at the North End of Boston; which s^d shop is of the same Dimentions with that which he removes & pulls down from off the s^d slip of Land which was Leased to him by the selectmen of s^d Town, the s^d Lease being now Expired.

Provided he no way Enlarge the same either in height length or breadth.

[72.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long 14 wide & 18 Studd to join in Addition to the Northeast end of a New Tenem^t of his Scituate at the Northwest end of Love Street in Boston, the which Kitchen will stand 160 foot distant from any other building now standing on that side.

[73.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 17 wide & 21 stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate at the South Easterly end of long Lane in Boston to stand 30 foot distant from any other building there now standing.

[74.] To John Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 44 foot long 20 wide & 27 stud wth a flat roof on his Land scituate between the house in which Mr Anthony Blount now Dwells & the house formerly the Dwelling house of the Widow Turrell decd on the Northerly side of Cross Street in Boston, the s^d building to stand One side thereof butting on Cross Street, One end thereof joining to the s^d Blounts & the other end to the s^d Turrels housing and for the better Security thereof in Case of fire he will carry up each end of the s^d building with a Brick Wall w^{ch} shall extend three foot higher than the Timber work thereof.

On Condition that he make Battlem^u round the roof of the s^d New building.

January 30th 1709.

[75.] To John Campbell to Erect a timber building of 22 foot long 8 wide and 14 stud on his Land to stand Joyning in Addition to the breadth of an Old building of his of 22 foot long 16 wide and 14 stud now standing abutting on Pudding Lane in Boston in which new Additional building will be Contained a double stack of Chimneys.

[76.] To Gyles Fifiold to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 26 foot long 13 wide and 14 stud on his Land to stand joining as a Leanto in Addition to the Northerly side of that his Dwelling house fronting on Fleet street in Boston, the which Leanto will stand hundreds of feet from any other building now standing on that side.

[77.] To Thomas Adkins to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 24 foot square & 15 stud on his Land abutting on Charter street over against the burying place at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand 80 foot Distant from any other building now there standing.

[78.] To Nathaniel HENCHMAN to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 43 foot long 34 wide & 25 foot stood with a flat roof on his Land being part of that which was Mrs Dorcas Peggys pasture, the which building will stand abutting on Salem Street in Boston & sixty foot Distant from any other building there now standing.

Provided he make & maintain battlem^u round on the roof of the s^d building.

[79.] To William Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long 24 wide and 18 stud on his Land being part of the pasture belonging to Samuel Sewell Esq^r. abutting on Hull Street at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand 60 foot Distant from the house of Daniel Berry which is the nearest building there now standing.

March 23^d 1709.

[80.] To John Staniford to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 42 foot long 18 wide & 26 stud with a flat roof on that his Land which he lately purchased of Mr Samuel Mearns Scituate between the Dwelling house of Capt Cyprian Southack & the house belonging to Capt John Herbert, One side of the s^d building to stand abutting on the Northerly end of Treamount Street in Boston. One end thereof next to the s^d Capt Southacks house and four foot Distant from the same, & the other end to stand six foot dist^t from the s^d Capt Herberts house in the room & stead of his Old house there in which the s^d Mearns formerly Dwelt of 38 foot long & 18 wide the which he will demolish, all Except 18 [foot] Square thereof which he intends for a Kitchen to stand joining to the back side of the Southerly end of his said New building w^{ch} also will be 4 foot distant from the said Capt Southack's house; And for the better Security in Case of fire he will Carry up that end of his said New building & that side of his Kitchen next unto the s^d Capt Southacks And also y^e end next to said Capt Herberts with brick & he will make & maintain battlem^u round on the roof of s^d building.

Provided that the s^d Brick work be carryed up three foot higher than the timber work of the s^d building.

April 6. 1710.

[81.] To John Marion, Isaiah Tay & Thomas Hobart to Erect a Timber Dwelling house for the ministry on the Land formerly Richard Hollings heads in Summer street at the South End of the Town of forty Eight foot Long and Nineteen foot wide and Three Stories high.

[82.] To Addington Davenport Esq^r to Cover with Shingles the roof of a Brick house of fourty feet Long Twenty feet Wide

and Thirty feet Stud, which is to be Built on a peice of Land at the South End of the Town butting on Newbury Street and is to join to the housing of Mr Thrasher which s^d Building will have a Dead Wall next to the said housing. — also for a Timber Shop of Nineteen feet Long, Eleven feet wide and nine feet Stud, to join to the Westerly end of the house Capt. Turffrey now Dwells in, on part of the afores^d Land.

[83.] To William Hough Tallow Chandler to Erect a Timber building for a Smith Shop of Twenty foot Long fifteen foot wide and Seven foot and half Stud on One side thereof and Twelve foot high on the Other Side to Stand next the Sea on the Lower End of that his Wharfe which formerly was the Wharfe of Mr Henry Kimball Deceas^d. the which Shop was for the Use of Thomas Townsend who now Occupies for a smith shop a building belonging to the s^d William Hough of Two Stories high Standing nigh unto — Dwellings which he will Disuse as a Smiths shop, and Improve the same for a Warehouse.

[84.] To Elizabeth Delver of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Twenty four foot Long Twenty foot wide, and Eighteen foot Stud, with an Addition of a Leanto for a Kitchen of Twelve foot wide to join on the Northerly side thereof on her Land butting on Cow Lane in Boston, in stead of an Old house of hers which was formerly the Dwelling house of Mr John Harrison Deceas^d standing upon the same peice of Land, the which she Intends to Demollish, the w^{ch} Building will stand sixty foot Distant from any other Building there now standing.

[85.] To John Flag to Erect a Timber building of Sixteen foot in Length Eleven foot in Breadth and Twenty one foot Stud, with a Flat roof, to stand joining to the Front end of his Dwelling house, on his Land butting on Hanover Street, between the Land where Babbage formerly Dwelt and the house of John Vickers in Boston in the room of a little shop of his there now standing.

[86.] To John Carey of Boston Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Brewhouse of fifty foot Long Eighteen foot wide and Ten foot stud on his Land, to stand joining to Northerly End of that his Dwelling house w^{ch} Stands butting on Cambridge Street in Boston. The which building will Stand fifty foot Distant from the Dwelling house of M^r William Colman which is the neerest building there now standing.

[87.] To Benjamin Swaine to Erect a building for a Dwelling House of Timber of Thirty six foot Long, Twenty foot wide and Eighteen foot Stud, on his Land which he Lately purchased of Mr Joshua Gee, Scituate next the Land of Elder David Copp on the West and Fronting on Prince Street in Boston on the South, the which Building will stand fifty foot Distant from the s^d Elder Cops Shop w^{ch} is the nerest building there now standing.

[88.] To Giles Dyer Esq^r. to Erect a timber building for a Barn of 40 foot long 20 wide & 26 studd on his Land at the South end of Boston to stand with One end thereof abutting on Pond Street & One side thereof joining on his pasture fence on the Easterly side of the s^d peice of ground where he intends to set his said Barn.

April 24th 1710.

[89.] To Samuel Barrat to Erect a Timber Building of Nine foot in breadth next the high way and Thirty foot in Length next the mill creek and Twenty four stud to join in addition to the breadth of that his Dwelling house Scituate at the Southerly End of the Mill Bridge in the Room of an Old building there of the same breadth and Length which he hath or will Demolish the same, and he will Carry up the Northerly Side of the said Building next the s^d Creek with A Brick Wall.

Boston May 17th 1710.

[90.] To John Valentine of Boston Gentleman to cover with Shingle a Brick house, of about 47 feet in length and 26 deep, which is now building in Marlborough Street; also to make of Timber part of a Kitchen behind the s^d house; as also a new to set up with Timber an Old building of about Eighteen feet square which he hath removed to the lower part of his Orchard.

[91.] To Sarah Wheeler of Boston widow to Erect a Timber building for a Shop of 18 foot in Length, 9 foot wide and 8 foot Stud, to join in Addition to the front End of that her Dwelling house; next unto the housing of Mr. Samuel Hough, over against the South Meeting House butting on Marlborough Street in Boston in the room and Stead of an Old Shop of the same Length & Breadth, there now standing the which she Intends to Demolish

Boston June 29, 1710.

[92.] To Capt. Nathaniel Oliver to Erect a Timber building or Shed of 50 foot Long, 22 wide & Six feet Stud, for the Setting of his Copper, on his Land adjoining to the North East side of his Brew house at the Lower End of Water Street in Boston, the s^d building will Stand One hundred foot Distant, from any Dwelling house on that side.

July 6th 1710.

[93.] To Elijah Kendricks to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house, of Thirty Eight foot Long 20 foot wide & 22 feet Stud & also a building for a Shop of 20 foot long 10 feet wide & 7 foot Stud both of w^{ch} buildings to Stand on his Land abutting on Orange Street Over ag^t the Dwelling house of Mr Dan^l Epps at the South End of Boston the w^{ch} building will Stand Sixty foot Distant from any other building there now Standing.

[94.] To Thomas Walter of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Fourty foot long, 18 foot wide & 22 foot Stud with a Flat roof on his Land between the house of Mr John Barrell & the house of Thom^s Wallis at the South En^d of Boston the s^d building to Stand wth one End thereof butting on Newbury Street one side thereof next to the s^d Barrells 50 foot distant from the same, the other side to Stand 8 foot Distant from tho^s Wallis's. On condition that he Carry up the Northerly side of the said building next unto the s^d Wallis's wth a Brick wall the w^{ch} wall to Extend

3 foot higher than the Timber work & Also that he make & maintain Battlem^s round on the roof of the s^d Building.

August, 1, 1710.

[95.] To Enoch Greanleaf to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house and Shops of 72 foot long 36 foot wide & 28 foot Stud, Including therein the buildings already there Standing on the same Ground, to be Covered with a Flat roof, on his Land abutting on Corn Hill over against the House of the Late Widow Stoddard in Boston, the s^d building to Stand with One side thereof abutting on Cornhill and the Southerly End thereof abutting on Water Street, Containing in Length there 36 feet or more and for the Better Security in Case of Fire he will Carry up Each end of the s^d buildings with Brick Walls and he will make & maintain Sufficient Plastering on all the Front Side & Battlements on the roof thereof. —

On Condition that he be Obliged to make the s^d Brick Walls the first or lower Storey thereof not less in thickness than the Length of Two bricks and all the s^d walls upwards of that to be in thickness One Brick and half, and that the s^d Walls be carryed three foot in heighth above each part of the Timber work adjoining thereto.

[96.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 20 foot long 16 Wide & 26 foot Stud on his Land 14 foot Distant from the Easterly side of the Dwelling house of Mr William Manley, Abutting on Winter Street in Boston the which building is to Stand in the room and Stead of an Old building of about the same Length and breadth there now Standing the which he Intends to Demolish.

[97.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber buildings for a Salt house of 25 foot Long 14 foot Wide and 8 foot Stud on his Wharfe, to Stand 4 foot Distant below that his Smiths Shop in the present Tenure of ——— Townsend and the Easterly End thereof joyning to a Warehouse of his Standing nigh the Lower End of his Wharfe below Ship Street at the North end of Boston, the said Spot of Wharfe having been usually Incumbred with Lumber and cumbustable things.

[98.] To Richard Estice to Erect a Timber building or Shed for a Wood house and Stable of Seventy five foot in Length, twelve foot Wide and six foot Stud on his Wharfe at the Lower End of Cold [Lane] next to the Mill Pond, which formerly was William Mumfords in Boston.

[99.] To Major Thomas Fitch on the behalf of Edward Shippen Esq^r. to Erect a Timber building or Leantoo for a Store house of Thirty six foot in Length for 16 foot Wide and Nine foot Stud, on the Lower End of his Wharfe on the Northerly Side of Merch^t Row in Boston the Southerly Side of the s^d building to Stand joyning on a Dead Brick Wall — of a Warehouse belonging to Andrew Belcher Esq. the northerly end about 5 or 6 foot Distant from the s^d Shippens Dock and the Westerly End about One hundred and Fifty foot Distant from his Brick Warehouse in the place and Stead of an Old Timber building there of the same

Dementions, the which Shall be wholly Demolished and he will Cover the roof of s^d building with Slate, he was fully Intended to Carry up the sides with Brick, but finding there is no Suitable foundation for the same. Provided that the s^d building be Slated in three Months time from the Date hereof.

October 5th 1710.

[100.] To the Hon^{ble} Colonel Francis Nicholson the Ministers Church Wardens and Vestry of the Church of England in Boston to Erect with Timber on the Land granted them by the Town, an Addition to the s^d Church they promising to ruff Cast or Plaister the s^d Building to Secure it from fire.

October 30. 1710.

[101.] To William Payne Merchant to Cover with Shingle the roof of a New Brick house which he is now building, of 32 foot Square, and 27 foot Stud, between the house of Mr John Campbell and the house of Enoch Greenleaf in Cornhill; He promising to make and maintain Sufficient Battlements round the s^d roof.

[102.] To James Codner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty two foot long, Twenty foot wide in the Front & 16 foot wide in the Rear & 25 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the Stone house of the Late Mrs Lawrence dece'd, & a New building now Erecting by John Brewer, Abutting on Cross Street in Boston, the which building will Stand One End thereof fronting on s^d Street One side thereof Adjoining to the s^d Brewers house & the Easterly side next to the said Stone house & 25 foot Distant from the Lane, in the room & Stead of an Old building there now Standing of more than that Length, and breadth the which he Intends to Demolish. And for the better Security thereof in Case of Fire he will Carry up a Dead Brick Wall Extending from the Brick wall of S^d Brewers house as far back as the Length of his s^d building So that the Westerly side of his s^d building will be wholly of brick, and he will also make and maintain Battlements round on the roof of his s^d building.

Boston November 23, 1710.

[103.] To Capt. Thomas Gilbert to Erect a Timber building or Shed of 44 foot long 24 foot wide and 7 foot Stud and to Cover the same with a roof to Stand Leantoo wise, to be Improved for the building of Boats in, On his Wharffe on the Easterly side of the housing of Widow Downes in Ship Street in Boston Sixty foot Distant from the s^d housing and Thirty foot Distant from the Smith Shop and Sheds of Mr Benjamin Bronsdon.

January the 5th 1710.

[104.] To Stephen Minott to Erect a Timber building for a Wheelwright Shop of 18 foot long Twelve foot wide and eight foot Stud, on his Land being part of the New Settlement on the

Neck leading to Roxbury, lying to the Southward of that which formerly was Justice Lyndes Pasture.

[105.] To James How to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 21 foot long, 17 foot wide and 22 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Scituate on the South Easterly side of Mr John Greenough's at the North End of Boston the s^d building to Stand 14 foot Distant from the Southerly Corner of the s^d Greenoughs Dwelling house, and the Southerly side thereof to Stand 40 foot Distant from your Petitioners own present Dwelling house, and 100 foot Distant from any other building now Standing on either of the other sides thereof in the room of an Old building there now Standing of 14 foot long 8 foot wide, and 14 foot Stud, the which he Intends to Demolish and he will make and maintain Battlements round on the roof of his s^d building.

Boston January the 29th 1710.

[106.] To James Pecker to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long, 30 foot wide, and 18 foot Stud on his Land abutting on Salem Street over agt the housing of Widow Peggy in Boston, the South Westerly Corner of the s^d building to Stand Thirty foot Distant from the North Easterly Corner of the new Dwelling house of John Harwood being that which was Mrs Carwithus the nearest Dwelling there now Standing.

[107.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 26 foot long, 25 foot wide, & 19 foot stud with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Joseph Simpson Dece'd, and the house of Mr Daniel Epes, abutting on Orange Street in Boston, the s^d building to stand about 70 foot Distant from the s^d Epes's house which is the nearest building there on that side of the way.

[108.] To Elisha Storey to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty nine foot long 18 foot wide and 17 foot Stud on his Land Abutting on Cambridge Street in Boston to Stand with one end thereof fronting on the s^d Street in the room and Stead of an Old building of about the same Length there now Standing, which formerly was the Dwelling house of Mr Jeremiah Fitch Dec'd the which he Intends to Demolish

[109.] To Matthew Butler to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 34 foot long 32 foot wide and 22 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Abutting on Love Street in Boston, the s^d building to Stand with One side thereof fronting Northerly on the s^d Street, and One side thereof to stand 4 foot and half distant from the Westerly side of Ebenezer Cloughs Dwelling house, and full 60 foot Distant from the nearest building now standing, on either of the other sides, and for the better Security thereof in Case of Fire he will Carry up the Easterly side thereof next unto the said Cloughs with a Dead brick Wall, On Condition That he carry up the said Brick Wall 3 foot higher than any of the timber work of the said building.

[110.] To Samuel Phillips to Erect 2 Several timber buildings for Dwelling housing on his Land on the Neck leading to Rox-

bury, Abutting on the Spott of ground where the old Fortification or breast work lately stood at the South End of Boston Vizt. One of the s^d buildings to stand on the Westerly and the other on the Easterly side of the high way there, Each of them to be 32 foot in length 27 foot wide and 20 foot Stud with flat roofs.

Boston March the 1st 1710.

[111.] To Andrew Belcher Esq^r. to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of Forty five foot long 21 foot wide and 17 foot Stud on his Wharffe lying on the Seaboard side of his Warehouse nigh the Town Dock in Boston, The which building will Stand more than a 100 foot Distant from any other Building there now Standing, Provided that no part of the s^d building Shall Stand further out (in the Cove) beyond the Circular Line formerly Agreed to by the Towne and as Delineated in the Plan.

[112.] To Oliver Noyes and Comp^a Undertakers of the New Wharffe at the Lower End of King Street to Erect a Range of Buildings of timber for Warehouses of about 19 feet in Breadth and 20 foot Stud with Flatt Roofs of about Four foot and half Pitch on their Propriety on the North side of the s^d Range of Wharffe there to be made & finished abutting Northerly on the Cove or Dock lying before the s^d Town, and the Southerly side thereof to Stand Fronting on a Wharffe of Thirty foot wide there to be made and remain unincumbered as a highway for the Inhabitants &c. The Length of said building to extend from the Circular Line Eastward towards the Sea alwayes leaving a Convenient Space at the Outermost End thereof for Gunns. and for the better Security thereof against Fire they will make and maintain Battlements or Rayls round the Roofs.

[113.] To Erasmus Stevens to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long, nineteen foot wide and 18 foot Stud with a Pitch Roof on his Land abutting Northerly on Beer Lane in Boston, one End of the s^d building to Stand 23 foot Distant from the house known by the name of Doct^r Hughes's house Standing on the North side of the s^d Lane and 70 foot Distant from any other building there now standing and also an Additional Building at the Southerly End of s^d house for a Kitchen of 12 foot square which likewise will Stand full 70 foot Distant from any other building as aforesaid.

[114.] To John Pecker to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 48 foot long 30 foot wide and 17 foot Studd on his Land being part of that which was the Pasture Land of Samuel Sewall Esq^r. abutting on Hull Street at the North End of Boston. The said building to Stand with the Southerly End thereof fronting to the s^d Street, and the Easterly side thereof to Stand 17 foot Distant from a Low Dwelling house of William — which is by far the nearest building there now Standing.

Boston April 5th 1711.

[115.] To John Clarke Esq^r to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of Sixty foot Length, 18 foot breadth and 16 foot stud

on the Flatts below the Northerly side of his Wharffe which lyes before his Mansion house in Boston, the said building to Stand 44 foot from the nearest building, and at a far greater Distance from any other building now Standing.

[116.] To John Barrat to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty Eight foot long 19 foot wide and 16 foot Stud on his Land being part of that which was Mr John Loves pasture and on the North West side thereof at the North End of Boston, the which building will Stand 90 foot Distant from a building which Mr Mathew Butler is now about to Erect for a dwelling house and as farr from any other building now standing.

[117.] To Benjamin Gibson to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long, Twenty foot wide and Twenty Seven foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land abutting on Hannover Street in Boston nigh over against the house of Mr Allen, where Mr Arthur Jeffries now Dwells, between the house of John Flagg and the house and the house where Nathaniel Elithorp Dwells the said building to stand with One End thereof Fronting to the said Street, the Northerly side thereof will stand five foot Distant from the Brick side of s^d Elithorps house, and the Southerly side of said building which will Stand joyning to said Flagg, he will Carry up with a Dead brick Wall which Shall Extend 3 foot in Highth above the timber work of his s^d building & he will make & maintain Railes or Battlements round on the roof thereof.

[118.] To James Varney to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 26 foot long, 14 foot wide and 18 foot Stud with a Flatt Roof to Stand with One side thereof as a Leantoo adjoining on the North East End of his Dwelling house which Stands abutting on Charter Street in Boston, And Whereas the North West End of the said Kitchen will Stand within about 8 foot Distant from Mrs Wilkins house, he will Carry up the said End with a Dead Brick Wall which Shall Extend in heighth Three foot above any of the Timber work thereof.

[119.] To James Barnes to Erect a Timber building of 20 foot long, 20 foot wide & 16 foot Stud, for his better Accomodation in Screwing of Hay, at the lower End of his Wharffe on the Easterly side of Mackrill Lane in Boston in the Room and Stead of a Leantoo of the same length & breadth there now standing, the which he Intends to Demollish.

[120.] To Isaac Dafforne to Erect a timber building for a Shop of 16 foot Square and 8 foot Stud on his Land fronting on Milk Street at the End of Mackrill Lane in Boston, the which building will Stand 14 foot distant from a Tenement of Mr Sam^l Marshalls and 18 foot Distant from any other Building.

Boston April 3^d. 1711.

[121.] To John Barrell to Enlarge a Small timber Shop now Standing, joyning to the North Corner of his Dwelling house, Abutting on Newbury Street in Boston and to make it into a Building for a Shop to stand there of 16 foot long, 14 foot wide

and 9 foot Stud with a Flatt roof, the Northerly End of the Shop will Stand about 28 foot Distant from the house of Thomas Waters which is the neereest building there now standing.

[122.] To Habijah Savage, For that Whereas in the year 1708, He Did Obtain a License to Erect with Timber a building for Shops of 80 foot long 20 foot wide and 15 foot high on the North side and 11 foot high on the South side, and to Cover the same with a Flat roof on his Wharffe Abutting on the Town's Slip nigh Scarlets Wharffe in Boston, the said building to stand 36 foot below the Northerly End of Fish Street; Which he finds Inconvenient in a building of that Breadth to Cover the same so as to Cast the Water all One way as he first Intended; It's Now Consented to That he Extend the said building to fourteen foot Stud on Each side thereof, and to Cover the same with a Roof of a Flatt Pitch instead of the abovesaid Heighth:

[123.] To John Tuttle of Rumney Marsh to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 18 foot wide and 16 foot stud on his Land over against the Dwelling house of James Ingles dece'd now belonging to Mr James Grant, Scituate and abutting on Prince Street in Boston, One End of the said building to Stand Abutting on the said Street, and he will Carry up Each side thereof with Brick, The Rear or Northerly End of the said building he Intends to joyn to part of an Old timber building there standing which he will Improve there as a Kitchen, and he will Demollish the Front End of his Old house there now standing upon the same ground where the Front End of his said New building will Stand.

[124.] To Thomas Powell to Erect a Timber building for a Goldsmith Shop for his Son of 15 foot long 12 foot wide and 9 foot stud with a Flatt Roof on his Land Abutting on Newbury Street in Boston One End of the said building to Stand joyning to the Northerly End of your Petitioners Dwelling house and the other End thereof to stand about Thirty foot Distant from the Dwelling house of Mr John Barrell, On Condition that he Carry up the End next to Mr Barrells house with a Brick Wall to Extend in Heighth three foot above the Timber work thereof.

Boston May 3^d 1711.

[125.] To Robert Cock of Boston Fisherman, For that Whereas as he had a Timber building of his now Standing on the Backside of the house of the Widow Joles Scituate and butting on Prince Street in Boston being 17 foot long, about 11 foot wide and about 14 foot Studd, which was formerly Improved as a Cow house and stands neereest to other buildings then it will at the place whereto he would carry it. It's Now Consented to That he remove and Carry the said building from the place where it now stands, and place it upon his Land Abutting on the aforesaid Street between the Land of John Goffe, and the Land of Samuel Hood and to Improve the same for a small Dwelling house which will then stand 13 foot Distant from the s^d Hoods Dwelling house which is by farr the neereest building there now standing.

May 17, 1711.

[126.] To Col. Thomas Savage, Whereas he has an Old Dwelling house of 27 foot long, 24 wide Now standing abutting on Salt Lane in Boston about Two foot and half Distant below Mr Mannings Salt house which building he Intends to remove about 14 foot down towards Scottows Dock and so further from the s^d Salt house and he being Desirous to Erect an Additional building of the same Length with his s^d house and Adjoyning thereto of about 14 foot breadth and 32 foot Studd with a Flatt Rooff to stand next the s^d Salt house on the same ground from whence he Intends to remove his s^d Old house. It's Consented to That he Erect the said building with Timber. Provided that in removing the said Old building he no ways Streighten or lessen the highway or ways next thereunto Adjoyning and also that he Carry up that side of his said building next the said Salt house with a Dead Brick Wall Extending three foot above the Timber work. •

June 14, 1711.

[127.] To Joseph Peason to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 25 foot long 18 wide & 23 foot Stud with a Flat roof on his Land Scituate between the Lands of John Bennit and the house of Zacheriah Trescott On the End of said building to stand Abutting on Orange Street in Boston, the Southerly side thereof to stand Twenty two foot Distant from the said Triscots house and the Northerly side of the same will be more than 100 foot Distant from any other building now standing on that side.

[128.] To John Lothrop to Erect a Timber building for part of a Dwelling house of 20 foot in Breadth Southwesterly next the highway and 12 foot in Depth to joyn in Addition to his other buildings there standing on the North East towards the Sea and 16 foot Stud on his Land Abutting on Mackrill Lane nigh the house which formerly was the Castle Tavern in Boston in the room and stead of an Old building of the same Length and breadth there now standing the which he Intends to Demollish and also he will Demollish another Old building Adjoyning next to Crab Lane of about the same Dimentions which formerly hath been Improved as a Joyners Shop. The Land there being Marsh of a great Depth where a Foundation for building with Brick cannot be made without an Excessive Charge.

August 14th, 1711.

[129.] To Edward Hutchinson to Erect a timber building for a Smiths shop of 22 foot long, 18 foot wide and 9 foot Studd on his wharffe below the Shops belonging to Elisha Hutchinson Esq^r in Fish Street in Boston to stand 25 foot Distant from the s^d shops and 11 foot Distant from Mr Jabes Salters Smith Shop which are the nearest buildings there now standing.

September 6th 1711.

[130.] To Capt. Nathaniel Oliver to Erect a Timber building for a Stable of 16 foot long 9 foot wide and 12 foot Stud on his

Land being a Pasture which he hires of Mr John Leverett scituate nigh Leveretts Lane in Boston, the which building will stand sixty foot Distant from any other building there now Standing.

[131.] To John Beauchamp to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot long fifteen foot wide and Ten foot Stud on his Land on the backside of his Dwelling house in Newbury Street in Boston the which building will stand 150 foot Distant & from any other building there now standing.

September 6, 1711.

[132.] To Thomas Palmer Esq^r. to Erect a Timber building for a Washhouse of 20 foot long Fifteen foot wide and 8 foot stud to Stand Joyning to his new Brick house Scituate in that Pasture belonging to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r. nigh the Fort Hill in Boston, Also One other building for a Woodhouse to Joyn to the s^d Washhouse of 35 foot long 9 wide & 7 foot stud And also One other Building for a Stable of 25 foot long 15 wide and 15 Stud to stand about 10 feet Distant from the said Woodhouse, All of which buildings will stand far Distant from any other buildings there now standing. And also to Cover his new Brick house with shingle.

September 13. 1711.

[133.] To Mary Edwards to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 24 foot long 16 wide and 16 Stud with a Flat roof on the Lower part of her Wharffe lying before her house in Fish street in Boston, the said building to stand in the room and Stead of an Old timber Warehouse there now standing of the same Length breadth and heighth, the which she will Demolish.

July 15th. 1712.

[134.] To Edward Gray of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building of Forty foot long 20 foot wide and 8 foot studd to stand abutting the Southerly end thereof on Cow Lane; Also a Range of Sheds of Ten feet wide and seven feet studd and Fout hundred feet in Length North Westerly and One End adjoyning to the former on a peice of Land which he lately purchased for a Ropewalk being the Rear or North Easterly side of that Land formerly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture nigh Long lane in Boston.

Provided That the said buildings be continued to stand for no longer time than the same be Improved as a Ropewalk.

October 29. 1712.

[135.] To William Skinner to Erect a Timber building for a Stable and Cow house of Twenty two foot long, eighteen feet wide, and Sixteen foot Studd to stand on his Land Fifty feet distant from the Easterly End of his Dwelling house, Scituate & abutting on the Easterly side of Orange Street in Boston, and farther distant from any other building there now standing.

January 8th 1712.

[136.] To John Clark Esq^r to Remove three shops now standing in the Front of his Land on fish street unto the Front of his Land in Middle street where they will be less obnoxious to fire; in the room whereof he will Erect a Brick house which will be a better preservative to the neighbourhood in Case of Fire.

March 12th 1712.

[137.] To Sundry Inhabitants of the North End of Boston to Erect with Timber a Meeting house for the Public Worship of God of Sixty-five feet long forty eight feet wide and thirty feet Stud with a Flat roof and Battlements round the same on a peice of Land Commonly known by the Name of Major Richards's pasture, Abutting Westerly on North Street, and Southerly on New Street, the said building to stand Fifty foot from any Dwelling house there now standing.

[138.] To Isaiah Tay to Erect with Timber a building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 38 foot wide and 24 foot Stud on his Land Scituate on the Southerly side of the Starr Tavern in Boston, the said building to stand with One side thereof abutting on Hannover Street, and is to be in the room of the Dwelling house of the late Thomas Harwood dece'd of about the same Length and breadth and the better to prevent the spreading of Fire he will Carry up both Ends thereof with a dead brick Wall, to be Three foot higher than any part of the Timber work and will also plaister the Front of the said building.

April 10th, 1713.

[139.] To Samuel Wentworth to remove his house next the Sea in which Mr Ralph Carter dec'd formerly dwelt Forty foot lower down upon his Wharffe and to remove his house where Mrs Hall now dwells lower down on the s^d Wharffe, and also to remove the Row of Shops now standing on the upper side and Mr Gerrish's Shop on the lower side of the Street to such place or places on the said Wharffe as the Select men shall advise & direct, the s^d Wentworth having lately purchased the housing and Lands of Capt Thomas Lake dece'd Scituate in Anne Street, and Intending to make the said Street there more Commodious by adding to the breadth thereof Twelve or fourteen feet as the Select Men shall advise, and to Erect Brick buildings on the full Front of his s^d Land on Each side of the highway.

[140.] To William Tilley to remove his Timber buildings lately Erected on a piece of Land belonging to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r which he improved for a Ropewalk to a piece of Land next adjoining which he lately purchased of the heirs of Mr Atkinson he Continuing the same for the aforesaid use only: & also to Erect with Timber a building for a Warehouse of 30-foot long 25 feet wide & 15 feet studd on his Wharffe standing on the sea-board side before the Land formerly Govⁿ Searle's being farr distant from any other building there now standing.

July the 30th 1713

[141.] To James Penniman, For that Whereas he is about to Repair a Dwelling house of his, boing a Corner house fronting towards Summer Street and Marlborough Street in Boston, and being Desirous to Erect in Addition thereto upon a Vacant strip of Land of his (next to Summer Street) A New side to his s^d building of Twenty two foot long and Twenty six foot stud, which will Enlarge his s^d house Eighteen Inches wide in the Front next to Marlborough Street and five foot wider in the Rear, and he will Cover the whole house with a Flatt Roof and make battlements round the same, the which New side will stand more than Fifty foot distant from Mr Joseph Allens Shop, which is the nearest building on that side.

August the 13th 1713.

[142.] To Capt. Nathanael Oliver to Erect with Timber a building for a Kitchen of 22 foot long 14 foot wide and 15 foot Stud to stand in his yard with One End thereof Adjoyning to the middle part of the Southerly side of his Brick Warehouse at the lower End of Water Street in Boston, Provided the Two Ends thereof be of Brick and that he plaister or Rough Cast the Two sides which are of Timber and Cover the Roof thereof with slate.

August the 14th, 1713

[143.] To Henry Hill to Erect with Timber a New building for a Barn or Store house of 32 foot long 18 foot wide and 14 foot stud to Stand on his Wharffe next the Sea about 100 foot below his Still house which is the nearest building there now standing.

October the 8th 1713.

[144.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building for a Barn or Storehouse of Thirty foot long 20 wide and 18 Stud with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate at the lower end of the Common or Training feild in Boston, the said building to stand Abutting the So. Easterly side thereof on the said Common and the South Westerly end thereof on the beach next the Sea, and more than One thousand foot distant from any other building now standing.

October 9th 1713.

[145.] To Samuel Rand, That Whereas he is now Erecting a building for a Dwelling house of brick abutting on King Street over against the Town house in Boston and his Land being narrow So as that the Rear End of his said building within the side Walls of brick will not be full Twelve foot and half in breadth on the lower story and Sixteen foot wide from thence upwards so that he cannot possibly carry up the same with Brick so as to have room for Lights and Doors. It's now Consented to That he carry up the s^d End with Timber provided he Sufficiently Cover all the Timber work of that End (Excepting the doors and Windows) with Slate Stone.

January the 5th 1713.

[146.] To Robert Cojo, to remove a Timber building being a Barn or Workhouse of 20 foot long 16 wide and 12 foot Stud now standing nigh the Dwelling house where Deacon Sanders formerly dwelt at the South end of Boston and to place y^e same in a pasture which he hath hired of Jeremiah Dummer Esq^r Scituate on the Southerly side of Long lane in Boston aforesaid and there to Improve the same to dwell in which will stand about 12 foot distant from the s^d Dummers Coach house and farr remote from any other building there now standing.

March the 11th 1713.

[147.] To Daniel Allen of Boston Inholder to Erect a Timber building for a Barn of 40 foot long 25 foot wide & 14 foot Stud on a peice of Land which he hires of Andrew Belcher Esq^r on the Southerly side of Pond Street in Boston. The which building will stand Sixty three foot distant from any or the nearest building now there standing. Provided it be not Improved hereafter to any other use than that of a Barn or stable.

Boston April 8th 1713.

[148.] To Capt. Thomas Huthinson to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of 40 foot long 16 wide & 22 Studd where an Old Brewhouse now stands on the Northerly side of that his Wharffe belonging to & lying on the Easterly side of the Dwelling house in which Mr John Vial lately dwelt being on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston and also an Addition of other buildings for Shops or Storehouses to stand Joyning thereto in the same Range of 60 feet in length 16 foot wide & 12 studd and he will Demolish the s^d Old Brew house & the other buildings in that range belonging thereto of about the same breadth with that which he Intends to build new, and also he will Demolish his other row of old buildings now standing on the South side of that his Wharffe which was Mr Vials and he will leave that space Vacant & unbuilt.

Provided the whole building be not above 16 foot stud & that the same be 20 foot distant from the above-mentioned Dwelling house.

[sic.] [147.] To George Terrant to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 34 foot long 18 wide & 18 studd on his Land on the Westerly side of the highway leading to Roxbury being part of the new Settlemⁿ nigh the line of Defence at the South end of Boston. The which building will stand 400 foot distant from any building now there standing provided he carry up one end thereof with a brick Wall.

Boston April 26th. 1714.

[sic.] [148.] To Andrew Belcher Esq^r to Erect a Timber building for a Dweling house of 42 foot long 36 wide & 25 studd on a peice of Land of his abutting Westerly on Newbury Street &

Northerly on Pond Street at the South end of Boston & for the better preventing the spreading of fire he will Plaister or Rough Cast that side of the s^d building which will stand abutting on Newbury Street Carry up Each end thereof with a dead Brick Wall Cover the roof wth slate, the which building will stand about 30 foot distant from any building now standing at Either end thereof & more than One hundred foot Distant from any building on ye Rear or Easterly side in the room & stead of an Old dwelling house on ye same ground now there standing the which he intends to Demolish.

[149.] To John Colman to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 20 foot square to Joyn in Addition to the Northerly end of that his dwelling house or Tenemen^t comonly called or known by the Name of the Bowling Green nigh unto Cambridge Street in Boston the which building will stand 40 foot distant from any other building there now standing on that side & is in the same place & stead of an Old Kitchen of 20 foot long & 18 wide there now standing the which he intends to demolish.

[150.] To Samuel Wentworth, That Whereas he having formerly by his petition dated the 6th of April 1713. Set forth his Intentions to make the highway in Anne Street more Commodious by adding to the breadth thereof Twelve or ffourteen foot out of his own Land so as the Select men shall advise and to Erect brick buildings on the full front of his Land on each side of the said highway, and Whereas there was then standing on his Land four distinct timber buildings, which he then asked the liberty of removing & placing the same down on his Wharffe Vizt that his house in which Mr Ralph Carter formerly dwelt to stand 40 foot lower down on his wharffe that his house in which Mrs Hall lately dwelt to stand yet further down on his wharffe than the former & to remove that his row of Shops then standing on the upper side and Mr Gerrishs Shop on the lower side of the way to stand on such place or places of his Wharffe which was then Erecting as the Select men of the s^d Town should advise And Direct, the which Petition was approved & License granted him so to remove & place the s^d building. Since which he hath considered of another way of building on his s^d Wharffe more for the benefit & safety of his Estate there (& as he Conceives) of Greater security to prevent the spreading of fire, than what he formerly proposed. It's Now Consented to that Lycence be granted him to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 22 wide & 27 studd to stand on is afores'd Wharffe 70 foot distant below the highway & he will Carry up each end of the s^d building next the North West & South East with a dead brick Wall which shall Extend three foot higher than the Timber work thereof & as a further argument to obtain the grant of his Petition he hath already demolished that his house in which Mr Hall dwelt & intends to Demolish One half of that house in which Mr Carter dwelt both which were before intended to stand in the room of this which he now Petitions for in hopes of a Grant.

June 16th 1714.

[151.] To Deacon John Marion and others the Co^mmittee for

the first Church of Christ in Boston to Erect a Timber building of 16 foot long 12 wide and 16 Stud to Joyn in Addition to the North Westerly Corner of that the Dwelling house where the Reverend Mr Benj^a Wadsworth now dwells in the room and stead of an Old building of 12 foot Square now there standing the which they intend to Demolish, the which Additional building will stand remote from any other building now standing.

July 13th 1714.

[152.] To John Baker of Boston Blacksmith to Erect a Timber building for a Storehouse of 40 foot long 14 wide and 12 Stud on his Wharffe next the Sea Scituate on the Easterly end of his Father Deacon Bakers Shop & Wharffe on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston, the which building will stand 30 foot distant from the Easterly end of his Colehouse now Standing there and One Corner at the lower or Easterly end thereof will stand about Eight foot distant from Robert Fethergills Slaughter house and at a farr Greater Distance from any other building now standing; the s^d Wharffe where the said building is intended to be sett being wholly unfit, there being no foundation to sett a Brick building on.

August 19th 1714.

[153.] To Eleazer Dorby to Erect a Timber building for a Stable 22 feet in length and 18 wide to Entertain his hay and horses, upon his pasture Land Scituate & abutting on Sea Street in Boston, which building will stand at 40 feet distance from any other building there now standing. Provided it be not hereafter Improved to any other use than that of a Barn or stable.

Aug 19th. 1714.

[154.] To John Briggs of Boston to Erect a timber building at the Westernmost End or Rear of his Dwelling house at the South End of Boston fronting to Newbury Street of 18 feet wide & 20 long in the room of an Old Decayed building there now standing which he will Demolish & intends to carry up a Brick Wall on the North side and at the end adjoining to his Dwelling house the other part to be of Timber.

Boston October 14th 1714.

[155.] To Thomas Jones and Christopher Monk to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 feet long 30 wide and Eighteen Stud on a peice of Land which they lately bought of Mr Joshua Gee Scituate on the Northerly side of Prince Street between the Dwelling house of the late Benj^a Swaens and the house which formerly was Daniel Travis's next to Snowhill at the North end of Boston the which building will stand 53 foot distant from the nearest building there now standing & for the better security in Case of fire they will carry up the North West End thereof next to Benj^a Swaens with a dead Brick Wall which shall Extend Two foot and half higher than the Timber work thereof & Plaster or Rough Cast the s^d Easterly end next to the said Travis's

& they will also place Battlements on the Roof. Provided the Petitioners carry up both Ends of the abovementioned building with a dead Brick Wall to extend two foot & half above the Timber work thereof.

[156.] To Stephen Honiwell of Boston Boatman to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 20 wide & 15 stud on his Land being part of that which was formerly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture at the South end of Boston, the which building will stand abutting on a New Street which is Intended to be laid out there & One hundred & Eighty foot distant from any other building there now standing & more than 100 foot distant from the Land of Theodore Atkinson Esq^r.

[157.] To Benjamin Johns to Erect a Timber building for a Barn or Stable for the Common Entertainment of horses of 24 foot wide 42 long and 15 stud on His Land Scituate & Abutting on or nigh Summer Street in Boston the which building will stand 100 foot distant from his own Dwelling house there and at a farr greater distance from any other building there now standing.

Provided the afores^d building be Improved hereafter to no other use than that of a Barn or Stable.

December 2^d 1714.

[158.] To Benjamin Andrews of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 26 studd on his Land being part of that Commonly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture at the Southerly part of Boston the which building is to stand One End thereof abutting on a New highway there laid out & called Atkinsons Street between the Land of Capt. Nath^l. Green on the North and the Land of Edward Grey on the South One side of s^d building to stand abutting on s^d Capt Greens Land, the which side he will Carry up with a dead brick Wall Extending Three foot higher than the timber work of s^d building and the Rear or Easterly end thereof will stand 80 foot distant from Mr Greys Ropeshed which is the nearest building there now standing.

[159.] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 48 foot long 22 wide and 27 studd together with an Additional building for a Kitchen of 15 foot square to Joyn on the Easterly end thereof, On his Land being part of that which formerly was Gov^r Searle's pasture abutting on Cow Lane in Boston the which building will stand with the North Westerly end thereof next to Cow Lane and at that End 53 foot distant from his own work house and the Northerly Corner will stand 45 foot distant from an Old house in which Widow Puncheon lately dwelt which are the nearest buildings there and at a farr Greater Distance from any other building now standing, And for the better security in Case of Fire he will carry up Each End of the s^d building wth a Dead brick Wall Extending three foot higher than the Timber work thereof & he will plaister or Rough Cast the South Westerly side of the s^d building.

March y^e 4th 1714.

[160.] To Thomas Selby of Boston Perriwigg maker to Erect a Shop or building of Timber at the Eastermost end of Mr Butlers Row of Brick buildings fronting to King street in Boston upon a peice of the said Butlers Wharffe and Flatts to be twenty feet wide Thirty feet long and Twenty feet Stud; Provided he carry up a Brick Wall at the Easterly end and rough Cast the other end, and sides thereof, and Cover the roof with Slate, and make and maintain Battlements on the same.

April the 28. 1715

[161.] To David Colson of Boston Leather Dresser (in order to the carrying on his Trade) to Erect a timber building for a Workhouse of 40 feet long 20 wide & 23 Stud with a Flatt on the Top of the Roof on his Land Scituate on the Northerly side of Frogg Lane at the South end of Boston in the room and stead of an old Barn there now Standing, the which Barn he intends to remove unto the Rear of his s^d Land there to stand 50 foot distant from any other building there now Standing, the which new building which he now desires to Erect will stand with the South side thereof fronting to and abutting on the afores^d Lane and the North side thereof will stand 30 foot distant from the s^d Colsons own Dwelling house which is the nearest building there and 40 feet distant from any other building there standing and he will make and maintain Battlements on the Top of the same for the better security in Case of fire.

[162.] To John Greenough of Boston Shipwright to Erect a timber building for a Smiths Shop of 40 foot long 18 wide & 12 high on the one side & 8 Studd on the other side on a hollow Wharffe of his lying below a Certain Tenement or Dwelling house of his Scituate at the lower End of North Street in Boston, the which Shop or building is to stand 30 foot distant from his afores^d Tenement which is the nearest building there now standing.

The s^d Shop is to be Improved by Solomon Townsend Blacksmith instead of his former Smith shop which he hired of Mr Bronsdon, the which shop is now intended for other uses.

June 9th 1715.

[163.] To Joseph Malam to Erect an addition (with timber) to the Southerly end of his dwelling house on his Land abutting on School Street in Boston of 22 feet in length (that being the breadth of his house) about 6 feet in breadth & 24 feet stud. On Condition that the same do not Jett over the s^d street.

July 14th 1715.

[164.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber building for a warehouse of Forty foot long Sixteen foot wide & Sixteen foot Studd on the Easterly or lower End of that his Wharfe Scituate at the lower side of Ship Street in Boston, the w^{ch} building will Stand forty foot distant from any other building there now Standing. In Consideration of his Erecting the s^d Building, and the

better to prevent the Spreading of fire, he will demolish buildings of his of about the Same breadth & length now Standing on the Upper or Westerly part of his s^d Wharfe

July 25th 1715.

[165.] To Benjamin Gallop to Erect a Timber building for a Smith's Shop of Twenty foot long, fourteen foot Wide and Seven foot Stud on the Lower End of his New Wharfe next the Sea, lying before his Dwelling Situate next to fish Street in Boston, the which Building will Stand forty foot distant from Mr John Olivers Cooper's Shop, & about the same distance from Mr Kenny's Slaughter house, which are the nearest buildings there Standing And in Consideration thereof he will remove his present Smith's Shop now in the Tenure of Eben^r Bridge abutting on the high Way to Stand Sixty foot further downward upon his Wharfe to be improved there, to some other Use, Provided it be not improved to any other Use, nor Exceed the Dimensions above written.

August 1st. 1715.

[166.] To Samuel Cunabell of Boston Housewright to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 35 foot Square and 18 foot Stud on his Land Scituate at the lower end of Sudbury Street in Boston, and next adjoining to the Mill pond being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd, the which building will stand 120 Foot distant from the lower end of Sudbury Street and 100 foot distant from any building there now standing.

[167.] To Daniel Bell of Boston Mason to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 50 foot long, 21 wide and 18 stud on his Land next the Mill pond in Boston being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd the which building will stand more than ninety Foot distant Westerly from the house now intended to be Erected by Samuel Cunabell and at a Greater distance from any building there now standing and he will set his said house to stand on the Southerly side of a passage way agreed upon to lye open through that parcel of Land.

[168.] To John Baley of Boston Housewright to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 18 stud on his Land next the Mill pond in Boston being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd between the Lands of Samuel Cunabell and Daniel Bell the which building will stand 30 foot distant From the house now intended to be built by Daniel Bell and 58 foot distant from the house now intended to be there built by the said Samuel Cunabel.

Sept^r. 15, 1715.

[169.] To Thomas Palmer Esq^r to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 60 foot long 20 foot wide & 16 stud on his Wharffe scituate near Olivers Dock in Boston the Westerly end of s^d building to stand 60 foot distant from an Old Warehouse

of his there now standing the Northerly side thereof to stand 30 feet distant from a Warehouse of Mr Stoddards which is the nearest building there & at a farr greater distance from any other building now standing. And for the better security thereof in case of Fire he will Plaister or Rough Cast the Northerly side & Westerly end of the s^d building, and for asmuch as that he cannot (without an unknown charge) expect a foundation there to build with Brick.

[170.] To Francis Borland of Boston, That whereas he having an old barn or Stable of 23 foot long on his land Scituate on the Westerly side of Sudbury Street in Boston lying between the Bowling Green and the Mill pond and being desirous to make the same comodious for a Coach house.

It's Consented unto That he have liberty to Erect an Addition (with timber) thereto of Eleven feet in length and four feet and an half in breadth to the whole and also an Addition of five feet more in heighth & to prevent danger by fire he will Ceil with plaistering the under side of the Chamber floor.

October 6th 1715.

[171.] To Henry Hill, Eleazer Darby, David Craige. Nicholas Boone and Samuel Adams in the behalf of themselves & their Associates to Erect a timber Edifice & Cover it wth shingle for a publick meeting house for the Service and Worship of God of 65 feet in length 45 feet in breadth and 31 feet stud with a flat roof and Battlements round the same on a peice of Land commonly called Church Green nigh unto Summer Street in Boston, the which peice of Land was lately by the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Assembled in a public Town meeting granted to them for that use.

January 30, 1715.

[172.] To John Roberts jun^r (For the better carrying on his Trade of a Boatbuilder) to Erect a Timber shed or Workhouse of 36 feet in length 19 wide & 9 studd on his Wharffe lying against Lynn street between the proprietys of James Freeman and Benjamin Williams at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand next the River 50 feet distant below y^e s^d Street and 30 feet distant from a Kitchin belonging to a Tenement of y^e s^d M^r Freemans which is the nearest building there now standing.

April 30th, 1716.

[173.] To Edward Hutchinson Esq^r for and on the behalf of the proprietors of the Saltworks at the Neck of Land in Boston to Erect there a Timber building for the boyling and housing of Salt of Sixty foot long, 40 foot wide, and Sixteen foot Stud, which (as is well known) will stand farr remote from any other building there now standing.

July 6th. 1716.

[174.] To Oliver Noyes Esq^r to Erect a Timber building for a warehouse or Granary &c of 150 feet long 20 wide and 16 Stud, on his Flatts lying on the Northwesterly side of his proportion of

the Wall or Out Wharves Scituate on the southerly side of the Middle Gap (so called) in the Cove or Dock lying before the Town of Boston, the which building will stand more than 150 feet distant from any other building now being or standing, it being Impracticable at present to build y^e same there with Brick.

July 17th. 1716.

[175.] To John Williams of Boston Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Brewhouse of 30 foot long, 20 wide and 14 Stud, on his Land which he lately purchased of Capt. Nathanael Green, Scituate nigh unto Atkinsons Lane in Boston, the which building will stand Eighty six feet distant from a shed or cottage in the Rear of Mr. John Mannings Land which is the nearest building there now standing (near unto a highway which is there to be laid out) and at a farr greater distance from any other building.

July 31st. 1716.

[176.] To Mary Hough of Boston Widow to Erect a timber building for a smith shop and Coalhouse of 50 foot long 25 wide & 10 stud on her Wharffe & Flatts lying against her Land on the Easterly side of Ship street and next adjoyning to the water ways and Flatts belonging to the Salutation Tavern at y^e North end of Boston, the which building is to stand (the North Easterly end thereof) twelve feet distant below that y^e Smith Shop now in y^e Tenure of Thomas Townsend which is One hundred and Eighty feet below the afores^d street or highway, the s^d smith shop now designed to be built being Intended to be Occupied by Mr Nathan^l Ayres Anchorsmith and the present shop which he now hires of y^e s^d Hough (which stands in a more hazardous place in case of fire) being intended to be Improved no longer as a smith shop, but applied to some other use.

Provided the s^d Hough Place y^e s^d building fforty foot Father down from the street than is mentioned above.

October 4th 1716.

[177.] To John Nelson Esq^r of Boston to erect a timber Building for a Warehouse of fifty feet long, Twenty five feet wide and fourteen foot Stud on the Wharfe now in his Tenure, which formerly did belong to Deacon Theophilus ffrary de'cd, Situate at the South End of Boston the which Building (So Erected) will Stand One Hundred feet distant from any other Building there now Standing.

July 19 1717.

[178.] To Ebenezer Leadbetter of Boston Cordwainer to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 20 foot wide & 18 foot stud on his Land being part of that which formerly was John Masons pasture, abutting Southerly on the north Side of West street in Boston. The which building is to stand two rod distant from Mr John Briggs's Barn which is the nearest building there and ten rod distant from any Dwelling

house now standing & he not being able to be at the charge of building with brick.

Provided the s^d Leadbetter carry up that end of the s^d building next to the said Briggs's Barn with a Brick Wall.

July 29, 1717.

[179.] To William Payne of Boston Esq^r to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long, 30 wide & 20 studd on his Land being part of the new Range of Lotts on the Neck lying on the Northerly side of the line of Defence at the South end of Boston, the which building will stand about Two hundred feet distant from a house lately built by Mr George Terrant which is the nearest building there now standing.

[180.] To Daniel Oliver of Boston Merchant to Erect a timber building for a Warehouse of 60 feet long 24 Foot wide & 18 Foot studd on a Wharffe which he is about to make on his Flatts being part of that which formerly was Gov^r Searles Flatts on the South Easterly side of that which was Harrison's Ropewalk in Boston, Scituate between the proprietys of William Tilley & Edward Grey, The which building will stand 60 feet distant from a Warehouse of M^r William Tilley's & at a farr greater distance from any other building there now standing.

[181.] To Patrick Ogilvie of Boston Marriner to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 55 feet long, 30 wide & 20 studd with a Kitchen of 20 feet Square to joyn on the Northerly side thereof, to stand on his Land abutting on the Northerly side of the Comon or Training Field next adjoyning to a pasture formerly belonging to M^r Thomas Banister in Boston, the which building will stand more than 300 feet distant from any other building there now standing.

August 29, 1717.

[182.] To John Meinzie's Esq^r. to Erect a timber building for a Barn and Stable of 40 feet in length 18 feet in breadth & 10 feet high in the side walls within one pasture belonging to him & his Wife in Sum^r street which will be about 84 foot or thereby from the house also belonging to them now standing thereupon, which house is distant from any other house 100 foot or thereby on the one hand and more than 200 on the other hand and is bounded to the street by one little garden & to the Southward by the s^d John Meinzie's pasture.

[183.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esq^r to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 40 feet long 18 wide & 16 studd to stand adjoyning to the lower end of another timber Warehouse of his of about the same dimensions to stand on that his Wharffe which formerly was Col^o Fosters next unto the Wharffe which formerly was Mr John Vialls on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston, in ye same place & stead of an old timber Warehouse of his there now standing of 36 feet long 18 wide & 16 studd with a shed of 10 feet in length adjoyning at the lower end thereof, All of which he intends wholly to demolish

April 10th. 1718.

[184.] To Jonathan Belcher to Erect a Timber Warehouse of 80 feet in length 24 feet wide and 10 feet studd on his Wharffe lying against his Land Scituate on the Westerly side of Boston abutting on Charles River being part of that Land which formerly was Mr John Allens pasture, the which building will stand more than Fifty Rodds distant from any other building there now standing.

July 14th. 1718.

[185.] To Jarvis Ballard of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 15 feet long 11 wide & 14 feet studd to stand adjoining to the middle of the North West side of his Dwelling house scituate on the Southerly side of Cold lane in Boston, And to effect the same by running a timber building of his of about y^e same dimensions now standing on his Land abutting on Cold lane & placing the same to stand as a Kitchen adjoining to his house as afores^d.

Provided that he Demolish the old Leantoe now standing on that spott.

August 22^d 1718.

[186.] To Ebenezer Burges of Boston Cordwainer to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of Thirty Eight feet in Length Sixteen feet Wide & Sixteen feet Studd, on his Land which he hires of the Town of Boston, Situate at the lower End of Cold Lane next to the Mill pond in Boston in the room & Stead of an old building there now Standing of about the Same length and Breadth Provided he demolish wholly the s^d old Building now Standing on that Spot.

[187.] To Edward Hutchinson Esq^r on the behalf of himself & the rest of the Owners of the Water Mills in Boston, for the benefit of themselves & others of the Inhabitants who shall have occasion to make use thereof, to Erect a Timber Building of 40 feet in length 18 feet wide & 18 feet Stud in addition to their Granary now standing nigh the North Water Mills, the which buildings they intend to place so as to add 18 feet to the length of the former at the North West end thereof & 22 feet of the s^d new building to be as an L extending towards the South West.

ffeb^{ry} 24th 1718.

[188.] To Mr Thomas Clarke & William Harris Esq^r. in behalf of themselves & y^e rest of their Society, to Erect a Timber Building to Stand adjoining to the North side of their Meeting House for the Public Worship of God in Brattle street of Sixteen feet wide Sixty five feet long & twenty five feet studd, the which Building when so Erected will stand full Thirty Seven feet distant from the nearest Building there now Standing, all the Buildings next the same on that side being of Brick.

June 4th 1719.

[189.] To Mr John Staniford to Erect a Timber Building in his pasture behind the Hills on the Back part of the Town of

Boston bounded Easterly & Southerly on Cambridge Street Northerly upon Green Lane, in the front or Angle of s^d Land the s^d House or building to be Seventy five foot long Eighteen feet wide & Eighteen feet studd.

June 25th. 1719.

[190.] To Jonathan Belcher Esq to Erect a New frame of 100 foot in length 24 foot in breadth & Seventeen foot Studd in the Room of Sundry old Warehouses abutting on a place called Deemings [?] Dock & lying near the Wharfe & Warehouse were the s^d Belcher now keeps, which old Warehouses he is to demolish, Which building to be covered with slate & ruff cast for the better Security against fire.

Provided he also build to West End of said Building with Brick & that it be improved as a Warehouse or Storehouse only.

July 30th. 1719.

[191.] To Joshua Thornton Housewright to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of Thirty foot long Twenty foot wide and Sixteen foot studd on a peice of Pasture land Scituate on the Westerly side of Boston the which Building will Stand Seventy five feet distant from a Smal dwelling house belonging to Coll^o Stephen Minott and One hundred & Sixty feet from Mr Callenders Windmill, and much farther remote from any other building there.

August — 1719.

[192.] To Ebenezer Clough of Boston Bricklayer to cover with Shingle the Roof of a Brick building for a Dwelling house of forty two feet long and thirty two feet wide on a peice of Land which he lately purchased of M^r Joshua Gee nigh unto Charles-town ferry between the Hill or Clift there & the s^d Mr Gee's building Yard being far remote from any other Buildings.

[193.] To Caleb Lyman. John Barrett and John Dixwell for and on the behalf of the Church of Christ usually assembled at the New North Meeting House in Boston to Erect an Additional Building to joyn on the North side of the s^d Meeting house of sixty six feet in length, Eighteen feet wide & twenty Seven feet studd the which Additional Building when so Erected will stand forty feet distant from Mr Hunnewells dwelling house, which is the nearest Timber Building now there standing.

July 25th 1720.

[194.] To the Hon^{ble} William Dummer Esq^r to Erect a Timber Building (for the better accommodation of a Tenement of his Situate on the Westerly side of Long Lane in Boston in the present Tenure of Moses Aires of Boston Housewright) the s^d Building to be an Eighteen feet square & Sixteen feet Stud to joyn on the Westerly End of the s^d Tenement, which on that side will Stand far remote from any other Building there now standing.

October 20. 1720.

[195.] To William Payne Esq to cover with Shingles a Stone Building on Shedd of one hundred feet or more in length Thirty two feet wide & abt. eight foot Studd on his Land nigh unto his Dwelling house on the neck nigh unto the Line of Defence in Boston.

Octo^r 20th, 1720.

[196.] To Jonathan Armitage of Boston to Erect with Timber a Building for a Dwelling House of Forty foot Long eighteen foot wide & eighteen foot studd, on his Land which he lately purchased of Cap^t Cyprian Southack commonly called Southacks Square, situate between the Land of Samuel Lynde Esq^r and the Land of Mr Benjamin Fitch, nigh unto Cambridge Street in Boston, the which Building will stand one end thereof twelve feet distant from the s^d Mr Fitches Dwelling House which is by far the nearest Building there now standing. On Condition that the s^d Jonathan Armitage shall carry up each End of the s^d Building with Solid Brick walls.

April 13. 1721.

[197.] To James Fosdick of Boston to Erect with Timber a Building for a Dwelling house, thirty nine feet in length & nineteen feet in width at the upper end of Winter street near the Common in the Room of an old Timber Building where he now Dwells on Condition that he pulls down the s^d old Building.

June 15th. 1720.

[198.] To Edward Procter to Erect a Bark house or Mill-house for a Tanner upon his Land situate and being at the North End of Boston fronting to Snow Hill street which House will be forty feet long twenty two feet wide and Twelve feet studd, being twenty feet distant from a Building on one side and more than an hundred feet distant on the other sides from any other Building there now standing.

July 18th 1721.

[199.] To Daniel Oliver Esq^r to Erect a Wooden Building on his land which is below Mr Harrisons Ropewalk (so called) to be forty four feet long twenty feet wide & about Eighteen feet studd next the sea. Which Building will be about sixty feet distance from any other Buildings, except the Westerly side next his own House, which side he is to build with Brick & carry it above the wooden work for safety against fire, And the Roof to be Leanto fashion to carry the Water towards the sea.

July 31st 1721.

[200.] To John Barnes of Boston merch^t to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling House of fifty feet in length Twenty eight feet in width & two storys hight upon his Land situate & fronting to Beacon street in Boston which house will be set about eighty foot back from the street, and in the Front thereof will be one hundred feet distance from any other building and more than two

hundred feet distance on the other sides from any other Building there now standing.

November 9th 1721.

[201.] To Joshua Thornton of Boston Housewright to Erect a Smal building of wood for a Work house upon his Wharfe at the North End of Boston to be Twenty three feet long fifteen feet Broad & twelve foot studd, which Building when finished will be more than Eighty foot from any Neighbors Dwelling House.

November 9th 1721.

[202.] To Joseph Hill of Boston Varnisher to take down a Building at the Upper End of Long lane, and to Erect another of Timber in its Room, which Building is to be Thirty five foot long Twenty foot broad & about sixteen feet studd, he to carry up a Brick Wall on the Back side of it, it will be more than One hundred feet Distant from any other Building now standing, except on that side where the Brick wall is to be built.

Feb^r 1st 1721.

[203.] To Jonathan Williams & Joshua Wroe Exec^r of the last Will & Testament of William Webster late of Boston dec^d in behalf of his Widow & Children to Erect a Timber Building on a Peice or Parcel of Land situate at the Bottom of Sudbury Street, to be thirty seven foot front Twenty seven foot deep & Eighteen foot studd, which Building is to be set at least seven foot from the house of James Burgess & the other side will abutt on Sudbury Street, they carrying up a Brick Wall above the roof of the said House — the whole depth thereof on that End or side next to the s^d Burgess's Dwelling house.

March 1st 1721.

[204.] To William Nichols of Boston Joyner to Demolish an Old house which he hath in Middle street in Boston, and to Erect a new One of Timber upon the same ground; the s^d Building to be Twenty foot broad Twenty six foot long and Eighteen foot studd, he to carry up a Brick Wall on that side of it joyning upon the Land of John Clark Esq^r

July 18th 1722

[205.] To Adam Winthrop Esq^r to Erect a Timber building for a Stable thirty five foot long sixteen foot & an half broad & twelve foot studd: and another Timber building for a Kitchen to be Twenty feet long sixteen foot & an half broad and Eight foot & an half studd neither of them more than one story High, on his Land, where he now lives which was formerly the Estate of Cap^t Edward Willis near the Common or Training Field in Boston.

Jan^r 1722.

[206.] To Jonathan Belcher Esq^r & John Colman Merch^t both of Boston to rebuild with Timber their Warehouses on the

Long Wharffe in the same place they stood before they were burnt down, they propose to build each of them A Warehouse of forty feet long twenty feet broad & Eighteen feet studd, and for safety against fire, to Slate and rough Cast them and to carry up A Brick Wall between them the hight of the Warehouses.

July 29th 1723.

[207.] To Edward Bromfield Esq^r to Remove a Smal Stable Standing near his Dwelling house from the Place where it stands to the back part of his Land near the Common fronting upon Rawsons Lane.

July 31. 1723.

[208.] To Jonathan Williams to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house on his Land, late the Estate of Mr. Francis Wainwright dec^d at the Bottom of the Garden next the Common in Boston abutting southerly on West street to be forty feet Square & twenty foot studd

July 2^d 1724.

[209.] To John Eliot to Erect a Timber building (in Addition to his house lately the dwelling House of the Rev D^r Increase Mather dec^d) of Twenty foot square, to make an even front to the s^d House which is now in the form of an L.

Octo^r 2. 1724.

[210.] To George Bethune to Erect the East End of his House with Timber, which he is now building in Newbury street at the Corner of Summer street, & to shingle it. provided he slate it within two years.

Feb^r 11th 1724.

[211.] To John Torrey to Erect with Timber an Addition to his House at the Corner of Tannery lane so called on the back part of his s^d house not exceeding twelve feet in breadth the length of the said House & not exceeding sixteen feet studd.

March 18th 1724.

[212.] To Joshua Winslow to Erect with Timber a Barn or Stable behind his House in School street, to be twenty foot in length sixteen foot in breadth & not more than sixteen foot studd being about fifty foot from any Building except his own House.

March 18th 1724.

[213.] To William Bond to Erect with Timber a Smal shedd or House to work in on his Land at the Lower End of Sudbury Street near the Mill-pond, to be twenty two foot long Eighteen foot broad & eight foot studd being near no other Building by near one hundred foot.

March 31st 1725.

[214.] To Simon Rogers to Erect A Timber Building for a Dwelling house on his Land in Boston in Beacon street in the Room

of A Barn there now standing to be thirty four feet in length sixteen foot wide & eighteen foot studd.

April 16th 1725.

[215.] To Jacob Griggs & Gershom Tenny each of them to Erect A Timber Building for A Dwelling house upon Land in Boston part of that called Atkinsons pasture in Long lane each of their Houses to be thirty four feet long Eighteen feet broad & Eighteen feet studd & their s^d houses to joyn together & A small Kitchin behind each of their houses.

July 1st 1725.

[216.] To Hopestill Foster of Boston Housewright to Erect with Timber on his land in Boston near fort Hill fronting Long lane a Dwelling House the building to be twenty two feet [long] about eighteen or twenty foot broad & Eighteen foot studd.

September 30th 1725.

[217.] To Edward Hutchinson of Boston Esq^r to build a slight shead behind the Old brick house in Fish Street, which formerly belonged to his Father Elisha Hutchinson Esq^r dece^d betwixt the s^d House and the Sea. The building to be about forty seven feet in length seventeen feet in breadth seven feet studd in the front & thirteen feet in the Rear.

October 20th 1725.

[218.] To Nathan^l Holmes of Boston Joyner, to Erect with Timber A small building upon a sq hired small peice of Land near the Mill Bridge in Boston afores^d the s^d building to be Eighteen feet broad, twenty feet Long and about seven feet studd, and to ceill the two sides of it with Brick. On condition, that the s^d Nath^l Holmes rough cast or slate the Lower part of the Roof next the Creek.

October 21st 1725.

[219.] To Thomas Cushing of Boston Gent. in behalf of Dan^l Oliver Esq^r & Tim^o. Clarke Esq^r of the United Com^{tee}; to Erect at the upper End of Queen Street two small Tenements, to be thirty feet long seventeen broad, the two Ends to be brick & the back side stone, And A small Kitchen at Each end about twelve feet long to joyn to the building, two sides or Ends to be brick or stone.

January 31st 1725.

[220.] James Varney to Erect a Timber Building of forty foot long twenty wide & eighteen foot studd on his Pasture Land situate on Copps Hill so called at the North End of Boston fronting to Sheafe street, he carrying up a Brick Wall on the North side thereof.

April 12th 1726.

[221.] To Edward Pell Painter to Erect with Timber a smal Building in Gibbs's pasture near sheafe street at the North part of

Boston to be employed for a Horse Mill for the making of Linseed Oyl, the building to be thirty two feet long twenty seven feet broad and about fourteen or fifteen feet studd.

Sept. 8th 1726.

[222.] To Samuel Welles of Boston Gentⁿ to Erect with Timber a Dwelling house butting partly on Orange street & partly on Frog lane the s^d Building to be fifty eight feet long thirty five feet broad & nineteen feet studd.

April 8th 1726.

[223.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esq^r to Erect with Timber a low Warehouse upon a hollow Wharfe on the Flatts at the North part of Boston on the lower side of the Way in Lynn street lying between the Lands of the late William Burroughs & Benjamin Goodwin dec^d the s^d Building to be sixty feet in length eighteen feet in breadth and ten feet studd.

May 25th 1727.

[224.] To Leonard Vassall Esq^r to Erect with Timber on his Land in Summer street a Dwelling house or Tenement of Sixty six foot long twenty one foot wide & twenty one foot studd.

May 25. 1727.

[225.] To John Dolbeare of Boston Brasier to Erect with timber on a peice of Land belonging to the Town of Boston at the head of the Town Dock which he has hired for a term of years, a Dwelling house in the stead of a house now standing on the same Land which he intends to pull down, it will be about thirty foot front & adjoyns to a shop of the Petitioner.

Sept. 21. 1727.

[226.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esq^r to Erect with Timber a Building forty foot long eighteen foot broad & fifteen foot studd upon his Wharfe in Ship street instead of an Old building forty foot long twenty foot Wide & Eleven foot studd. The s^d New building to stand in the same Place where the s^d Old Building now stands.

February 29. 1727.

[227.] To David Colson of Boston Glover to Erect with Timber on his Land fronting on Newbury Street & West Street in Boston & Extending as farr as the Common or Training field a Dwelling house upon the same ground upon which an Old Dwelling house now stands which he proposes to take down, said Building to be about Thirty two foot in the front about Forty four feet long & Eighteen feet Studd; As also to take down a Barn near the house & set it up at a greater Distance in the pasture & also to Erect a New building at the Upper part of the Land next the Schoolhouse to be forty feet long Thirty Six foot broad & Nineteen foot Studd provided he build a Brick Wall towards Doct^r Stewards Land.

March 28. 1728.

[228.] To Benjamin Landon of Boston Shopkeeper to Erect on his Land at the South East part of Boston near Harrisons Ropewalk so called a Timber building for a dwelling house the s^d house to be about Thirty eight feet long about Nineteen foot broad & about Eighteen feet studd & a Small Kitchen joyning to it, & a small Building for a Cowhouse at some distance from it About Sixteen foot long twelve feet broad the s^d building to be about forty foot distant from any building now standing & about Ninety feet from the Street being in the Midst of Marions Orchard so called.

April 11. 1728.

[229.] To Cap^t Adino Bulfinch of Boston Sailmaker to Erect a Timber building on his Land fronting upon Atkinson Street so called for a Dwelling house the s^d Building to be about Forty feet Long Twenty feet broad & Eighteen feet studd & a small Kitchen to it.

April 25. 1728.

[230.] To Joshua Thorton of Boston Housewright To Erect upon his Land being part of the Land commonly known by the Name of Gibbs's pasture a Timber Dwelling house to be thirty six feet long Eighteen feet broad & Eighteen feet Studd.

May 27. 1728.

[231.] To Theophilus Lillie of Boston Merch^t to Erect with Timber a small Shed in the place of a small old Shop which stands on his land at the Corner of Frogg lane so called at the South part of Boston fronting upon Newbury Street the s^d Shedd to be about Eighteen or twenty feet long & about Fourteen foot broad & Eight or Ten foot Stud.

June 27. 1728.

[232.] To Ebenezer Hough of Boston Merch^t to Erect with Timber a Building for a Warehouse upon his Wharfe near fish Street in the Room of a Smiths shop now standing on s^d wharfe which he is to pull down s^d Building to be about Thirty Six foot long Sixteen foot broad & fifteen Stud.

July 24. 1729.

[233.] To Ebenezer Bridge of Boston Blacksmith to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house upon his peice of Land at the North part of Boston near Beer lane so called s^d Building to be about Thirty six feet long Eighteen or Nineteen feet broad and Eighteen feet Stud.

Sept^r 16. 1729.

[234.] To the Town of Boston to Erect a Row of Low Shops on part of the Town Dock which they Caused to be filled up to Contain 120 feet in length & 20 feet in breath that is to say to lay Groundsells & build with Brick thereon so that the Entire Rear as well as the Ends be of brick & the roof to be Slated as soon as they can procure Slate.

1698.

The names of the inhabitants belonging to the companei whereof
Cap^t Alen is Comander taken the sixth of Augt 1698.

Capt Bowzown Alein 2 serv^t
 John Thwing
 Samuell Hood
 Rich : Crispp one negro
 James Labbloome one negro
 Joseph Green
 James Barnes one servant
 John Dasset senior
 John Dasset jor
 Edward Boilestone one servant
 Rallph Senderei
 Rich Procoter one ser. one negro.
 Obediha Procter
 Henerei Deering
 Nathaniell Shaw
 francis Hollmes 2 servants
 Richard Green 1 servantt
 Abraham Nicolles
 Samuell Rucke
 Abraham Blish 1 servant 1 negroe
 Thomas Pecke (20)
 Cap^t Smithson
 Seth Smith one servantt
 William Gibbons 1 negroe
 Ellkana Pembroke
 John Killbei j^r
 Joseph Rodgers
 Peeter Briggs : his servant
 M^r Pasteen
 John Cottei 2 servants
 Quaker meeting house (30)
 Thomas Bridgewater
 Henerei Gibbs 1 negroe
 Daniell Zacherei his man servant
 Thaddeus M^cCartei 1 ser : one negro.
 M^r Burr Schooll Master [?]
 Thomas Clarke one servant. 1 negroe
 Elliakim Hutchison 1 ser. 1 mollatto
 Elliazar Moodei
 Joseph Webb
 Samson Stodder (40)
 John Killbei : senior
 Richard Dreaper
 Benjamin Walker 1 negro^e
 James Thornborei
 Joseph Mariner 2 servants
 Rallph Perkins

Thomas Perkins
 Benjamin Pemberton 3 negroes
 John Nicolles
 Benjamin Rrione (50) [?]
 Joseph Dollbeer
 George Cabble 1 negro
 Robert Hanah
 Thomas Burroughs fosters hous
 Henerei Mattocke
 William Brown
 Mathew Collins
 Joseph Elliott
 Thomas Beetlle
 Henerei Ingram (60) 1 servantt
 John Green 1 servantt
 Allexander Rexwood 1 negro^e
 Collnell Pimm 1 negroe
 John Alein
 Jeremiha Alein
 Josshua Houghs Juor & servtt.
 Nathaniell Green
 Thomas Cooke
 Obediha Perrei
 John fflagg (70) at gardners hous
 Benjamin Bulliffaut
 Robert Guttridge
 Peeter Barber 1 svt. 1 negro
 John Camell
 William Lecke
 John Edwards
 John Usher 1 svt 1 negroe
 David Johnson 1 negroe
 Samuelli fraisser sen.
 John Wattson (80)
 David Jeffereis one servantt
 William Bowen
 William Keen one servantt
 Samuelli Plumer 1 servant 1 negro
 Mr Heanone Lawer
 Samuelli Shrimton 1 negro
 Mr Roberts : his kinsman
 David joss
 Thomas Miller
 James Monteer (90)
 William Berbett
 David Mellvin
 Ebenazar Lowell
 Samuelli Ward 2 servantts
 Mr Lovereo Corner brick house
 Mr Barnard
 Peeter Buttler 1 negeroe
 Experience Willird

John Robertts
 James Green 3 servants (100)
 Edward Bartlles
 Thomas Jepson
 James Robe
 William Wheelsted one negroe
 Beniamine Montfforde
 Edward Bedforde
 Peeter Allen [?]
 James Meeres one negroe
 Allexander Miller one negro.
 Edward Winslow 2 servants (110)
 Thomas Saviage
 William Man 1 ser. 1 negro
 Humpherei Richards 1 negroe
 Thomas Thornton
 Josias Williams
 John Bowcker
 Daniell Pounding
 William Ardolle
 William Crow one servantt
 Christopher Killbei (120)
 Robert Gibbe
 Samuell Laines one negro
 Rodger Killcup one Indeian
 Enoch Green Liefte his jorniman
 William Spurham
 John Henderson
 John Veassell
 Jonathan Everer one servant

Widdows

Widdow Thwing
 Widdowe Sweatt
 Wid: Davite
 Wid: Billingham
 Wid: Harper
 Widow Mattson
 Widow Hill
 Widow Lambe
 Madam Shrimton
 Widow Hauker
 Widdow Joye
 Wid: Pounding
 Wid. Duttson
 in all 140.

Massachusetts

Impost Office — Boston.

Vessells Entered in y^e month of January 1714/5

- Jan. 3 John Rayner y^e Sloop Friends Adventure from Surrenam
No Passengers
11 John Hambly y^e Sloop Newport from Rhoad Island
No Passengers
Stephen Toman y^e Sloop Elizabeth from Surrenam
Kelly A Taylor

Vessells Entered in y^e Month of Febuary: 1714/5

- Feb. 16 Abrah^a Miller y^e Sloop Mary from Anopalis
No Passengers
Nath^a. Padre y^e Sloop.
24 Edward Smith y^e Barke Adventure from Maryland
No Passengers
26 Joseph Gorham y^e sloop Inceas from Connecticott
No Passengers
28 Thom^a. Bell y^e sloop Mary from Maryland
No Passengers
Tho^a. Lathrop y^e Sloop Adventure from Philadephia
Elis^a. Parrih. W^m McCoy A mercht.
28 James Coden y^e Sloop Mary from (Rhoad Island)
N: Yorke
No Passengers
Moses Abbott y^e Sloop Pellican from Maryland
No Passengers
Francis Vandike y^e Sloop Tryall from New York.
No Passengers

Vessells Entered in y^e month of March 1715.

- Mar. 1 Jacob Boardman y^e Sloop Elizabeth from North Carolina
No Passengers.
Ebenezr Chamberlain y^e Sloop Martha from ditto
No Passengers
2 James Duncan y^e sloop Swan from Virginia
No Passengers.
9 Francis Norris y^e Brig^t. Martha from Mountserat.
No Passengers but a Marriner.
17 John Braddick y^e Sloop John & Mary from New London
Coll^o Joseph Whieam of South Hould
W^m Beekman y^e Sloop Speadwell from New-york
Cornelios Van-horne A Merch^t.
22 W^m Bill y^e Sloop Anna from Compeachey
John Williams & Charles Anderson. Laguners.

- Mar. 23 Thom^s Daggett y^e Brig^t. Leopard from new castle
 No Passengers but Marriners.
 Philip Kelinack y^e Sloop John from Virginia
 No Passengers
 Dan^l. Low y^e sloop Two Brothers from North Carolina
 No Passengers.
- 24 John Lovell y^e Sloop Robert from Virginia
 John Ward a Labourer
- 25 John Steel y^e sloop Hope from Surrenam
 No Passengers
 Abiel Jones y^e Brig^t Mayflower from Barbados
 Cap^t. Tho^s. Child
 Joseph Clark y^e ship Nathaniel from Compeachey
 No Passengers.

Vessells Entered in y^e month of March 1715/16.

- Mar. 2 Rich^d. Pitcher y^e Snow W^m & James from Isle of
 Thera
 No Passengers.
 Charles Howell y^e Sloop Mary from North Carrolina
 No Passengers
 Robert Miers y^e Brig^t. Lamb from Campeachy
 Thomas Naping a Bayman
- 3^d Hugh Crage y^e Sloop John from South Carolina
 John Tate a Mercht.
- 5 Joseph Prince y^e Sloop Seaflower from N. Carrolina
 No Passengers.
- 6 Ebene^r Chamberlin y^e Sloop Martha from ditto.
 No Passengers.
 Thomas Lathrop y^e Sloop Adventure from Virginia.
 No Passengers
- 10 Isaac Perkins y^e Sloop Unity from Maryland
 Joseph Coates a marriner
- 12 Francis Norris y^e Brig^t Martha & Han^s. from Mount-
 serat
 No Passengers
- 15 Thomas Bell y^e Sloop Seaflower from Maryland
 Henry Ballard A youth & three marriners
- 16 Thomas Fry y^e Sloop Tryall from Antigua
 Francis Ditty, John Dolle, marriners
- 23 David Jenkins y^e Snow Betty from Fyall
 No Passengers.
- 26 John Brett y^e Sloop Adventure from Fyall
 No Passengers
- 27 Will^m. Levingstone y^e Ship Neptune from Surrenam
 Barshaba Hart a widdow, Rosamond Thom a spinster
- 28 John Mitchell y^e Sloop Hana. & Mary from N. Carro-
 lina
 No Passengers.

Vessells entered in y^e month of May 1716.

- May 2 Miles Rainsbotham y^e Sloop Jane & Mary from N: Carolina
No Passengers
- 3 Thomas Barber y^e Sloop Union from Long Island
No Passengers
Timothy Yeals y^e Sloop Two Friends from North Carolina
No Passengers
John Ford y^e Sloop Begining from New York.
Anthony Coignand A French man
John Mullins y^e Sloop Pellican from North Carolina
Ann Arrington a Spinster
James Nolan y^e Sloop Providence from North Carolina
Tho^e Cary Esq a gentleman
Jonathan Hart y^e Sloop John & Robert from Harb^r Island
No Passengers
- 4 John Horton y^e Sloop Hannah from South Carolina
Mary Phillips a widow & two children
Adoniram Collins y^e Sloop Spedwell from Connecticut
No Passengers
Thomas Cathcart y^e Sloop Jane & Eliz^a. from North Carolina
No Passengers
James Manson y^e Skooner Mayflower from North Carolina
Thomas Parris A merch^t
Joseph Glover y^e Sloop Mary from North Carolina
No Passengers but a Marriner.
- 5 Thomas Peck y^e Sloop Mary from Virginia
No Passengers.
- 7 Nich^o Davis y^e Sloop Sus^a. & Sarah from Surrenam
No Passengers.
Jere^{ah} Owen y^e Sloop Sarah from St. Christopers
John Fiffield A marriner
- 10 Edward Cruft y^e Sloop Daniel from Turk Island
No Passengers
Josiah Prince y^e Sloop May Flower from N. London
Phineas Lathrop A Taylor
- 11 Endigo Potter y^e Sloop Two Brothers from Maryland
No Passengers
Edmond Wilkinson y^e Sloop Abigail & Ruth from New London
No Passengers.
- 14 John White y^e Sloop Content from St Christophers
No Passengers
Thomas Curtis y^e Sloop Two Brothers from New London
Tho^e Lathrop y^e Sloop Adventure from Phillidelphia
Joseph Taylor a Planter

May

- Mrs Pumroy a widow
 Eliza Parris
 Francis Vandyke y^e Sloop Tryall from New York
 No Passengers.
 Mallachy Salter y^e Sloop Mary from North Carolina
 No Passengers.
 Nath^l Breed y^e Snow Amity from Glasgow
 Elizabeth Campbell, Her mother & four Daughters
 Thomas Young a Youth
 William Kerkwood a Pedlar & Thirteen men servants
 Tho^s Coverly y^e Sloop Bahama from Bahama
 John Sutton a Housewright & seven marriners.
 Edmond Freeman y^e Sloop Farmers Tryall from Connecticut
 No Passengers
 15 John Brooks y^e Sloop Seaflower from New York.
 No Passengers
 Thomas Cooper y^e Sloop Middleton from Connecticut
 Mrs Bull & three children
 Mary Jess a Widow
 W^m Goff a Marriner
 16 John Wakefield y^e Sloop Hope from North Carolina
 No Passengers.
 17 And^r Robinson y^e Brig Mary & Abigail from Madera
 No Passengers
 21 Tho^s Pensy y^e Ship W^m & Mary from Bristol
 Capt. Paul Portlock }
 Capt. Rob^t. Welch } Marriners.
 Capt. Tho^s Willoby }
 Tho^s Sanders A Blacksmith.
 Tho^s More a Shipwright
 Jos^s Cearl a Cordwainer & Fourteen Marriners.
 Tho^s Porter y^e Ship Strewberry from Surrenam
 John Steevens a Merch^t.
 Tho^s. Fleming y^e Sloop Grayhound from South Carolina
 Tho^s Cuttler a Merch^t
 W^m Loughton a Ditto.
 Francis Britton a Planter.
 John Jenkins y^e Brig^t Jer^a & Tho^s from Jamaica
 No Passengers.
 Phillip Kelineck y^e Sloop Dove from Virginia
 No Passengers.
 Robert Campbell y^e Ship Truth & Daylight from Ireland
 John Williams a Joyner.
 James Kelly a do.
 Ellinor Williams & two children
 Lewis Cary of New York
 Rich^d How a Glover. Tho^s Swift a Shooemaker
 Two Marriners & Eleven Male Servts. no Trades
 Four Female Serv^{ts}

- May 22 Ellis Husk y^e Ship Riga from Lisbon
 No Passengers
 Arthur Reaks y^e Ship Four Sisters from Lisbon
 No Passengers.
 Sam^l. Waters y^e Sloop Dolphin from Cape Fransway
 No Passengers.
- 22 John Jones y^e Ship Boston Merch^s from Bris[tol].
 W^m Vincent a Joyner
 Tho^s Attwood a Gentlemⁿ
 W^m Walter a Carpent^r & his Wife
 Henry Atkins a Sailmaker
 W^m Tayler a Seale Maker
 Henry Hooper Chiugⁿ & servts.
 John Tilley & 8 serv^{ts} a Ropemaker
 Caleb Fisher a Weaver
 Phillip Parmitor a Marriner
 Benj^t Bryant a Carpenter & Seven Servt^s
- 23 Will^m Cradder y^e Ship Hanover from London
 Capt. Tho^s Porter. Capt Sam^l. Cary
 Sam^l. Banister Merch^t Mad^m Banister
- 24 Phillip Callender y^e Sloop Mary form Rhoad Island
 No Passengers.
 Will^m Gold y^e Sloop Caulfield from Anapolis
 Joseph — a Soulder
 Thom^s Chase y^e sloop Vinyard from Connecticutt
 Eph^r Arnold a Marriner
 Will^m Walter y^e Sloop Dolphin from Anapolis
 Peter Presious a Soulder
 Eliza Standburry a widdow
- 28 Thom^s Clarke y^e Sloop York from Antigua
 Capt Tho^s Staples
 Capt Tho^s Mousell
 Cap^t W^m Bill
 Thom^s Vernam y^e Ship Two Sisters from Barnstaple
 Capt. James Rude & five marriners
 Samuel Grubb a Youth
 Thomas Gruble a Marriner
- 29 Rich^d Langley y^e ship Mary from London
 No Passengers
 Maverick Thomas y^e Sloop Martha from North Carolina.
 William Turell a Husbandman
 Samuel Turrell ditto
 Charles Denman Merch^t.
 James Davis Bricklayer
- 31 Endymion Walker y^e Ship Concord from Topsham
 John Prince an Upholsterer
 Will^m Ridge a Youth
 Timothy Astell y^e ship Allen from London
 William Allen Merch^t & three servts
 Oxenbridge Thatcher Gent^m & servant
 Samuel Thaxter Ditto and serv^t

John Dasset shoemaker
 William Brickhead upoulsterer
 Samⁿ Vickers a serv^t
 Rachal Richardson ditto several marriners
 Sundry Vessells from Turtuda but no Passengers.

Vessells entered in the month of June 1716.

- June 1 Robert Whetherby y^e Ship Robert & Eliz^a from Fegaria
 No Passengers.
- 4 John Ellery the Ship Anne Gally from Marriland
 William Grahor a Merch^t.
 Jabez Crowell y^e Sloop Fairfield from Connecticut
 Tho^s. Holland a Merch^t.
 Dorothy Davis a Spinster
 John Kent y^e Sloop Neptune from St. Christophers
 No Passengers
 John Tabor y^e Brigh^t Hopewell from Tertuda
 No Passengers
- 5 Joseph Gorham y^e Sloop Increase from Connecticut
 No Passengers
 Thomas Chichester y^e Bark Mary from St Christophers
 Rich^d. Pullen. Adam Leland a Merch^t
 William Pinsent Marriner.
 Charles Deming the Brig^t Swallow from Barbados
 No Passengers.
- 6 Charles Hogg the Snow Dolphin from Barbados.
 No Passengers
 Tho^s Gallop y^e Ship Crown from Bristoll
 Robert Sugett a Cooper
- 6 John Slocomb the Ship Eliza from London.
 Henry Caswell a Merch^t
 Benja. Edwards a Marriner
 William Brooker y^e Ship Restoration from London
 Isaac Lopez Merch^t
 Abra^m Gotatus ditto
 Jacob Ruggles ditto.
- 8 William Lane y^e Ship Loyall Heine from Fyall
 No Passengers
 John Pitts y^e Ship John & Sarah from Barbados
 Edward Cordwin Merch^t.
- 9 Edward Burroughs y^e Sloop Abigail from Connecticut
 No Passengers
 Danil Pulcifer y^e Sloop Manchester from Mariland
 No Passengers
 Gersham Cobb y^e Sloop Brothers Society from Con-
 necticut
 Aron Melish a Merch^t.
- 11 Nicholas Fogwell y^e Sloop Francis & Katharine from
 Barbados
 William Brayde a Doctr.
 John Blaize a Marriner.

- Abraham Cornwell y^e Brigtt. Anna from Barbados
 John Ruggles, Marriner
 Joseph Knapton a Joyner
 Daniel Wyer y^e Sloop Seaflower from Connecticut
 John King a Marriner.
- June 12 Luke Anderson y^e Sloop St. Peter & St. Andrew from Barbados No Passengers
 John Webster y^e Sloop Tryall from Curretuck
 No Passengers
- 14 Thomas Arnold the Sloop Judeth from Cape Fransway
 No Passengers
 John Codner y^e Ship Martha from Tortuda
 No Passengers
- 15 John Tallaway y^e Ship Friendship from Barbados
 No Passengers
- 18 John Reynor y^e Sloop Friends Adventure from Newfoundland
 Tho^s Hall Robin Strange James Harris } all
 John Porter Edw^d Ashly. Edw^d Hynes } Marriners
 Robert Mackrell y^e Ship Mary Ann from Dublin
 John Gallard a Gent^m & his waiting man
 Tho^s Barber y^e Sloop Fryall from Mariland
 Andrew Woodbery Marriner.
 John Pomrey y^e Sloop Mary from Antigua
 No Passengers.
- 19 John Ford y^e Sloop Begining from New York
 No Passengers
- 20 Richard Brown y^e Sloop Virgins Venture from Jamaica
 Sam Rogers a Doctor. John Macklin a Carpenter
 W^m Spencer y^e Sloop Pine Apple from St Christopher
 Jonas Gretty [?] a Marriner
 Sam^l Pompillion "
 William Beckman y^e Sloop Speadwell from New York
 No Passengers
- 21 Joseph Sherbun y^e Pink Sarah from Madera
 No Passengers
 William Punchard y^e Sloop Endeavour from Long Island
 Stephen Winston a Joyner
 John Brown y^e Ship Rich^d & John from London
 Benj^a Woodbridge a Marriner
 Powell Howard a ditto
- 22 William Dove y^e Brig^{tt} Success from Jamaica
 No Passengers.
- 23 Sam^l Raymond y^e Sloop Deborah from South Carolina
 No Passengers
 Nehemiah Doan y^e Sloop Rebecca from Connecticut
 One Marriner
- 25 William Bleay y^e Sloop Hannah & Mary from Compeachy
 No Passengers

- June 25 Peter Johnson y^e Brig^t Adventure from Marriland
 No Passengers
 John Rawlings y^e Ship Mayflower from Cape Fransway
 No Passengers
 George Woodhouse y^e Ship Success from Hull & Fyall
 John Belligner
 Nich^l Oursell y^e Ship Glob^e from Ireland
 John Bedford, Charles Ohara Shoe Makers
 James Hines, Cooper
 W^m Ennis, Peirce Shortell, Carpenters
 John Edward, Tho^s Lindly, Smiths
 John & Benj^a Wilcock Lock-Smiths
 John Ennis, Currier
 Henry Coulton, Printer
 Thomas Baxter, Naylor
 W^m Baxter ditto
 Chris^t Pescot, Pattoon Maker
 Abra^m Barnes Silver & Gold Cup Maker
 Daniel Gibbs, Silver Smith
 Robert Darky, Taylor
 Barb^r Bradford Katherine Wittehead, Lace Makers.
 Eliza Doyle, Cooch
 Mary Reed, Milener
 Mary Crompton, Ribon Weaver
 Mary Antwisdal, Button Maker
 Mary Grant, Bedcase weaver. Mary Horne, East^a:
 Potts. Ma^m Jane Damby, Cooch
 Maite John & Patrick fargison Marriners
- 26 Joshua Thomas the Sloop Union from Barbados
 No Passengers.
 Nath^l Uring, y^e Ship Princes of Portingal from Madera
 James Clark a Merchant.
- 27 Henry Foster y^e Ship Sedgewick from y^e Isle of May
 No Passengers
 William Alden y^e Sloop Speadwell from Annapolis
 Tho^s Wetherbe a Souldier.
 Joseph Prince y^e Sloop Seaflower from North Carolina
 No Passengers.
 Jacob Boardman y^e Sloop Eliza. from North Carolina
 Benj^a Edey a Carpenter & one Marriner.
- 27 Henry Davis y^e Brigg^t Speadwell from Antigua
 John Drew a Taylor
- 28 John Braddick y^e Sloop Revenge from New London
 Hanah Goodale Spinster
- 29 Tho^s Lathrop y^e Sloop Adventure from New London
 No Passengers
- 30 Abraham Howard y^e Ship Brittania from Barbados
 Benj^a Woodbridge a Youth
 William — a servant
 John Osborn y^e Ship Patience & Judith from London
 Adam Woods Woolcomber

Andrew Forbes Merch^t
 Mark Hading a Joyner & his wife
 Patrick Ogilve Merch^t
 Jos^h Brandon a Serv^t to W^m Allen
 Tho^s. Tims Merch^t
 Tho^s Dresser, John Kimball, Redmon
 Johnin, James Hyde, Tho^s. Sherbon,
 Tho^s Wincall John Fitygerrill, Tho^s
 Foster, Jos^h Green Story King &
 William Symonds.

All
 Marriners.

These are to Acquaint the Select men of Boston, that I John Bell living in King Street Boston, have lett out a small part of my Shop to John Hall watchmaker; who came from London about 5 months agoe as I am informed; a single person and of a sober life & conversation and follows his business very dilligently; I took him into my Shop upon Thursday the 29th day of March last past: 1716

from yours to serve.

John Bell

Boston July 30th 1716

Lately arrivd from London. Francis Dewing who Engraveth and Printeth Copper Plates, Likewise Coats of Arms and Cyphers on Silver Plate. He Likewise Cuts Neatly in wood and Printeth Callicoes. &c.

Lodging at M^{rs} Hawksworths against the Bunch of Grapes in King Street arrivd in the Jollif Galley capt Aram Commander the begining of July 1716.

Massachusetts Impost Office. Boston.

Vessey^{le} Entered in the month of July 1716.
 July 2 Benj^a Shommedieu y^e Sloop Ann from New London
 No Passengers
 Tho^s Foster y^e Sloop Mary from Bahemies
 No Passengers.
 Sam^l Saunders y^e Sloop Eliz^a & Mary from Newfound-
 land
 No Passengers.
 Joseph Warren y^e ship Winter-Bourn from Bristoll
 Ann Atwood & Child
 Mary Battell & Six Servants
 3 David Gentleman y^e Pink, Eliza from Madera
 Richard & Patrick French Merchts
 John Richardson Gent^m
 Mary ———
 Tho^s Pickendon y^e ship America from Lisborn
 No Passengers.
 Sam^l Skeel y^e ship John & Tho^s from New Castle
 Robert Young George Palmer
 W^m Brown John Graham
 Ross Ory

- July 5 W^m Partridge y^e ship Eliz^a from Surenam
W^m Blanchard a Bay Man
- 6 Timothy Mulford y^e Sloop Success from Connecticut
No Passengers.
Phillip Bass y^e Sloop Mary from Cape Fransway
No Passengers.
- 7 Sam^l Pell the Sloop Abigail from Barbados
No Passengers.
Silvanus Hussey y^e Sloop Eagle from North Carolina
Humphry Wady a Glover
Edw^d Nuby a Cooper
Simon Slocomb y^e Sloop Success from Maryland
No Passengers
John Wells the Sloop Experience from Exuena
No Passengers.
- 9 John Lane y^e Sloop Friends Adventure from New
Hamshire
No Passengers.
Richard Pitcher y^e Snow W^m & James from Barbados
No Passengers.
- 10 Sam^l Foye y^e Ship Crown Gally from Isle of May
No Passengers.
John Margeson y^e Sloop Mercury from New York
Peter Colewell a Cape Maker
- 11 Benj^a Evans y^e Sloop Betty from Barbado^a
Charles Penny a Mercht & his boy
John Higinbotham a Planter.
- 12 John Aram y^e Ship Jollif Gally from London
W^m Baker, Marrⁿ
Capt Armitage Ditto & His Boy
Francis Dewing Engraver
W^m Foster School Master
Jno Richards Johny Tyley M^r Wadsworth Marriners
James Painter Abra^m Lyon serv^{ts}
Eliza Winfield Ditto
Eliza Stewart.
- Tho^s Lithered y^e Ship Mary from London
Capt. Rich^d Foster
Capt. Peter Blackstone
M^r Robert Butler } Merch^{ts}
M^r Tho^s Phillips }
Capt Calvad a French Marriner.
Joseph Kidder y^e Brig^t Mich^l & Eliz^a from Barbados
No Passengers.
James Lugmore y^e Ship Katherine & Eliz^a from Barbados
No Passengers.
- 14 Joseph Johnson y^e Sloop Goodwin from Rhode Island
No Passengers
- 16 W^m Hackleton y^e Sloop Boneto from Compeachy
No Passengers
Edward Lucey y^e Ship Mary from Jarsy & Falmoth
charles de Curterett Amis Renouf

July

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| | Edw ^d Renouf | Francis Durel |
| | Phillip Blackmore | Francis De Rue |
| | Math ^r Fall | Phillip Leblam |
| | & 7 Boys and 2 Girls Servants. | |
| 17 | Gershom Cobb y ^e sloop Society from Connecticut | |
| | Nath ^l Barbor. Merch ^t . | |
| | James Goold y ^e Sloop Hopewell from Philadephia | |
| | Benj ^a Street. | W ^m Person Mar ⁿ |
| | Benj ^a Holmes. | Hannah Cook Spinster |
| | Tho ^s Thomason y ^e Sloop Succeedwell fr ^m North Carolina | |
| | No passengers but Mariners | |
| | Henry Aurthur y ^e Ship Happy Return from Isle of May | |
| | Francis Masters | W ^m Stone |
| | Antho ⁿ Harbourt | |
| 18 | Tho ^s Porter y ^e Sloop Diamond from Antigua | |
| | No Passengers | |
| | John Janverin y ^e Ship King George from Surrenam | |
| | Phillip Reason | Nich ^s Artue Marr ^r |
| | Richard Sprague a Cooper | |
| | Rich ^d Chisman y ^e Ship Anna from London | |
| | Abra ^m Souter Mech ⁿ Jn ^o Jackson a Joyner | |
| 23 | Edward Dennett y ^e Ship Loyal George from London | |
| | Martin a Sail Maker | |
| | Andrews a Cabbinet Maker | |
| 24 | Peter Moredock y ^e Sloop Katharine from Long Island | |
| | No Passengers | |
| | Joseph Allen y ^e Sloop Neptune from New London | |
| | No Passengers | |
| | W ^m Goold y ^e Sloop Neptune from Annopilas | |
| | W ^m Sheriff | |
| | Deliverence Blin y ^e Sloop Two Brothers from New London | |
| | John Bennett Cordwainer. | |
| 25 | Phillip Barger y ^e Ship Hannavour Street from Barbados | |
| | No Passengers | |
| 26 | Jeremiah Wilson y ^e Sloop Ann from New York | |
| | Benj ^a Smith Chair Maker | |
| 27 | John Fuller y ^e Brigg ^t John & Eliza from Barbados | |
| | No Passengers | |
| 30 | Josiah Prince y ^e Sloop Mayflower from Connecticutt | |
| | No Passengers | |
| | John Jones y ^e Sloop Adventure from South Carolina | |
| | No Passengers | |
| | John Mitchell y ^e Sloop Hannah & Mary from North Carolina | |
| | No Passengers | |
| | Tho ^s Smith y ^e Sloop Adventure from Madera | |
| | Tho ^s Wright a Marriner | |
| 31 | Edw ^d Freeman y ^e Sloop Farmers Tryal from North Carolina | |
| | No passengers | |

Sept.

Vessels Entred in the Month of September 1716

- Alexander Baker y^e Brigg^t. Phillip. & Mary from
 Mountseratt
 No Passengers
 David Arnold y^e Sloop Charles fr^m Annopolis
 No Passengers.
- 3 James Cahoon y^e Sloop Mary fr^m Rhode Island
 No Passengers.
 Timothy Williamson y^e Sloop Martha fr^m. Connecticut
 Sarah Strong, Spinster
 Robert Holleday
 Joseph Bosworth y^e Ship Neptune from Barbados
 W^m Brown Merch^t
- 4 Henry Lowder y^e Brigg^t. Dilligent fr^m Antigua
 Sam^l. Royall Merch^t. & Bro^t.
 Frewin a Tallow Chandler.
- 5 Jeffry Bedgood y^e Ship Eliz^a. fr^m St. Christophers
 No Passengers —
- 8 Dan^l. Jackson y^e Sloop Mayflower fr^m. Newheaven
 Sarah Cotton Spinster
 John Lastly y^e Sloop Speadwell fr^m. Jamaica
 No Passengers.
- 10 Jacob Boardman y^e Sloop Eliz^a. fr^m N. Carolina
 No Passengers
 Will^m. Walter the Sloop Mayflower fr^m. Anopolis
 W^m. Tipen [?] A Solder
 Rich^d. Collier y^e Brigg^t. Dan^l. fr^m. Surrenam
 Phillip Lewis Marin^r.
 Miles Rainsbothem y^e Sloop Jane & Mary fr^m. No.
 Carolina
 Ebenezer^r. Allen
- 11 John Thorp Brigg^t: Eliz^a. fr^m. Lisbon
 No Passengers.
 John Bonner y^e Sloop Christopher fr^m. Barbados
 No Passengers
 Ebenezer Graves y^e Ship John & William fr^m.
 Compeachy
 John Lane Jos. Rogers }
 Jn^o. Woodman Cornelius Mackneroll } Lagunas
 William Jarman y^e Snow Henry fr^m. Bristol
 W^m. Bryan a Marin^r.
 John Lennard y^e Ship three Maryes fr^m. Barbados
 No Passengers
- 14 Henry Richards y^e Pink Rebecca fr^m. Topsam
 W^m. Joanes W^m. Pallamer }
 Benj^a. Brook Jacob Barnes } Servt^s.
- 18 David Prince y^e Sloop James & Mary fr^m. N. Carolina
 Jon^a Phelps plant^r.
 Charles Bull Cabinet Maker
 Ebenezer Chamberlain y^e. Sloop Martha fr^m. N. Carolina
 Sam^l. Northy a Mariner

- Sept. 20 Sam. Roberts y^e Sloop Eliz^a. fr^m. Newfoundland
 John Poor & Wife
 Jn^o. Pop Peter Dimond James Comins
 Rich^d. Moncoy Rich^d. Clark Tho^s. Warrin
 James Semons Tho^s. Ebdon Amos Velicot
 Jn^o. Chaple Jn^o. Lecan Robert Webber } Marriners
 Antho^y. Torel Sam^l. Adams Robert Brooks }
 Jn^o. Knot Jn^o. Arly Jn^o. Shopin }
 Jn^o. Radford Jn^o. Edwards }
 George Pumiss y^e Brigg^t Joseph & Sarah fr^m. London &
 Tenareaf
 James Sterling a Merch^t. & Six of his Marin^r.
 Gresham Cobb the Sloop Brothers Society fr^m.
 Connecticut
 John Hayden
- 21 Edward Sturgis y^e Sloop Prosperity from Connecticut
 Jn^o. Darling } Farmers
 David Sturgis Peter King }
 John Abbott y^e Sloop Seaflower fr^m. New Hampshire
 One Woman & 2 Children
 Robert Mires y^e Brigg^t. Lamb fr^m. Compeachy
 Josiah Robert a bayman
 Jerm^a. Cogswell a Doctor
- 24 John Larment y^e Sloop Adventure fr^m. Newfoundland
 Mark Dem, Pirce Dwyre, Pirce Gent
 James Garwarn, Nich^s Robert, W^m Warrin
 Tho^s Chevalier, Jn^o. Chevalier, Jacob Am
 John Lebrok, Phillip Lemarmett, Simon Levil
 Peirce Leprevet, James Rabay, Tho^s. Boami
 Mich^l. Rabay, Tho^s. Blondell, Glande Lesage
 Bertrem Edisod, Barnard Uherenne, Mich^a. Thomas } Mariners
 Jn^o Lovlel, Jearge Parker, John Lecras }
 Tho^s Steeme, Thos. Baily Honori Silvester }
 Ebenezer Fisher y^e Sloop Katherine fr^m. St. Thomases
 No Passengers
 Arnold Gillum y^e Sloop 4 Friends fr^m. Connecticut
 No Passengers
 Peter Murdock y^e Sloop Katherine fr^m. Long Island
 No Passengers
 Dan^l Frizell y^e Brigg^t. Betty fr^m. Antigua
 No Passengers
 Willoby Hall y^e Ship Fortune from New Castle
 No Passengers
 Isaac Bird y^e George & Mary fr^m. Weymoth
 W^m. Gilbert a Merch^t.
 John Gale y^e Barque Carpenter fr^m. White Heaven
 No Passengers
 Deliverance Blinn y^e Sloop 2 Brothers fr^m. Connecticut
 No Passengers
 Tho^s. Jenkins y^e Brigg^t. Success fr^m. Bilboa & Cows
 No Passengers

- Sept. 24 Thos. Daggett y^e Ship Esther fr^m. London
 Rich^d. Quick, Rich^d Mohaer }
 Jn^o. Pressin wife & Child } Marin^r
 Jane Rogers & 3 Children }
 Thomas Potts y^e Ship Anna & Mary fr^m. Bristoll
 Tho^s. Carslake a Merch^t
 Tho^s. Barnat Jn^o. Moffat Rich^d. Revers & Wife
 Marin^r.
 Thos. Goodfellow a husbandman
 Jacob Spikman a Cooper
 Giles Lester Clark
 Joseph New Shipwright Thos. Gilbert & Serv^t.
 Tho^s. Dimond the Ship Dove fr^m. London
 John Frizel a Lad
 Patrick Gaskin a Gent^l.
 Tho^s. Goodale Merch^t.
 William Beckman y^e Sloop Speadwell fr^m. New York
 Mr. — Peck a Leather Dresser
 25 Tho^s. Fleming y^e Sloop Grahound fr^m. South Carolina
 Jn^o. Ranchen Merch^t & his Wife
 Jn^o. Markland Doc^t.
 Dan^l. Dean Plant^r.
 Jn^o. Demick Edw^d. Demerick }
 Jn^o. Hipingstall Jn^o. Pollock } Mariners
 Will^m. Hipingstall }
 Sam^l. Cutler Sailmaker
 Jon^s. Sharp y^e Ship Marblehead fr^m. Holland
 Jacob Wendall a Merch^t.
 27 Richard Thomas y^e Ship Thomas from Jamaica
 No Passengers
 29 George Marshall y^e Brigg^t Mary fr^m. Barbados
 No Passengers.

Dated primo October 1716
 Dan. Russell, Comm.

A LIST OF SCHOLARS.

Edward Waive	John Glasures	William Waters
Thomas Foster	Will ^m . Agar	Eben ^r . Waters
Will ^m . Rogers	John Clark	Joseph Johnson
Henry Hoskins	Jon ^a . Balch	Benj ^a . Clark
Geo ^o . Allen	Elias Hearsey	Isaac McDaniel
Geo ^o . Numarch Clarke	John Holyoke	Walter Smallidge
John Emmons	Will ^m . Perkins	Daniel Collins
Will ^m . Brown	Benj ^a . Waive	John Pace
Will ^m . Hearsey	John Farnum	Jacob Wendell
Jacob Williams	Will ^m . Bonyng	Stephen Dumaresq
John Salisbury	John Maxwell Hood	Francis Welch
Oliver Luckis	James Clark	Thomas Seymore
Tho ^o . Clarke Searle	Robert Williams	Isaac Winslow Clark
Elizur Holyoke	Nath ^l . Emmons	Skinner Russell
John Langford	Enoch Crosby	James Lamb
Nathan Millward	Edmund Moulton	Ellis Gray Blake
Will ^m . Millward	Will ^m . Bennet.	Thomas Hickling
Thomas Cobb	Benja. Hoskins	Joseph Taylor
Will ^m . Sunderland	John Brilesford	Solomon Blake
Joseph Decoster	John Davis	George Blake
Nath ^l . Rogers	Josiah Millward	Charles Sigourney
Alexander Proa	Nath ^l . Eaton	Norton Brilesford
John Roulstone	Jon ^a . Stoodly	John Gore
John Lord	W ^m . Ross	John Maverick
Eben ^r . Williston	John Coombes	John Fletcher
Thomas Knox	Andros Randoll	Henry Fletcher
Alexander Williston	John Foster Williams	
Geo ^o . Davenport	Benj ^a . Hatch	
Will ^m . Russell	John Gowdey	
Nath ^l . Fowle.	Will ^m . Delarue	

The above is a true List, of Eighty Six Scholars, belonging to a Publick School, for Writing and Arithmetick, under the Care and Education, of Samuel Holyoke, Master.

Boston June 29, 1753.

Imported from Hallyfax in the Scoon^r Patience W^m
Phipps

Passengers Names		
Patrick Power	John Ryan,	Rich ^d . Power
David Dunn	Edmond Magrath	Thom ^s . Power
Patrick Phealan	John Cuff,	James Cosquer
Micheal Nevil	Thomas Glody,	Thomas Fitzgearld
Phillip Ryan	Hugh Keen	

The above are Fishermen

Aug 19. 1762.

W^m Phipps

The List of the Passengers on Board the Brigg
Elizabeth.

Gentlemen in the Cabin.

Mr Lewis Merch ^t .	Capt. Sheppard, Marriner.
Mr Thomas "	Capt Cooke Landed at Nova Scotia.
Capt. Will ^m Sheppard, Marriner.	Mr Gill " " " "
Mr Williams, Merch ^t	Mr Shaahay " " " "
Capt Hosier, Marriner.	Capt. Johnson, Marriner

The Shipes Company in the Sturage

Gilbert Northey—mate, W ^m Frygall,	Sam ^l . Breed,
John Sealy, James orchard,	Thomas Hamilton,
John Casey, W ^m . Shannan,	Ed. Shaahay,
Amos Boorn, Thomas Hoodley,	Abraham Haldridge,
Christopher Frances, John Darge,	Jacob Luke.
W ^m Edgiscoate	

The Famleys

Henry Bradford Ship carpenter one Wife sister and 4 children
W^m Pulling, Mason and his wife
W^m Hyman Fisherman and 2 woman and 4 children
Joseph Pottle ship carpenter one woman and 6 "
Philip Marshal, Fisherman one woman 2 "
Ed. Freeman, Fisherman 3 "
Mathew Greenslet " one woman 3 "
Joseph Newel " one woman 1 "
George Wood Taylor one woman 2 "
James Daw one woman 3 " Landed at
Nova Scotia — Frs Hearn
Emanuel Stow, Fisherman two women 5 children
John Waldon carpenter one woman 1 child.

I. Office Boston Aug 24. 1762.

A list of Pasingers Brought oup from Halifax In the Sloop
Swaller Samuel Doggett, Mastar

Doct. McComb	Royal Regiment	Halifax
Neail his Sarvent		ditto
Mr — Sanders	marchant	Mariland
William Philips	Sandwich —	Trader
William Huston?	Boston —	Printer
Petar Aiers,	Manchestor	Fisherman
Mosses Lowel,	Rowley	Trader
Jesiah Molten,	Wannam	Salar
Samuel Palmer	Rowly	Trader
Seth Blossam,	Barnstabl	Trader
John Poor	Iarland	Book keeper
Elihu Wordrof }		
Thomas Peach }	New York	
Mason & Wife	and five Children	Molbary
John Dobl }		
Job Baxter }	Boston	

I. Office Boston May 17. 1762

PORT ARRIVALS — IMMIGRANTS.

[The first name is evidently that of the captain of the vessel.]

1763.

- Mar 16 Hugh Hunter, Ship Devonshire from London
 Cap^t. Sam. Dashwood. Cap^t. Will^m Scott, Marriners.
 M^r John Lewis. M^r John Hatton, Merchants
- 18 Marlaugh M^cCarrell, Sloop Phenix from Louisburgh
 Lieut Barnes of the 45th Regiment. His Wife & 2
 Serv^{ts}
- 22 Seth Chipman Sloop Abig^l from North Carolina
 Phelix Dunn a Marin^r
- 25 Joseph Ingraham Schoon^r Speedwell from St Martins
 Cap^t. Rob^t Follett Marrin^r
- 28 Thoms Valentine Brig^e Vanson N. York.
 M^{rs} Houldies wife to M^r Houldies of New York.
 Lydia Wisell a Mollato
- April 2 Hugh Orr Schoon^r Betsey from Maryland
 John Lablanch } Frenchmen that went from this
 Simon White } Province
 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
 John Bels, Merch^t. Peter Yengle Traider
 Patrick Poor, Taylor
 Joseph Williston, And^m Master, John Roach } Far-
 Luke Herwell, Fran^s Mores, Adam Inster } mers.
 Joseph Elisken, Will^m Pake } Sailors
 Sam^l Bryon, Edw^d Hier. }
 Enoch Creken — Soldier.
- 4 Thom^s Frazier Sloop Phenix N. Carolina
 Morris Dunlay } Marrin^{rs}
 John ——— }
- 5 Bellingham Watts Schoon^r Charmg Salley [from] Provi-
 dence
 M^r David Love a Trader
 Cap^t Abrah^m Gubuatt Marrin^r.
- 9 Crowell Hatch Sloop Salley from N. Carolina
 M^r Read a Planter
 Cap^t Gilbert Ash Marrin^r
- 15 Sam^l Gorham Sloop Baltimore from Philadelphia
 M^r Cumings Merch^t
- 18 Nath^l Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia.
 Cap^t. Everson of Salem Marrin^r & His Mate.
- 20 Calvin Deleno Sloop Dove from N. Carolina
 M^{rs} Moor a Widow
 M^r Archab^d Gallaspe Merch^t
- 21 George Bartlet Sloop Speedwell from Maryland
 Miss's Jane & Peggy Gorden for Hallifax
- " Jonth Snow Sloop Scorton Polley from Philedelpha
 M^r John Johnson Merch^t.
- 25 James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Hallifax
 Jam^s Dennis a Soldier & His wife.

- Susanna Farr wife to a Soldier
 John Forguson a Trader
 Mr Yearley a Merch^t
 Jam^s Sherman a Jewiler
 Elizth Richards a Spinster
 M^{rs} Green belonging to Hallifax.
- 27 Will^m Jernigan Sloop Brittainia from Maryland
 W^m King a Marrin^r
 Josiah Gorham Sloop Iana from Philidelpha
 M^r. W^m. Black Merch^t.
- May 3 Edm^d Morton. scoon^r Dove from Hallifax
 M^{rs} Gerrish Wife to Benj^a Gerrish Esq^r
 M^{rs} Gray wife to Mr Gray
 Mess^{rs} Jacob & John Wendell Merch^t
 Capt Small & two sailors
 Capt Black " four sailors.
- 9 Thom^s Goodspeed Sloop Desire from Connecticutt
 David Rowland Esq^r & Daughter.
- 10 Elnathan Jones Scooner Susan^b from Granada.
 Cap^t Lawson
 Cap^t Mumford & Boy } Marriners
 M^r Giles & two Boys. }
 Nath^l Tompson Sloop Defiance from Philadelp^a
 M^r Morrison, Mr Combs, Mr Smithers, Marriners
 John McKean Scoon^r Lark from Havanah
 M^r Atkins a Merch^t
- 11 Thomas Jones Sloop Tryal from N. Carolina
 M^r Thom^s Shaw }
 M^r Jn^o Conney } Traders.
 M^r Mick
 Peter Newman Marrin^r
 M^{rs} Mary Pitman & her Brother Children to M^r
 Pitman, Hatter.
- 14 Nath^l Doan Sloop Polly from Connecticut
 M^{rs} Starr Wife to Cap Starr, & his son
 Elizth Snow Spinster
 Joana Green Daughter to M^r Green Brasier
 & three men belonging to Connecticut
 Rob^t Calef ship Volunteer from London.
 Cap Elliot Hugh McCoy }
 Tho^s How W^m Renolds } Marriners.
- 21 Nath^l Williams Snow Priscilla from S^t Tubes [Saint
 Ubes]
 M^r Thom^s Cassey Merch^t
- Zach^b Gage schooner Tryal from Martinico
 Cap^t Job Bradford Marriner
 Doct. Loring
 4 Marriners
- 23 Mark Fernald sloop Friends Adventure from Piscataqua
 Eben^r Hodskins }
 Jonth^a Wetam } Soldiers
 Geden Watam }
 Jacob Bridgham }

- 23 Sam^l Windson Sloop Unity from Annapolis
 M^r Reed a Farmer
 M^r Fletcher a Ditto
 M^r Barnes a Ditto.
- 30 Jam^s Dean Sloop Defiance from Hallifax.
 List not given in.
- June 4 Joseph Chapman Sloop Ranger from Connecticut
 Mary Edwards Spinster.
- 9 Jam^s Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
 M^r Charles Chalton a Farmer
- 13 Caleb Symmes Brig^t Catherine from Guaodilope
 Henry Vassel Esq & 3 children to His care.
- 17 W^m Wimble Sloop Stanford from New York
 8 House Carpenters belonging to this town.
- “ Ephraim Dean Schoon^r Murrey from New F^d Land
 Capⁿ Bulley a Marrin^r
 M^r Button } Merch^{ts}
 M^r Brock }
- 20 Epes Greenough Sloop 3 Friends from Piscatuqua
 Miss Elizth Bryan Spinster
 M^r Han^h Day wife to a Merch^t
- Nath^l. Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia
 David Scott, Weaver
 M^r Boyes Brazier
 M^{rs} Catherine Horrick wife to a Marriner
 Frank a Marriner
- 21 John Pinder Sloop Salley from N. Carolina
 John Atkins Trader
- Hen^r Haughton Schoon^r Betsey from N. Carolina
 M^r W^m Thompson Merch^t
- 22 Tho^s Mitchel Schoon^r Glasgow from N. F^d Land
 M^r Hamilton a Lieut^t
 M^{rs} Warren Wife to a Soldier & 2 Children
- 27 Stepⁿ Bourroughs Schoon^r Mercury from Connect
 M^{rs} Clark of Connecticut
 M^{rs} Han^h & Esther Shelton of Ditto
 M^{rs} Abig^l Lewis Ditto
- “ David Codner Schoon^r Polley from New F. Land
 Capⁿ Sam^l Row, Capⁿ Sweetland }
 Capⁿ Jonas Bass, Capⁿ Tead } Marriners
 Capⁿ Hall, }
- James Orr Snow Jenney from Glasgow
 13 Sailors
 Will^m Smith a Lockmaker. Alex^r Willson a Brewer
 Will^m Barclay a Smith. M^r Rob^t Shelork Merch^t
- Epes Greenough Sloop three Friends from Piscatuqua
 Mary Prout, Deborah Prout & Abig^l Lang Spinsters
- George Hastam Sloop Yarmoth from Hallifax
 Capⁿ Keen, Capⁿ Will^m Barron. }
 Lieut Abrah^m Tuckerman. } Provential
 Lieut Nathan Deleno. } Officers
 Lieut Isaac Tuckerman }

		Lieut Michael Martin		} Provential
		Doc ^t Moor		} Officers
		5 Sergeants	Ditto	
		30 Privats	Ditto Soldiers	
		10 Women Viz ^t .	14 children Viz ^t	
		Mary Tuckerman	Eliz th Keen	
		Ann Evens	Jane Warner	
		Mary Ryan	Char ^s Warner	
		Marg ^t McKimm	Marg ^t Warner	
		Mary Grey	Mary Tuckerman	
		Lydia Keen	Barth ^o Tuckerman	
		Hannah Morse	Marg ^t Akins	
		Mary Gault	Ann Gault	
		Margert Akins	Lydia Keen	
		Jane Warner	Abig ^t Keen	} 42 men 10 women 14 children
			Joanna Keen	
			Rob ^t Keen	
			Lydia Ryan	
			Ann Evans	
		Isaac Phillips Schoon ^r	Nancy from Cape Breton	
		John Monlony, Cap ^t Curr.	Mich ^l Colman	} Merch ^t
		John Bowles, M ^r Shepard.	Edw ^d Terrel	
		Jam ^s Carrol, Taylor	John Dillon, Marrin ^r	
		Doct Rogers,	Catharine Ceasey	
		Will ^m Morton Brig ^t	Industry from Georga	
		M ^r David Conzenham	Planter	
		And ^w Gardner Brig ^t	New Swallow from New York.	
		Passengers not given in		
		W ^m Homer Schoon ^r	Ranger from Fyall	
		M ^r Char ^s Milton.		
		Epes Greenough Sloop	three Friends from Piscatuqua	
		Cap ⁿ Sam ^l Darling		} Marrin ^r
		Rich ^d Marshall		
		Will ^m Thomas		
		M ^{rs} . Mary Sherburn &	Her son belongs to Piscat-	
			uqua.	
July	25	John Dean Brig ^t	True Britton from Jamaica	
		M ^r Nathan Butler a	Gentleman	
	27	Benj ⁿ Stedman Schoon ^r	Humbird from Jamaica	
		Mr Will ^m Perrey		} Merch ^t
		Mr Jam ^s White		
	28	Jon ^m Clarke Sloop	Sherburn from Cape Sables	
		Jon ^m Worth Farmer		
		Elisha Coffen	Fisherman	
		M ^{rs} Doan wife to a	Farmer.	
	30	Jos ^h Dobel Schoon ^r	Nancy from N. F. Land	
		Cap ^t John Pele Marrin ^r		
Aug.	2	Helier Thoumy Brig ^t	Royal Charlotte from the Havanah.	
		Lawrance Memy a Boy	that was cast a Way.	
	8	And ^w Newell Schoon ^r	Ann from St Eustatia	
		Lieut Phillips & His	Serv ^t	
		Cap ⁿ Walker Marr ^r		

- 12 Fran^s Wells Brig^t Hannah from Martineco
M^r Will^m Ramsey Merch^t
- 13 Eph^m M^cFarland Sloop Peggy from N. F. Land.
M^r Bosweth a Merch^t.
Hugh M^cPhillimy Sloop Unity from Hallifax
Josiah Nuttage }
Will^m Wheat } Traders.
John Griffin }
John Peck House Carpenter.
- 15 Corn^s Crocker jun^r Schoon^r Lucretia from N. Carolina
Capⁿ Allen.
Nath^l Doan Sloop Polley from Connecticut
M^{rs} Melone a Widow
M^r Wells, M^r John Norton Farmers.
Jam^s Peirepoint Sailor
- 18 Nath^l Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia
Capⁿ. Gabrel Leblon
Doct. Torrey [?] & His Wife
W^m Brown a Painter
Jonath Herd a Taylor
Miss Nancy Macksford to the care of M^r Maxwell.
- 20 Jam^s Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
David Hopkins a Farmer
Will^m Sharp a Seaman
Jane Danford wife to a Soldier at Fort Cumberland.
- 25 Nath. Atwood Sloop Sally from Louisbourgh
Sam^l Bonner Merch^t
John Coverly, Clerk to the Hospital at Hallyfax
Joseph Peirce a Carpenter
- 26 Noah Doggett Scoon^r Abigail from Bristoll
James Russell Merch^t
Cap Duff }
Jn^o English } Marriners.
- 29 W^m Wimble Sloop Stamford from N. York
M^{rs} Cowdry & three children, wife to M^r Cowdry a
Clerk
- Sept 2 Benj^s Homer Sloop Swallow from Quebec
M^r Will^m Dooley }
M^r David Orrick } Marrin^r
27 Soldiers
- 5 Ephraim Dean Schoon^r Murray from N. F. Land
Soldiers.
- 13 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
Cap^t Lamb
M^r White a Soap Boyler.
- 14 Revell Munroe Sloop Advice from N. Carolina
M^r Parker Quince a Merch^t
Roger Moor a Youth for Education.
- 24 Joshua Beal Schoon^r Desire from Hallifax
The Rev^d Mess^{rs} Manning & Sutton
M^r Daniel Sigorney Merch^t

- | | | | | |
|------|----|---|---|-----------|
| | | Hen ^y Clarey | } | Soldiers |
| | | M ^r John Wakefield | | |
| | | Step ⁿ Walker | | |
| | | Norman M ^c Cloud | | |
| | | W ^m Dougharty | | |
| | | Joseph Collick | | |
| | | Daniel Kenney | | |
| | | W ^m Wood | | |
| | | W ^m M ^c Garth | | |
| | | Sam ^l Killpatrick | | |
| | | Alex Brown | | |
| | | W ^m Campbell | | |
| | | Peter Lebauch | | |
| | | Roger Ryan a Soldier & his wife | | |
| | | Sam ^l Stebbens Scoon Eliz from Quebec | | |
| | | Cap Roger Bartlet & his men | } | Marriners |
| | | Cap. Habersham | | |
| 26 | | Linsford Morey Scooner Speedwell from Bristol | | |
| | | John Harris | } | Marriners |
| | | Thom ^s Cain | | |
| | | W ^m Screech | | |
| | | Andr ^s Jackson a Distiller | | |
| 29 | | James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Cumberland | | |
| | | Cap ^t John Walker | | |
| | | M ^r Robert Wadley a Brewer | | |
| | | M ^r Jn ^o Edy | } | Farmers |
| | | M ^r King | | |
| | | M ^r Gardner | | |
| Oct. | 5 | Lott Hall Sloop Endeavour from Quebec | | |
| | | M ^r Charles Jerham a Merch ^t . | | |
| | 10 | Hugh M ^c Phillimy Sloop Unity from Halifax | | |
| | | M ^r Walker, Tim ^o Dawey, Tho ^s Hubbard | } | Soldiers. |
| | | David M ^c Lane, Desire Haws. | | |
| | | Tho ^s Paul Carpenter | | |
| | | Barber Walker Traider. | | |
| | | Phillis Henry Wife to a Painter at Halifax | | |
| | | Tho ^s Simmons Sailor | | |
| | | Ellery Bridge Wife to a Surveyor at Lunenburg | | |
| | | Jam ^s Freeman a Lad for Education | | |
| | | Jon ⁿ Mansfield Sloop Dove from Connect ^t . | | |
| | | M ^r Rebecca Russell a Widow | | |
| | | Eleaz Hathaway Sloop Ranger from New F ^d Land | | |
| | | James Morton | } | Sailors. |
| | | Eben ^r Avery | | |
| | | Rob ^t Farthing Ship Adm ^t Boscowen from N. Castle | | |
| | | M ^r Lowdey a Cooper. | | |
| 13 | | John Philips Brig ^t Industry from St Eustatia | | |
| | | M ^r Hawks & Son | | |
| | | Fran ^s Chase Sloop Baltimore from Philad ^a | | |
| | | Jam ^s Renolds Merch ^t | | |
| | | M ^r Dean. | | |

- 17 Chars. ? Andrews Sloop Mary from Connect.
M^r John Brown & 2 Boys & 1 Girl to His care
- 18 John Tyler Brig^t Kitty from S^t Martins
M^r Isaac Waterman a Merch^t.
- 18 Josiah Loring Brig^t Peace & Plenty from London
Capⁿ Tho^s Tatham, Capⁿ Robert Young Marriners
M^r Jonathⁿ Amory, M^r Will^m Greenleaf Merch^{ts}
Doc^t Jn^o Greenleaf
John — ? Clark a Youth to the Care of M^r Head
Jam^s Smellidge Carpenter
Jn^o Bell, Jam^s Boyard, Joseph Phillips } Marrin^{rs}
Jn^o Bound M^r Ellis }
- 20 Justus Taylor Sloop Three Partners from Connect^t
M^{rs} Wendell a Widow
M^{rs} Hannah Doan Spinster
Sam^l Soul Sloop Abig^l from N. Carolina
Rob^t Jordan a Lad to the Care of the Captain
- 21 Will^m Hayes Brig^t Wolf from Kirkwell
Tho^s Trail a Lad to the Care of Jam^s Trail of this
Town.
- 28 Barns Coffen Schoon^r Dolphen from N. F^d. Land
Tho^s Darbey, Edw^d Morrosey, Mich^l Coleman } Mar-
Arch^d Lake, Jam^s Fitzpatrick, Abel Smith, } rin^{rs}.
W^m Haven. }
- Jam^s Montgomerie Ship Doglass from Scotland.
Lynall Cambal, Symon Corled, Mich^l M^cCarney,
Ralph O Donal. W^m Harreson, W^m Creer, Rob^t
Corled, Jn^o Guller, W^m Seal, Jn^o Creer, Jn^o
Doughny, W^m Morrison, Marg^t Quark, Elizth Chris-
tian, Ann Moore, Margret Callo, Elizth Tear, Jane
Kelly, Jane Nean, Cather^e Corkan, Elizth Carran.
M^r Moor a Cooper, M^r Harrison Gentlemⁿ
Cap^t Christian. Marrin^r W^m Kelley, Shoemaker.
- 31 Peter Doyle Sloop two Sisters from N. F^d Land.
Capⁿ Cook, Capⁿ Ceasey Marrn^{rs}
George Swan
— Baker
Rich^d Carpenter
Will^m Copper
John Cooper
W^m Cooper
Elias Halstaf
Rober^t Feature
John Pills
Geo Glover
W^m Bishop
Fran^s Murphey
Patrick White
Patrick Dumphey
Peter Provo
John Patch
Will^m Bradley.

- Nov 3 John Tozer Brig^t Swift from New Castle
John Carr Sailor
— Gilroy Do.
- 7 Valentine Baker Snow Bristol from New F^d Land
Rich^d Waterman Merch^t
Eph^m Dean Schoon^r Molley from Hallifax
Lieut^s Newton & Weston officers •
M^r Greenleaf Doct^r. Capⁿ Scott Marrin^s and sundry
others as per List now sent.
Abel Badger Sloop Success from Philed^a
List not yit givin in.
- 7 Josiah Beal Schoon^r Desire from Hallifax
not given in
- 9 John Blake ship Adventure from London
List not given in.
- 15 Rob^t M^cCurdy Sloop Endeavour from Hallifax
Passengers as p^r List
Andrew Simonton sloop Seaflower from Quebec
M^r Burnet an Ensign
M^r M^cFerson a Serg^t
M^r M^cFerson a Corporel and Wife
M^r Gridley of this Town.
Char^a Robison Ship Diligence from Glasgow
Rob^t Stevenson, Merch^t. And^w Turner D^o W^m Burten
D^o
Hugh Smille, David Peters, And^w Anderson
Rob^t Steil, Jn^o Banantin Mariners
Jam^s Pillogrove, Quantine Leach, W^m Fullerton }
Jn^o Shannon, John Miller, W^m Linkletre } Sailors
John M^cIntire, Rob^t Orr, Jn^o Jack, Rob^t Moor }
Hugh Moody, Taylor
Amos Hatch Sloop Industry from New F^d Land
Passengers as p^r List
Adam Hall Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
List not given in.
- 21 Thom Simonton Sloop Susan^a from Louisburgh
Benj^a Allen a Discharged Soldier
Matthead Eareckson Sloop Semerset from Maryland
Oliver White a Carpen^t M^{rs} Fran^s Holzand Wife to a
Sailor and Lad to the Care of Ditto.
- 24 Josiah Knowles Sloop Nancy from N. Carolina
M^r Will^m Ahajar Merch^t
- 25 Will^m. Wimble Sloop Stanford from N. York.
M^r Jones a Serg^t & His Wife.
Stepⁿ Hayter Sloop Phenix from Margalett
Timothy Kelham a Fisherman his Wife & Servant.
- Dec^r Thomas Austin Sloop Peggy from N. Found Land.
Partrick Droham Tho^s Glody
Simon Hannahan And^r Simoning, } Sailors
Rich^d Welsh, Jn^o Tobing, Jn^o Shepard, } and
Phillip Staplton, Jam^s Roach, W^m Mady } Fishermen
Ja^s Forley, Jn^o Delaney, Christ^r Collings.

Jn ^o Poor.	W ^m Potter	Mich ^l Ash	} Sailors and Fishermen
Nich ^{ls} Buttler.		Jn ^o D ^e Loyd.	
Tho ^s Buttler.		Richard Surrey	
Barth ^l Mansfield		Edw ^d Poor	
Selvester Poor		Mich ^l Fling	
Partrick Felleter		W ^m Keeting	
Jn ^o Drece		Mich ^l Keeting	
Sam ^l Dower		Barn ^l Green	
Rich ^d Fleming		Christ ^h Barret	
Partrick Power		Tho ^s Murphey	
Partrick Shallow		W ^m She	
Jn ^o Gosswell		Partick Killey	
Henry Gosswell		Jam ^s Kennedy	
Jam ^s Nowling.		W ^m Murphey.	

James Stewart an Engineer and his Son William.

Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallyfax

Passenger List not given in

Capⁿ Nath^l Atwoods Passengers.

Nath^l Whitmarsh Carpenter

Israel Loring Do

Joshua Nutting

Joshua Coll Farmer

John Poor

— Marcy Reier

Geo Carr sailor

Rob^t Wither

Josiah Hamon

Thom^s Wincams

M^r Marcy Maglene How & Serv^t

19 Thomas Dixey Brig^e Pell pack^t from London

Capⁿ Hulme

Capⁿ Obear } Marrin^s

Capⁿ Mawdley.

John Shores

Leon^d Lewis

Josⁿ Buck } Sailors

Josⁿ Pelum

W^m Macknutt

Rob^t Jervis Brig Hannah from London

M^r Gray a Barber & His wife

Capⁿ Tossey

Capⁿ Stone } Marriners

Capⁿ Holmes

28 Joshua Benel [?] Schoon^r Desire from Hallifax

Capⁿ Jn^o Dier

M^r Briant } Marrin^s. John Keeth Traider.

Joseph Smith

27 Ephraim Dean Sloop Two Brothers from Hallifax

M^r ONeal a Trader

30 W^m Fogo Sloop Molly from Cumberland

M^r Danks a Farmer

Lewis Fitch Gerrald Scoon^r Deborah from Quebeck

M^r John Austin a Merch^t

- *31 Will^m Fogo Sloop Charm^s Molly from Fort Cumber-
land
M^r Danks a Farmer [Dup. Entry]

1764.

- Jan^y. 19 Sam^l Stibbins Schoon^r Elizth from Hallifax
M^r Joseph Brightman Merch^t
M^r Camble
N. Chandler
Isaac Sturdavent
W^m Olford
M^r Gillett
M^{rs} Abig^l Starr a Spinster.
- 25 Jeram^h Webber Schoon^r Molley from Rh^o Island
M^{rs} Wilson Wife to a Carpenter
Doctor Gillson
- 27 Henry Johnson Schoon^r Nelley from Domingo.
Capⁿ John Allen } Marrin^{rs}
Capⁿ Conner }
- 31 Joseph Baley Sloop Betsey from St Christophers
Capⁿ John Crooker Marrin^r.
- Feb 13 Andrew Gardner Brig^t New Swallow from South Caro-
lina
Captain Cowen Marriner
a French Pilot belong to Quebec
- 14 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Josiah Nutwich a Carpenter
- 17 Hugh Orr Schoon^r Betsey from Hispaniola
Capⁿ Dan^l Shaw Capⁿ Rich^d Dunn. } Marrin^{rs}
- March 1 Ephraim Dean Sloop two Brothers from Hallifax
Doct Kannady His wife & Serv^t
M^r Grant a Soldier His wife & 3 Children
Gardner Greenleaf a Shoemaker
John Mackdonel a Butcher
John Donlop a Gentlemⁿ
Willm. Donlop a Cooper
John Demount a Butcher
Paul Padert a Marriner
Rich^d Harris Sloop two Friends from New London
M^r Drue a ship Carpenter
- 5 Will^m Marshall Brig^t Success from Hallifax
Lieut Fran^s Green of 40 Reg^t
Sam^l Baley Hatter
- 9 Samuel Snow Sloop Ruby [from] Louisbourgh
John Keith a Soldier
Alex Birchford a Marriner.
- 19 John Goodwin Sloop Charm^s Nancy from Philadelphia
M^r John Burns a Merch^t.
- 20 Sam^l Concklin Sloop William from New York
M^r Pease an aprentice to Doc^t Gilson.
John Whealden Marrin^r

- 21 David Phipps Sloop Industry from North Carolina
Sam^l Service & Merch^t
- 31 Benjⁿ Cobb Sloop Elizth from North Carolina
Capⁿ Doan & 4 Sailors
M^r Williams } Merch^t
M^r Dixon }
David Heal Marrin^r
- 31 Nath^l Fellows Schoon^r two Friends from Cadiz
Capⁿ Philip Bass & 22 Seamen
M^r And^r Hall Merch^t
- Apr 2 George Mitchel Sloop Charm^s Molley from Annapolis
John Winchester
Eben^r Connet
Gosef Downe
M^{rs} Kent Wife to a Farmer & Her Son
M^{rs} Fansworthey Wife to a Ditto
Sarah Hiden a Spinster
- 4 John Doubleday Schoon^r Industry [from] S^t Martins
M^r Brumit Sailor & Wife
Shuball Coffin Schoon^r Hawke from London
James Merrypine, John Ramshire } Sailors
John Noble James — }
- 2 Rob^t Calef Ship Hale Galley from London
Capⁿ Marshall Marrin^r
Doct Marshall
M^r Coats Merch^t
Capⁿ Edmund Wendell Marrin^r
- 4 Thom^s Mitchel Sloop 2 Sisters [from] Louisburgh
M^{rs} Brown & son Wife to a Carpenter of this Town
Benj^s Bears Schoon^r thankfull [from] Rh^e Island
M^r Leonard a Carpenter.
- 9 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Thom^s Wheelen Merch^t
Joseph Cook Traider
Joseph Cowell Butcher
Mich^l Ray a Taylor
Gabrel Micher Ditto
Mich^l Buckelay of Marblehead.
- 18 Prince Hawes Schoon^r Providence from N. Carolina
Will^m Larken Sailor
- 19 Christ^s Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connect^t
M^r Jn^o Barrell
M^{rs} Sarah Edwards
- 21 Rhodes Haven Sloop Willingmind [from] N. York
Tho^s Casney Taylor & His Wife & Serv^t } for
Char^s Morry a Ditto His wife & 2 children } cape
Ponly William a Ditto His wife & 3 children } Britton
- 30 Will^m Brown Sloop Dolphen from Mountserratt
Nancy Webb a Spinster
- May 2 Hugh McPhillimy Sloop Unity from Hallifax
Capⁿ Hamilton in the 45th Reg^t & 2 sons.
5 Sailors

- Will^m Fisher Schoon^r Fishhawk from Virginia
 Capⁿ Elijah Tillman Marrin^r
- 5 Nath^l Coffin Ship Boston pack^t from London
 Mr Briggs Holloway, Merch^t
 Capⁿ Nath^l Phillips, Capⁿ Will^m Lad. } Marrin^m
 Capⁿ Jam^s Parr Mr Kentisby
 W^m Wallis Sailmaker
- 7 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscowen from Ditto [London]
 Mr John Lane
 Mr Sam^l Goldthwight } Merch^{ts}
- 8 Alex^r English Brig^t Salley from Providence
 Mr Bradford Gentleⁿ
 W^m Jones Carpenter
 Eph^m Tray Ditto
 Sam^l Hamonway Paint^r
- 8 Josiah Knowles Sloop Ranger [from] N. Carolina
 Doct. Edw^d Morey
 Tho^s Larken Sailmaker
 Elnathⁿ Smith Traider
 Lemuel Week Sloop Falmouth from Philadelphia
 Mr Howard a Merch^t
 W^m Chambers Brig^t Pembroke from N. Castle
 Mr Jos^h Williams Merch^t.
- 14 Theop^a Simonton Scoon^r Mary from N. York.
 Capⁿ Lovegrove his Wife & 3 children }
 going to Hallyfax
 Benj Welch a Sailor.
 Rich^d Southcot Snow W^m. & Mary from Bristoll
 Cap Rich^d Baker & serv^t.
 Hugh Hunter ship Devonshire from London
 John Robinson Esq^r Collector for R. Island
 Mr Caleb Blanchard
 Mr Edm^d Quincy, Tert^s } Merchants.
 Mr Thomas Russell
 Capⁿ Archibald Denmore } Marriners
 Mr Turner
 Mr Clark belonging to the Paper Manufac^y
- 16 Benj Friswell Sloop Yarmouth from South Carrolina
 Mr Tho^s Conn a Planter & his son.
- 18 Tho^s Vallentine Brig^t Vanson from S. Martins.
 John Emmes & Nich^s Honneyman Marriners
- 21 Peter Taylor Brig Weymouth from Barbados
 Mr Thom^s Allen, a Gen^m his Two sisters & there
 Two Children
 Mr W^m Scott a Farmer.
 Sam^l Pearson ship Sam^l & Betsey from New Castle
 Margrett a Serv^t
 Peter Taylor Brig^t Weymoth from Barbados }
 Mr Thom^s Allen Gentleman, His two sisters } Dup.
 & their Children } ent.
 Mr Will^m Scott a Farmer
- 30 W^m Cluston Brig^t Hound from Ireland.

- Capⁿ Sciler
 W^m Coutes, John Carton, Duck Kenned, }
 John Cotter, Corn^r Obrum, Char^r Riney, } Servants
 Catherin^e Odonely, Onne Soloven
 Mich^l Claire, Cooper; Will^m Watts, Traider.
 Barbery Watts, Spinster. Cather^e Riney Spinster
- June 1 David Sage Sloop Azuba from Connt^t.
 Amasey Jones Traider
- 7 Thom^s Mathews Sloop Success from Philad^a
 The Rev^d M^r Rollenbuckler & His Clerke
 M^r Harris a Traider.
- 11 Rhodes Haven Sloop Willingmind from New York
 Jacob Derb Shoemaker
 M^r Delremple an Officer
- 12 Benj^m Homer Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
 Gregory Townshend Esq.
 M^r Phillis M^r Blagdon M^r Fairbanks.
 Capⁿ Carrel Capⁿ Mc. Thelomy Marrin^r
 Jos^h Carrel Butcher
 M^r Jones, M^r Clarke, M^r McNeal Carpenter & a
 Dutchman
- 19 Thom^s Mitchell Sloop two Sisters [from] Louisburg
 Lieu^t Bowen of y^e 45th Reg^t His wife & child
 Capⁿ Hatherman & Serv^t
 Doct Simpson. John Bulling a Frenchman
- 21 Archib^d McFerren Sloop Hannah from Nova Scotia.
 W^m Gillmore Jn^o Kelly }
 James McNutt W^m Logan } Farmers.
 David Blackmore }
- 23 George Mitchell Sloop Charm^s Molley from Annapolis
 Royall
 Daniel Creon, Rob^t Minga }
 Jn^o Hendry } Farmers
 M^r Rise M^r Marshal there Husbands Farmers at
 Annapolis
 James Shannon a Schoolmaster
 M^r Lawley a Widow & her daughter Both going for
 England.
- 25 W^m Deverson Ship Mary from London
 Rev^d M^r Hubbard & M^r Jarvis both belonging to
 Connecticut.
 Benj^s Seward Scoon Little Fortescue from Anquilla
 Capⁿ W^m Vernon his Wife and sister
- 26 Tho Parke Snow Friendship from Madera
 M^r John Desousa [?] a Merch^t
- 27 Will^m Satchwell Brig^t Nancy from N. F^d. Land
 John Allward }
 Jeffry Gadridge } Marrin^r
 Jn^o Crispin }
 Rich^d Wedden }
- 27 Rich^d Newsham Sloop Dolphen [from] Dominico
 M^r Warner Merch^t

- July 28 John Doubleday Schoon^r Industry from N. Carolina
Capⁿ Nath Williams
- 2 Abner Stocking Schoon^r Tryal from Connect^t
M^{rs} Sarah Snow Spinster.
- 6 Will^m Edwards Sloop Ann [from] Connect.
M^r Johnson Traider
- 9 Jam^s Dickey Sloop Lucey from N. Carolina
Eliz^h Carren Wife to an Inhab^t of Hallifax
Nailer Hatch Sloop Dolphin [from] Hallifax
M^r Comerin Traider His wife & 2 Children
M^{rs} Colmen & 2 Children
- 10 Tho^s Simonton Sloop Susanna [from] New F^d Land
Capⁿ Aaron Vibert & 3 Lads to His Care
Cha^s M. Roe a Carpenter
- 16 Capⁿ Benj^s Hollowey
M^r Jn^o Timmins Merch^t
M^r Pitman D^o
M^r Cobbett D^o
Rev^d M^r Walter
Rev^d M^r Frink
Capⁿ Chevelier Marrin^r
M^r Brumskett Merch^t
The above passengers pr Brig^t Hannah Rob^t Jervis
from London
- 18 Geo. Derrecott Snow Betsey & Ruth from London
Capⁿ Jam^s Brett
Capⁿ Jn^o Polle
Alex^r Willson
W^m Phillips
M^r Samuel
M^r Char^s Dilley Merch^t
Tho^s Mills Carpenter
- 19 W^m Morton Brig^e Industry from Barbados
Rich^d Miller
Rich^d Gallispie } Merch^t.
Capⁿ Mastin Marrin^r
Capⁿ Jos^h Cordis & 5 Sailors
- 20 Will^m Ruggles Sloop Kingston from Hallifax
M^r Josiah Rose a Docter
John Pirkins Sloop Kittey [from] North Carolina
M^r Stepⁿ Harden a Planter
- 21 Tho^s Sturgis Sloop Defiance [from] Rh^o Island.
M^r Jos^h Goodwin Merch^t
- 23 Jerem^h Smith Sloop Seaflower from Piscatuqua
Capⁿ Matt^w Sheaffe
- 26 Josiah Hubbel Sloop Seaflower [from] Connect^t
The Rev^d Edw^d Winslow & 7 Children
Rob^t Manderston Snow Douglass from Greenout
Cap James Colhourn Cap Collin Campbell
W^m Marshall Malcom Gills
Jn^o Kennedy Thom^s Steel
James Paul Jacob Robinson
Pyem Blowers James Coghnan } Marri-
ners

- M^r Daniel Dockery }
 M^r And^w Dalglish } Merchants.
 M^r And^w Dalyell }
 John Robinson Alex Rankin Carpenters
 Simon Frasier, Labourer
 Patrick M^cClaran Ditto & his Wife
 Patrick M^cCowan Ditto
 Donald Camron Ditto
 W^m Reed Millwright & his Wife
 John Cameron & Geo Slater Ditto
 John Clark Shoemaker
 Patrick & Geo Laply Joyners
 Aug 6 Benjⁿ Smith Brig^t Smith [from] Liverpool
 And^w Johnson a Marrin^r & His wife
 W^m Ringby a Merch^t
 W^m Caustin & Dudley Swan Marriners
 — Aaron Purbeck Sloop Molley from Hallifax
 Sam^l Blagden a Trader
 9 John Rea Sloop Polley from North Carolina
 Capⁿ Eddy Marrin^r
 13 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow [from] Hallifax
 M^r Bird Merch^t
 M^r Ray of Hallifax
 Joseph Barrett Sloop Nancy from Connect^t
 Capⁿ Hewen & His Wife
 17 Stepⁿ Burroughs Schoon^r Mercury from Connect^t
 M^r Jos^s Winslow son to the Rev M^r Winslow
 20 Jam^s Deming Sloop Success from Connect^t
 — Steward a Labourer
 Abigail Brown Spinster
 George Vincent Sloop two Sisters from New F^d Land
 Capⁿ Jam^s Ryley & His people
 Joshua Aitken Sloop Ann from Scotland
 Capⁿ Jn^o Aitken
 Jn^o Law
 Jam^s Drysdale
 Jn^o Herens
 Hen^r Dempenstone
 Jn^o Mainland
 M^r John Lewis
 M^r Jn^o Fleming
 M^r Geo. Lindsey
 } Marriners
 } Merch^{ts}
 Edw^d Brounett Brig^t Favourite from Bristol
 M^r Amanuel Elmes Merch^t
 Capⁿ Thomas
 M^r Arthur Prichard a Taylor His Wife & 3 Children
 24 Amos Shaffield Sloop Desire from Nova Scotia.
 M^r Alliburton a Farmer & Wife
 James Thomson Soldier & Wife
 M^r Thomson Wife to a Tailor & 4 Children
 Jn^o Colters a Farmer
 David Brace Brig^t Polley from New F^d Land
 Jn^o Canturen a Frenchman.

- 28 Eben^r Symms Ship Jn^o Galley [from] S^t Christophers.
 Capⁿ Jn^o Deselvayer Marrin^r & Wife
 Stepⁿ Seavey Schoon^r Abig^l from Piscatuqua
 Geo Homans — Parsons Taylors
 2 Sailors Margrett a Spinster.
- Sep 3^d Alex^r Inglish Brig^t Salley from Quebec
 Connard Smith Baker & Wife
 Jn^o Jones Merch^t
 Jn^o Collman Trader.
 Will^m Ruggles Sloop Kingston from Hallifax
 Jn^o Burk a Soldier
 Sanders West Merch^t
 Amerey Davis Ditto
 Peter Young Labourer.
 Jn^o Mackey Brig^t Nellam [?] from Piscatuqua
 Marg^t & Ann Gardner Spinsters
- 5 Jam^s Scott Schoon^r Frederick from Hallifax
 Capⁿ M^cNeal Marriner.
- 8 Sam^l Hinkley Sloop Elizth from Philadelphia
 2 Captains of Vessels.
- 11 Rob^t M^cCordey Schoon^r Hanⁿ from Cork & Hallifax
 Nath^l Dangger a Wool Comber
 Fran^s Rien Bookkeeper
 Tho^s Cook James Coffe } Labourers
 Morgan Mullons Jam^s Brien }
 M^r Dorin Wife to a Labourer of this town & sons.
 Mary Connell Rich^d Bourke }
 John Costolo Mick^l Clary }
 James Furlong Tim^r Collens } Servants
 John Callahan John Bryen }
 John Branfield John Callahan }
 Patrick Harden Jam^s Stewart }
 John Reding Benjⁿ Davison. }
- “ Will^m Maxwell Schoon^r Nelly from St Johns
 Joseph Meremen a Farmer
 Rob^t Bascker a Ditto
 George Cockran a Ditto & His wife
- 18 Abner Stocking Schoon^r Tryal from N. London
 M^r Rich^d Dudley Merch^t & Wife
- Dup Abner Stocking Schoon^r Tryal from New London
 M^r Rich^d Dudley Merch^t & Wife
- 20 Eleaz^r Goodwin Sloop Dobbs from N. Carolina
 Capⁿ Rob^t Jones a Marrin^r
- 21 Simon Cooper Sloop Endeavour from Casco Bay
 Capⁿ Eph^m Jones Marrin^r. Benjⁿ Titcomb } Merch^t
 M^r Osgood, M^r Dingle }
- “ Tho^s Grinly Schoon^r Pearl from Granada
 John Symms a Bookkeeper
- Oct 2^d Joseph Swansey Sloop Mary from Rh^d Island
 M^r Baxter Wife to an Inholder
- 6 John Junkins Sloop Ranger from S^t Peters N. F^d Land
 Capⁿ W^m Albespe Marrin^r.

- 9 John Renton Schoon^r Fly from Liverpool
M^r Anderson Tallow Chandler & His Daughter
- 15 Joseph Chapman Sloop Success from Connect^t
Jn^o Loring Tallow Chandler
John Lillie Ship Thomas from Gaudelope
Char^a Bushon a Shoemaker & His Wife
Nehem^a Somes Schoon^r S^t Elizabeth from Philadelphia
Two Farmers names not known
Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
List not given in
Sam^l Das^[h]wood Brig^t Deep Bay from London
Sam^l Cary Esq.
M^r Morley Merch^t
Tho^a Clarke Watchmaker
Nath^l Curtis Sloop Nancy from Philadelphia
M^r Smith a Farmer
Capⁿ Will^m Albispe Marrin^r
Rob^t Calef Ship London Pack^t from London
Col Dyer Comptrol^r for New London
M^r Geo. Miles D^o for New Haven
Ezek^l Hersey Merch^t Capⁿ W^m Price in 25 Regm.
- 22 Nath^l Curtis Sloop Nancy from Philadelphia
M^r Smith a Farmer. [Dup. Entry]
- 24 Will^m Weston Schoon^r Jane from Ditto [Philadelphia]
W^m Harris Traider
Rob^t Tweed D^o
John Work
Jam^a Ryon
— Blackdoor.
Eben^r Gorham Brig^t Mairmaid from Kirkwell
W^m Fredrick Mankey Merch^t
- 31 John Robertson Snow Providence from London
Isabel Baird }
Hellen Morison } Maid Servts.
Jean Munroe }
M^r Smith Merch^t & Wife & 3 Children
M^r Cort Merch^t His wife & 1 child
Capⁿ Talham }
M^r Waddy } Marrin^a
Rob^t Calder }
John Hume }
W^m Martin } Serv^{ts}
W^m Brown }
W^m Harling }
Alex^r Donald }
M^r Robertson }
- Benoni Smith Ship Prince of Wales from London
Capⁿ Jn^o Maxwell & Serv^t
Lew^a Primrose for Cannady
- Nov Jam^a Dickey Sloop Lucy for Annapolis
Rev^d M^r Rice & Sister
Doct Hartshorne

- Lydia Sherman Spinster
 Tho^r Clouse Farmer
 Jn^o Souden D^o
 Caleb Brooks D^o
 Sarah Whitherhead
 Josep Swan Schoon^r Squid from New F^d Land
 List not given in.
 Ailas [Silas] Atkins Schoon^r Dolphen Ditto
 List not given in
 Hugh M^cPhilomy Sloop Betsey Ditto
 List not given in.
 7 Will^m Cochren Sloop Neptune D^o
 List not given in.
 20 Abel Badger Sloop America [from] Philadelphia
 M^r Chasley [?] a Goldsmith
 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
 Moses Black a Youth for Education.
 26 Danⁱ Waters Brig^t Peggy from N. F^d Land
 Jam^s Thompson Traider
 W^m Pike Fisherman
 Geo Mitchel Sloop Molley from Annapolis
 Jonⁿ Church }
 Jonⁿ Larrance }
 Samⁱ Read }
 Jonⁿ Farnsworth } Farmers
 Obed Butler }
 John Dyer }
 Cha^s Hall. }
 Captain Silas Atkins List now sent.
 Dec 3 Will^m Brock Sloop Anson for Philadelphia
 M^r Wilson a Traider
 6 John Doubleday Schoon^r Industry from Mounte Cristo
 Joseph Newell a Cooper & His son.
 Hen^y Atkins Sloop Grayhound [from] New F^d Land
 Capⁿ W^m Moor
 Capⁿ Archer — a serv^t
 a Sergeant his name not givin in
 8 Simeon Freeman Sloop Elizth from Connect^t
 a Molato Serv^t to M^r Farmer.
 Seth Jenkins Sloop Bristol from Philadelphia
 M^r Owen a Mazziner.
 13 Eleaz^r Goodwin Sloop Dobbs for N. Caro^t
 M^r Chandler a Marrin^r
 Will^m Sheppard Sloop Polley [from] N. F^d Land
 M^{rs} Mary — Widow
 Capⁿ Cavenough Marrin^r.
 27 John Robinson Brig^t Freemason from Cork
 John Lyon a Clergyman for Taunton
 John Bowden a Ensign for New York
 Eleonor Benson for Ditto
 Ann Segerson & Son for Philad^a
 Rich^d Burk a Serv^t

Math^w M^cNamara
 John Roberts
 David Howe a Phisitⁿ
 Armiger Howe a Marrin^r
 Malak^r Field
 John Cleary a Baker
 Jam^s Brown a Coachman
 Edw^d Moor a Carpenter
 John Moor a Serv^t
 W^m Dunavaz a Blacksmith
 Martin Dunavan Ditto
 And^w Barrett
 Catharine Lynch
 Mary Dunavan
 Mary Dresden

} Servants.

1765.

- Jan^r 9 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax.
 M^r Barthol^y Kneeland Merch^t
 Capⁿ Broadstreet
 Abrah^m Rogers a Carpenter
 M^r Molliken a Sugar Baker & Wife
 John Francis a Carpenter
 Elizth Wall to Capⁿ Phillips of the Castle
 Patrick Kerrel a Traider.
- Feb 27 David Child Scoon^r Tryal from South Carrolina
 Capⁿ W^m Waters Marrin^r & Boy
- Mar 11 Sam^l Sampson Sloop Charm^s Sally [from] Hallyfax
 Joseph Simpson a Traider
- 18 Jn^o Renton Schoon^r Fly from Georgia
 M^r Kerwood a Merch^t
- “ Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
 Jn^o M^cDaniel Fisherman Rob^t Carrel Merch^t
 W^m Lambart Sailmaker Nath^l Gallop Farmer
 Tho^s Joslin Ditto Dan^l Harvey a Ditto
 John Russell His Wife & Child
 Mary Lewes & child
 Lieut Isway Aldridge
 Henry Green a Merch^t.
- 25 Jam^s Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
 Jonth Baker. Benjⁿ Cull. Jn^o Fling.
 Tho^s Collins. Gideon Smith Nehem^h Ward } Farmers
 Abel Danks
 M^{rs} Chuse Wife to a Farmer & child.
- 29 John McKeil Schoon^r Betsey from Maryland.
 Joseph Boyes Marrin^r
- 30 Moses Peirce Sloop Susan^a from Connect^t
 Mary Stone belong to Beverly
 Justus Taylor Sloop 3 Partners from Rh^o Isl^d
 M^r Boodey Sold^r & Wife
 M Baker Wife to a Goldsmith
 M^{rs} Gardner Widow belong to Boston & Daughter

- 3 gentlemen belonging to Philadelphia
names not yit givin in.
- April 5 Rob. Caleff Ship London Pacquet [from] London
Cap^t John Lyall Marriner.
- 15 Josiah Goreham Sloop America [from] Philadelphia
M^r Briggs a Student at the Jersey College
W^m Wyer Scoo^r Grace [from] N. Carrolina
Capⁿ W^m Cockran
Doct^r Huns
- 17 John Dean Brig Kingston [from] Jamaica
M^r Alex^r Campbell a Genⁿ
- 19 Hector M^c Neill Sloop Phenix from Hallyfax
M^r Beardsley Engineer his Wife one child & servant
M^r Maxwell Wife to Cap Maxwell & 2 children
M^r Martin Pelut a Frenchman
John Godard a Butcher
Peter Young Trader
Phillip Hill Sailor
M^r Saunders belonging to the 40th Regiment
Laurance Dutton Trader
M^r Dumont Butcher
M^r Pepper & W^m Linkletter Sailors
- 20 Nath^l Gardner Scoon^r Phenix [from] Philadelphia
W^m Harris, Cha. Cameron } Traders
Arch^d Cunningham }
Edm^d Warren Scoon^r Sally Connecticut
Fran Price Marriner
W^m Wills Sloop Huldah [from] Connecticut
Nehem^h Fisher Peter Halluk Marriners
David Spark Shoemaker.
- May 9 W^m Furnell Schoon^r Betsey from Piscatiqua
M^r Homan a Taylor
Nath^l Patten Sloop Polley from N. Carolina.
Capⁿ Watts Marrin^r.
W^m Harper Sloop Speedwell from New York
M^r Dowling Marrin^r
Edm^d Morton Schoon^r Dove from Philad^a
M^r Gray, M^r Caloon, John Ervin Traiders
John Patten Sloop Susanna —
Jam^s Ryan a Labour^r
- 13 Leach Harris Sloop Hampton from So Carolina
Miss Mary Beals a Spinster.
Jam^s Stillson Schoon^r Charm^s Molley [from] N.
Carolina
M^r Jam^s Murrey Gen^m His Wife & Serv^t
Miss Hannah Clark a Spinster
- 14 James Stuart Sloop Good Intent from Maryland
M^r Edw^d Rutland Merch^t
Josiah M^cNeal a Taylor
- 16 Sam^l Skinner Sloop Nancy for Maryland
Joshua Clarke Merch^t
- May 17 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax

- Capⁿ Peter Trail & Wife
 Miss Han^a Peters
 Miss Betsey Butters } Spinsters
 Rob^t Cairel Merch^t
 John Phagin Ditto
 Char^a Green Ditto
 Jonath^a Fuite Merch^t
- 20 Geo. Mitchel Sloop Charm^s Molley from Anapolis
 Dan^l Moor Shoemaker His Wife & 4 children
 Patty Sprowl a Spinster
 Lieut Johnson of the Artill^y
 Elisha Hinman Sloop two Friends from Connect^t
 Rich^d Coit a Lad for Education.
 John Marshall Ship Boston, Packet from London
 Capⁿ Logie Marrin^r
 Serv^t to John Hancock Esq.
 James Scott Brig^t Lydia from Ditto [London]
 M^r Thom^s Hargraves Gentlemⁿ
 Tho^s Bond Jos^h Smith } Marrin^r
 Tho^s Comas Char^t Lepine }
 W^m Davis Ship Thomas from Ditto [London]
 Capⁿ Studson Peter Jones Marrin^r
 Rich^d Southcut Snow W^m & Mary from Bristol
 Capⁿ W^m King Capⁿ Thom^s Orin Marrin^r
 Isaac Mathews Brig^t Squaril from Ditto [Bristol]
 Capⁿ W^m Francis Capⁿ Dan^l Codner Marrin^r
 Robert Jervis Brig^t Hannah from London
 Capⁿ Thom^s Robson Marrin^r
 M^r Lewis Chapron Merch^t
- 23 Sam^l Pirkins Sloop Hepzebeth from Providence
 Capⁿ Bryant } Marrin^r
 Sam^l Lovel }
- 23^d Sam^l Hinkley Sloop three Friends from Philad^a
 M^{rs} Moor a Widow & two Daughters
 M^r Killbreath a Traider
 Edw^d Bacon Sloop Defiance from Rh^o Island
 John & Mickel Boys serv^{ts} to Capⁿ English
- 31 Tim^r Mix Sloop William from Connect^t
 M^{rs} Grace Lane Wife to a Sailor
 Sam^l Snow Schoon^r Molley from Annapolis
 David Felch a Farmer
 Rich^d Kelley Ditto
 John Cowers & His son.
- June 3 Jam^s Ford Sloop Rainbow from Hallifax
 M^r Dickey Farmer & 3 Children
 M^r Robertson Ditto
 Eben^r Wales Traider M^r Bly a Hatter
 M^r Calef Taylor W^m Peck a Lad for Education
 Miss Mary Cowley Spinster
 Mary — a serv^t to M^r McCarrel
- 4 Caleb Weaver Sloop Industry [from] Dominico
 Capⁿ M^cGroth Commander of One of His Majestys
 Ships.

- 7 Nath^l Sherburn Brig^t Betsey from Antigua.
Capⁿ Nathen Steward Marrin^r
- 11 Dan^l Mc^rCarty Ship Salley from Dominico.
M^r Geo Ervin
- 12 Tho^s Dixey Brig^t Pill Packet from London
John Grimes, George Grimes Seamen
David Dunken, Alex^r Dunken.
John Morris, John Christy,
James Silver.
- 16 Stepⁿ Andrews Sloop Dolphen [from] N. Carrolina
W^m Cole Merchan^t
- June 16 Abner Stocking Schoon^r Ruby from Connect^t
M^r Dan^l Fuller } Clergymen from Nova Scotia
M^r Phelps }
John Mollony Schoon^r Nancy [from] Hallifax
John Lush a Farmer
W^m Giles a Hatter & 3 Seamen.
- [Dup Entry] Abner Stocking Schoon^r Ruby from Conn^t
M^r Dan^l Fuller } Clergymen
M^r Philips } for Nova Scotia
Christian Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connect^t
John Minzey Jun & Wife } Carpenters
John Minzey & W^m Minzey }
W^m Fogue Schoon^r Laurance from Annapolis
M^{rs} Anna Phillips & Margery Wilkins her serv^t
Dan^l Davison & His two children
Benjⁿ Fallis & His sister
M^{rs} Mote & Her child.
- June 26 Elisha Glover Schoon^r Hannah from Nova Scotia
John Logen His wife & 2 children
Char^s Cocks Josh. Moor, Dan^l Calf Marriners
M^{rs} Steward, M^{rs} Folkner & Child Wives to Farmers
Elijah Bent, Farmer, Caty Macklentick
Alden Bass Brig^t Themes from Granada
M^r Peter Roe Dalton Merch^t
Capⁿ James Brown Mariner
- 28 Peter Rogers Sloop Polley [from] Connecticut
Capⁿ Lucas a Marrin^r & His Wife.
- 29 Moses Freeman Sloop Abig^l from Georga
M^r Teal Clergyman
Sam^l Whitney } Merch^{ts}
Hen^y Mills }
- July 1 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
Rob^t Gray Merch^t
W^m Sheward Ditto
M^{rs} Deborah Forder wife to a Ropemaker & 2
Children N. B. Mr. Benj^a Austin became answer-
able to the Selectmen for Mrs Forders & Children
- 2 Tim^y Parker Sloop three Friends from Philadelphia
Archab^d Cunningham Merch^t
W^m Kid Do
John Smith Do

- John Moor Do [Merch^t]
Joseph Pumroy a Prisoner
- 4 James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland
Capⁿ Bruce Engineer & four Serv^{ts}
Joshua Cozwerse a Butcher
Elizth Patten a Spinster
M^{rs} Vardy Wife to Sam^l Vardy & 2 children
M^{rs} Miller wife to Alex^r Miller & 2 children
- 8 John Molony Schoon^r Polley from N. Carolina
Capⁿ Towers Marriner
- 14 Joseph Howell Schoon^r Peggy from Halifax
M^r Jerem Daley Merch^t & His wife
- 15 Nehem^h Somes Schoon^r Elizth from Hallifax
M^r Wales a Butcher
M^r Scarborough a Farmer
M^r Harvey a Soldier
M^{rs} Nuttage wife to M^r Nuttage & 3 children
- John Bradford Sloop Ginger from Virginia
M^r Charles Peal a Painter
- 16 W^m Vernon Schoon^r Britannia from Barbados
M^r Sam^l Sager, Merch^t
- 18 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Miss Mercy Parsons Spinster
Edward Crawley Esq
John Hill Merch^t
John M^cCannon Marriner
Thom^s Homer Sloop Elizth from Hallifax
Fredrick Wasenfelt Merch^t
Thom^s Wilkey Marriner
Laha MackIntash a Soldier
Miss Sarah Guppey Spinster
- 20 James Roberts Schoon^r Betsey [from] North Carolina
M^r Skinner Merch^t.
Thom^s Fish Sloop New Polley [?] from Ditto [North Carolina]
W^m Fellows Marriner.
- 23 Caleb Hopkins Schoon^r Mary [from] Martinico
Jam^s Flood Cooper
David McCloud Marriner
- 26 Abel Badger Scoon^r Eliz. [from] N. Found Land
List not givin in
- 31 Peter Doyle Brig Sibella [from] N. Found Land
Capⁿ Carthwright. a Marriner.
- John Blake Ship John Galley from London
Coll Ingersoll & Serv^{ts}
Rev^d M^r Eph^m Avery
Cap Thom^s Lee }
Cap Brown } Marriners
Cap Young }
M^r Dishon & M^r Dorson Merch^{ts}
M^r Roberts Joyner
W^m Proice a Lad for Education.

- 31 Thom Sturgis Sloop Defiance [from] R. Island
 Jn° Nation Marriner
 James Morrison Baker
 M^r Halliburton, Farmer
 M^{rs} Thomas wife to a Carphenter at R. Island
- Aug 1 Elisha Tower Sloop Unity [from] N. Carrolina
 Cap Jn° Simpson a Merch^t his Wife & one child
 W^m Wimble Sloop Stamford [from] N. York
 M^r W^m Johnson a Gentle^m
 Sarah Churchill & 2 Children
- 2 Edw^d Morton Scoon^r Dove [from] N. Carrolina
 M^r Rich^d Veneble a Gen^m
 M^r W^m Field Marrin^r
 M^r Trader.
- 3 Sam Pain Sloop Ranger from Maryland
 M^r Benjⁿ Bagnell jun^r Clockmaker
- [Dup. ent.] Edmund Morton Schoon^r Dove from N. Carolina
 M^r Rich^d Venebel Gentleman
 M^r W^m Fields Marriner
 A Trader His name not given in.
- [Dup. ent.] Sam^l Pain Sloop Ranger from Maryland
 M^r Benjⁿ Bagnell Clockmaker
- 10 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 John Hysir a Trader
- 11 James Barnes Brig^t William from New Castle
 Capⁿ John Hunt Wendell Marrin^r & His Mate
- 12 Joseph Sewell Sloop Elizth from Granada
 M^r John Darbadge Merch^t
 Nath^l Patten Sloop Polley from N. Carolina
 Capⁿ And^w Smith Marrin^r.
- 20 And^w Sigourney Schoon^r John & Mary from St Eu-
 statia
 Doct Spring
 M^r Barroc a French Merch^t
 Thomas Asburn Ship John from Liverpool
 Chris^t Kennedy Cooper & Wife
 Juda Duggin a Spinster
 John Kelley Cooper & Wife
 M^r John Stort Merch^t
- 22 John Aitken Ship Jemerson & Peggy from Leith
 James Dussaale John Leslie
 Rich^d Hamilton Peter Douglass
 Jam^s Calden Alex^r Ramage
 Roger Ballingall Rob^t Lawson
 Alex Ross James Crombie
 James Wilson Peter Ternie
 Alex^r Ballingall
 Capⁿ Rob^t Scott an Officer
 John Wood wife & 2 Children a Farmer
 Will^m Vitch
 Rob^t Nisbett } Labourers
 Thom^s Scott }
- } Marriners

- Sir Henry Seaton
 Will^m Blair Merch^t
 John M^cMaster Ditto
 Alex^r Ferbes Printer & Wife
 James Archibald Ditto
 Will^m Taylor & Lad.
- 24 Aaron Purbuck Sloop Kingstone from New York
 Abraham Mathews a Labourer
- [Dup. ent.] Thom^s Ashburn Ship John from Liverpool
 Christop^r Kennedy a Cooper & Wife
 John Kelly a Ditto & Wife
 Juda Duggin a Spinster
 M^r John Stort Merch^t.
- 28 Abner Homes Schoon^r Sally from New Providence
 M^r ——— Bradford Merch^t
 James Ford Sloop Dolphen from Hallifax
 Larrance Nutson Trader
 And^w Acher Ditto
 Mich^l M^cNemaro Ditto
 M^r M^cCarty Ditto
 Elisha White Sloop Tryal from Connect^t
 M^r Burrel }
 M^r Mansfield } Shoemakers
- 29 Seth Doan Sloop Polley from Connecticut
 John Bond a Marriner
 Nath^l Rogers a Lad to the care of M^r Thomas Sail-
 maker
- 30 John Doubleday Schoon^r Industry from N. Carolina
 M^r Corn^s Gooningdike Merch^t
 Tim^r Parker sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia
 Stepⁿ Davis }
 James Davis } Marriners
 Nailer Marriner }
- Sept 2 Eben^r Ledyard Sloop Hannah from Connect^t
 M^{rs} Baldwin a Widow
- 3 Leach Harris Schoon^r Sibella from Barbados
 M^r Anthony Coverly Merch^t
- 4 Will^m Fuggo Schoon^r Dove from Annapolis
 Tabothy Tomlinson Sert to Capⁿ Foggo
- 5 Nehem^h Somes Schoon^r Elizth from Hallifax
 Joseph Foster Mason
 Nath^l Belknap Seaman
 John Sag Trader
 W^m Barmalyne Doctor
 John Shores Fisherman
 Sackwell Pearide Yeoman
 Aggash Newman Trader
 Eben^r Wells Ditto
 M^{rs} Winslow & children
 M^{rs} Prescott
 M^{rs} Loller
 Miss Vans

- M^r Miller
 Sam^l Rogers Sloop Betsey [from] New F^d Land
 Edw^d Pool W^m Keen
 Con Casey John Strurd } Seamen
 John Simons
- 7 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
 M^r Gray a Trader
- 10 Rob^t Wier Sloop Phenix from Quebec
 Thom^s Weams } Lawyers
 Sam^l Beard
 Capⁿ Rob^t Leutt (?) Marriner
- 11 Jam^s Montgomerie Ship Douglis [from] Liverpool
 Capⁿ Thom^s Shearman 2 Seamen & a Boy
 W^m Deverson Ship Thomas & Samuel from London
 George Meserve Esq
 Doct Lincoln
 M^r W^m Gore a Merch^t
 M^r Dexter a Smith
 M^r Jam^s Bugenan a Farmer & Wife
- 12 Anth^y Fletcher Schoon^r three Friends from Maryland
 M^r Sam^l Shelton Sloss a Merch^t
- 13 Simeon Freeman Sloop Success from N. Carolina
 John Pitman for Education.
 Joseph Rotch Schoon^r Diamond from Philadelphia
 Thom^s Bell, Rob^t Bell, John Harkless } Labourers
 Rob^t Willey, Will^m Gort, John Murey
 Joanes Young, Mercy Morrey — Spinsters.
- 16 Alex^y Gorden Schoon^r Fancy [from] North Carolina
 Thom^s Cooper Merch^t
 Hen^y Locker — Ditto
- 21 Isaac Belnap Schoon^r Newbury from N. York
 M^r George a Sugar Baker
 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
 M^r Mary Clap & Her Serv^t. M^r Hollons & 2 Chil-
 dren
 Elizth Murphy for Quebec
 Joshua French, Phillip Kermont,
 Jos^h Cook
 W^m Williamson, Peter Ryon, Capⁿ Dickey. } Traders
 Godfrey Contestine, John Clark, Eben^t
 Silsbey
 Bartho Pecker, Jn^o Rock, Eben^t Switcher, Dav^d
 Crafton, Carpenters
- 23 Corn^s Annabel Sloop Gull from Cape Sable
 M^r Doble Wife to Capⁿ Doble
 M^r Collins of Cape Cod & Wife.
 M^r Pereway of Liverpool Nova Scotia
- 26 Rob^t Davis Ship Blizzard from Antigua
 Tho^s Oliver Esq Gentlemen & 2 Servts
 M^r W^m. Cowthorn Merch^t
- 30 Thom^s Hulme Ship Jn^o Galley from London
 The Rev^d Will^m Augar
 Capⁿ Jn^o Mills

- Oct. 1 Jonth Pierpoint Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^r Sam^l Guild Butcher
 M^r Thom^a Cashman Smith
- 2 David Shand Snow Tristram from London
 Capⁿ Moses Wingate Marriner
 M^r Charles Oliver Dubolia } French Gentlemen
 M^r — Derrigrand } for Hallifax
- 8 Isaac Smith Schoon^r Dolphen from Philadelphia.
 Will^m Bennett a Hatter
 3 Sailors
 Tim^r Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia
 Dan^l Doler a Goldsmith
 Will^m Weston Sloop Union from Philadelphia
 M^r Jesse Maris a Trader.
- 9 Silas Atkins Schoon^r Dolphen from N. F^d Land
 W^m Dean Eben^r Flower, John Mackroth
 Mich^l Morse, Eben^r Hinkley, Dan^l Bridges, }
 John Lakey, Will^m Shaw, W^m Corby, } Marri-
 Sadaros Thorn, John Wallis, Rich^d Parater, } ners
 Roger Warnall, John Torner, W^m Halse. }
- 10 Samuel Doggett Sloop Commerce from N. Carrolina
 M^r Tisdal a Merch^t & his Daughter
- 14 Joseph White Sloop Eagle from N. Carrolina
 Capⁿ Peirson }
 Capⁿ Crandon } Marriners
 W^m Smith }
- W^m Cockran Scoon^r Lawrence from N. Found Land
 John Thurston, Timth Cotterill, Josh^a Cadole,
 Sam Davis, Jere^h Roles, Joseph Bartlett,
 Thom^a Brigs James Trefary, John Durk,
 J. — Owen, John Nettleton, Jn^o Herrington,
 David Smith, Jn^o Dennie, Jn^o Gilroy, } Fisher-
 Joseph Snellum, W^m Hannon, Jn^o Ore, } man &
 Hen^r Bosworth, Patrick Conner, Leon^d Baily, } Marri-
 Charles Sharpley, Jarius Fulls, Valt Conner, } ners
 Tho^a Borden, Patrick Dutting, Jerem^h Haley,
 Jn^o Brockington, Dennis Roian, Edw^d Waddy,
 Patrick Nuff, Capⁿ Hayman a Marriner & Mr
 Johnson
- 19 Noah Hatch Sloop Sarah from Hallyfax
 Rob^t Airy a Farmer
 M^r Goat } Merch^t
 M^r Hill }
 W^m Randall Printer
 John Shan Shoemaker
 W^m Carey Marriner
 John — a Tobacconist.
- 21 Abner Briggs Sloop Deborah from Nantucket
 M^{rs} Smith a Widow She came from London to Nan-
 tucket.
 Rob^t Hunter Ship Devonshire from London
 Cap George Willson

- Cap Jn^o Langdon
 Rob^t Lamberth a Taylor & His wife.
 A maiden servt. to Mr. Vassall
- 22 Shubal Coffin Schoon^r Hawk from London
 M^r George Malson [?]
 Capⁿ Constant Freeman a Marriner
 M^{rs} Sawyer a Widow belonging to Newbury
- 24 Benjⁿ Green Schoon^r Nova Scotia from Hallifax
 Capⁿ Preston Officer in His Majesties Service
 Benjⁿ Gerrish Esq His Wife & Daughter & Servant
 M^r William Smith Merch^t
 M^r James Forrist Ditto
 Malu^h Salter Jun for Education.
- 25 Elisha Glover Schoon^r Charm^s Hannah from Nova
 Scotia
 David Long, David Cutten
 W^m McClintick Will^m Day
 John Davis, John Brook, Patrick Dowing } Farmers
 John Willson Samuel Potter
 Mrs Folknor, Elizth Andrews Spinster
- 28 Peter Doyle Brig^t Sebella from New F^d Land
 Thom^s Keeffs John Shannahan }
 Edmond Weeken Patrick Herrin } Fishermen &
 Edmond Barret Thom^s Downs } Seamen
 John Ryan Thom^s Keoho
 Mary Bleake Ann Bleake Servants
 David Welch Thom^s Linch Seamen
- Moses Roach Schoon^r Squid from New F^d Land.
 W^m Cummins Jam^s Cambell
 Rob^t Sample Jn^o Galpin
 John Larey Corn^s Nophen
 John Bryan Math^w Kelley
 Math^w Ginsford Math^w Knight } Marriners
 Jn^o Burk Jn^o Flannagin
 Jn^o Cunningham Jn^o Melledge
 Corn^s Perry Jam^s Tucklen
 Stepⁿ Fosdick Will^m Lassey
 Tho^s Roach Jn^o Callahan
- Tho^s Mitchel Schoon^r Mary from New F^d Land
 Math^w Tarber } Fishermen.
 Jon^s Steel }
- 31 Dan^t Malcom Sloop Rose from Hallifax
 W^m Doyde Merch^t
- Nov 4 Benjⁿ Cob Sloop Salley from Quebec
 Wil^m Edwards Serv^t to M^r Martin Gay
 Mick^t Malcom to the care of Capⁿ Malom
 Solomon Bangs Sloop Desire from Philadelphia
 M^r Tho^s Batt Shoemaker
 Mungo Mackay Brig^t Polley from New Castle
 Capⁿ Sam^t Bulfinch Marrin^r
 Sam^t Gray Schoon^r Rainbow from New F^d Land
 Sam^t Sheppard John Spering.

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Tho ^s Hutchinson | Jos. Raymond | |
| Jn ^o Lamm | Rob ^t . Saunders | |
| Jn ^o Kavanaugh | Sam. Pepper | |
| Lewis Parrott | Jn ^o Farnam | |
| Jn ^o Marshall | Jn ^o Nations | |
| Edw ^d Leores | Eben ^r Lane | |
| W ^m Thurston | Helton Stevens | |
| Mich ⁱ M ^c Namara | Isaac Harkell | |
| Jn ^o Collinson | Tho. Waterman. | |
- 6 Stepⁿ Smith Schoon^r Elizth from Port Rico
Danⁱ Fox Merch^t
- 9 Elisha Crocker Sloop Dolphin from Hallifax
John Hunt Ebenz^r Wallis — Traders
Jam^s Morgan Jn^o Murphey } Fishermen
Nich^s Poor John M^cGrah }
- 11 Isaac Phillips Sloop Nancy from New F Land
M^r O'Neal Merch^t & His Serv^t.
Edward Moor Corn^s Mahan }
Silvest Cambell Rich^d Butler }
Tho^s Ring Patrick Dallany } Fishermen.
Jam^s Cray Luke Shanton }
Joseph Port Jn^o Crow }
Rob^t West Rich^d Stafford }
Will^m Williams }
- 12 Abner Stocking Schoon^r Tryal from Connect^t
Katharine Gwin Wife to a Marriner.
James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Nova Scotia
David Seckett Rob^t Danks }
Thom^s Clues Jn^o Sullivan & Wife }
Oliver Pratt M^r Esbent }
Joseph Kent Eben^r Bates } Farmers
Benjⁿ How Jam^s King }
Terence King Joseph Willet }
Nathⁱ Fisher Fran^s Keyne }
Nich^s Starr (?) }
- 13 Nathⁱ Atwood Sloop Swallow from Halifax
M^{rs} Hannah Bean a Widow & her child
Ruth Harris wife to a Boat Builder & child
George King a Merch^t
Joseph Wilson & Sam Bleigh Hatters
W^m Dean Marriner. Joshua Franch, Eli Snow
Jno Bryant, James Wallis Michⁱ Flanegin
David Denney, George Lumbert — Sailors
-
- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Dennis Skinner | Math Summer |
| Jn ^o Lusher | W ^m Morges |
| George Kobert | Henry Walter |
| John Coshell | George Unkester |
| Deval Shouts | Leonard Cronnig. |
| Henry Quarks | Farmers. |
- 18 Benjⁿ Green Jun^r Schooner Nova Scotia Packett from
Hallifax

- M^r Clarkson M^r Pettett M^r Jacobs M^r Wain
 M^r Caton Gentⁿ belonging to Philadelphia
 Lieutenant Crosby M^r Henry Deering Merch^t
 Richard Abrahams & his wife & Daughter a Trader
 John Coppinger Sloop Phenix from Quebeck.
 Cap^t Sam^l Sinkler
- 20 Stephen Emery Sloop Seaflower from Louisburg
 John Pendergrass & Thomas ——— Fishermen
- 25 Daniel Waters Brig^t Peggy & Hannah from Tortola
 Capⁿ James Ryadon a Marriner.
 Stepⁿ Hayter schoon^r Kittey from Madgilen
 Mich^l Carney & Wife
 Morris Garrey & Wife
 Rich^d Morgen — Charles Dorren
 Jam^s Poor sen^r Jam^s Poor jur
 Jerem^l Folley Tim^r Nuton
 Edmund Coffin John M^cGee
 Geo Fitzpatrick Rich^d Luby
- 27 Sam^l Pirkens Sloop Hephzibath from New Providence
 Capⁿ Nath^l Williams & 4 of His Sailors
 M^{rs} Elizth Baker a Widow
- 29 Hen^r Atkins Schoon^r Dolphen from New F Land.
 Capⁿ Lilly & 2 servants.
 Rich^d Hamblen Brig^t Wolf from the Orkney Island
 Geo. Crag Merch^t.
- Dec 9 Tho^s Mathews Sloop Success from N. F^d Land
 Capⁿ Field & 6 Sailors
 Linsford Morey Schoon^r Jannet from y^e Island St
 Johns
 John Foot Isaac Lawrance Fishermen
 Alex }
 [?] Aloz } Donnel, Cooper
 James Williston Blacksmith
 David Sullivan Fisherman
- 11 Will^m Damerell Sloop Hope from N. F^d Land
 Jos^h Quin - Fisherman
 David Livey - Sailor
- 12 John Foweraker Scoon^r Apprentice from N. F. Land
 M^r Rich^d Waterman a Trader
 M^r Peter Prim a Merch^t
 Fra Tree Sloop Cham^s Molly from N. F. Land
 Cap^t Bass & three Sailors
- 16 James Scott Brig Lydia from London
 M^{rs} Bedford wife to Capⁿ Bedford at New York
 M^r Nath Potter. M^r Benj Roberts } Gentlemen
 M^r And^w Mack M^r Thom^s Coleman }
 M^r John Allen
 M^r Jerem^h Gager of Connecticut
 And^w Stewarth Serv^t to Maj^r Rogers.
- Dec 23 John Whitmarsh Scoon^r Dove from Philadelphia
 M^r W^m Sweat.
 Elisha Tower Sloop Unity from N. Carrolina

- Capⁿ Alex^r Smith a Marriner.
 W^m Davis Ship Thomas from London
 Cap Isaac Casneau, Cap^t Benj^a White } Marriners
 Capⁿ Rob^t Twicraft
 Paul Schryder a Taylor his Wife & 3 children.
 27 James Bruce Ship John & Suckey from London
 Doc^t Charles Russell
 M^r Benj^a Stoddard a Merch^t
 Capⁿ Bryant a Marriner
 M^r John Rufels a Frenchman

1766.

- Jan 15 Benj Parker Sloop Lovy from Philadelphia
 M^r Robert Gray
 M^r And^w M^cCullock } Merch^{ts}
 M^r Alex^r Hannah
 22 Will^m Craig Snow Peggy from Glasgo
 Rob^t Moody Alex^r * . . lbrege Jam^a Wilson Merchants
 David Iver, Jueler
 Humphry M^cDonald Gentleⁿ
 Jam^a M^cDonald, Jam^a Robison, } Husbandmen
 John M^cDonald, Jam^a M^cDonald,
 Donald M^cDonald, Hugh Thomson. }
 Alex^r Wilson, Alex^r Ramsey, Jam^a Tayler } Sailors
 Joseph Elden, Jam^a Sutherland
 John Loang, Carpenter
 Jerem^b Rogers Schoon^r Hallifax Packet from Halifax
 John Averly, Peter Barr, Fred^k Braden Merch^{ts}
 27 W^m Foggo Schoon^r Charm^s Han^h from Añapolis
 M^r Benjⁿ Ramsey Gentleman
 Benj Lee a Lad for Education.
 Jan^y 29 Stepⁿ Swain Schoon^r Salley from New Providence
 Patrick Mahon Merch^{ts}
 Sam^t Pepper Schoon^r Olive Branch from Hallifax
 John Harris Boat builder
 Jam^a Steel a Farmer
 Feb 4 Will^m Deverson Ship Brittania from London
 Capⁿ George Diamond Marrin^r
 M^r James Waller Merch^t
 27 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
 M^r Jn^o Carby Mr Eben^r Wales Merch^t
 Gentlemen
 I have bought a Girles time that was
 brought from New Found Land in the Brig^t Sebella
 Peter Doyle Master which You will find Enter'd
 Octob 25th 1766. I am Your Hum. Sevt Rich^d
 Russell
 Mar . 13 Jerem^b Rogers Schoon^r Nova Scotia from Hallifax
 Ann & Jane Clarke Spinsters.
 22 Paul Jenkins Schoon^r Fox from Cape Fear
 M^r James Nicholes Merch^t
 Tim^y Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia

- M^{rs} Moor a Widow & Son.
 John Witmarsh Schooner Dove from Philadelphia
 W^m Murrey Trader & Wife
 Char^s Comerin Ditto
 W^m Dager Ditto.
- April 2 Jonth Greely Sloop Susana from St Eustatia.
 Capⁿ Lowell of Newbury
- 5 Andrew Langworth Sloop Dolphen from Rh^o Island
 M^r — Northup Silk Dyer His wife & 4 Children
 Jerem^h Rogers Schoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Halifax
 Doctor Carriwood
 M^r John Brinnon Merch^{ts}
- 7 Nailer Hatch Sloop Salley from Hallifax
 M^r Wales a Trader.
- 14 Henry Smith Ship Liberty from Lisbon
 Capⁿ Bee Marriner & Boy
 Uriel Oakes Schoon^r Unity from Louisburg
 M^r Diber a Trader
 James Cogswell Ditto
 John Freeman Seaman
 Justus Taylor Sloop three Partners from Connect^t
 Ashbell Anderson Shoe Maker
 His wife sister & 3 children
- 15 Josiah Burnham Sloop Olive from Connecticut
 David Jones Sailmaker
 2 Frenchmen Fishermen
- 16 Jonathⁿ Davis Schoon^r Industry from Martineco.
 M^r Stepⁿ Montgomery Merch^t
 Thomas Homes Sloop Ruby from North Carolina
 John Nesbet Trader
 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscowen from London
 M^r Sam^l Hollowell Merch^t
 M^r Thom^s Nash Gentleman
 M^r John Core Ditto
 M^{rs} Abig^l Jones belonging to Boston
 M^r James Doyle a Trader
 Rob^t Caleb Ship London Packet from London
 Capⁿ Char^s Chaliver Marrin^r
 M^r Maul an Ensign.
 James Colhourn Ship Sterling Castle from Greenock.
- | | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Cap James Malcolm
Cap Jn ^o Ritchie
Cap Hen ^y Hinian
John Morris, Jn ^o Letham,
Duncan McLean, Hugh Kell,
And ^w Crawford, W ^m Ramsay | } | Marriners |
|--|---|-----------|
- John Fisher, Dan^l Montgomery, Ship Carpenters
 John M^cCarter Flax Dresser
 James Connell a School master
 John Barclay a Dyer
 Lucas Florin, Anthony Dole—Image Makers
 Bartholmy Florin.

- 22 Hugh McLean Scoon^r John & Jaz from Ireland
 Archib^d Steward James Willson } Marriners.
 John Parlin Jn^o Robinson }
 Alex Nichols Jn^o Newell }
 Rob^t Hogh } Joyners
 W^m Young Alex^r Willson } Weavers
 John Stevenson James Lone }
 Will^m Boyde } Farmers
 Thomas Safely a Taylor
 Patrick Campbell a Piper
 Joseph Brooks a Trader
 W^m Higgings a Shoemaker
 Hen^r McKennery a Bleacher.
 W^m Furnell Scoon^r Betsey from Portsmouth
 M^r John Homans
- 27 Jacob Goodsill Sloop Charm^s Hannah from Con-
 necticut
 Abrah^m Foot a Farmer
- May 1 Sam Soul Sloop Rainbow from Antigua
 Thomas Anthony Marriner
- 5 Timth Parker Sloop three friends [from] Philadelphia
 William Harris Trader
- 6 James Dickey Scoon^r free America from Annapolis
 M^r Spragues M^r King } Farmers
 M^r Webbers }
- May 9 Joseph McLalleen Scoon Beaver from Antigua
 M^r Edw^d Smith a Merch^t
- 10 John Whitmarsh Scoon^r Dove from Philadelphia
 M^r John Weatherhead a Merch^t
 M^r Charles Camerin a Trader.
- 12 Nathan Swain Scoon^r Flora from St Christopher
 M^r W^m Farbeshon } Merch^{ts}.
 M^r Tarry Owen }
- 14 Eben^r Rogers Sloop America from Philadelphia
 Belter Manter } Husbandman
 Josiah Stilton }
- Archabald Crawford Sloop Charm^s Molley [from] Nova
 Scotia. Lydia Farnsworth wife to M^r Farnsworth at
 Annapolis
 Joseph Coin a Frenchman
- David Shand Brig^t Tristam from London
 Capⁿ Joseph Hall } Marriners
 Capⁿ Alex^r Smith }
 M^r John Whittaker a Merch^t.
- Shuball Coffin Brig Harrison from London
 Cap Nathaniel Coffin a Marriner
 M^r Phillip Canot a Merch^t
 M^r Fran^s Miller an Ensign.
- John Blake Ship John Galley from London
 M^r John Richey a Carpenter
 M^r James Lewis Blockmaker.
- 21 Josiah Rogers Scoon^r Eliz from Philadelphia
 ——— Richardson a Chaisemaker.

- 21 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallyfax
 Coll Pringle Two male & Two female servts
 Coll Cunningham & four male servts
 Capt. Scott a Son a male & female serv'ts.
 Capⁿ Innis & Serv^t
 M^r James Stillson Trader
 M^r — Cook a Merch^t
 M^r — Wales a Trader
 Corn^s Fellows Sloop Seaflower from Vigo
 Cap Edw^d Hoptai a Marriner
- John Smith Brig^t Prosperity from Scotland
 Capⁿ Robert Sinclear Marrin^r
- 30 Hector McNeal Sloop Fanny from N. Carolina
 M^r Noice Merch^t
 Edmond Morton Schoon^r Dove from [N. Carolina]
 Jacob Shepard Merch^t
 Nath^l Bowles Marriner
 Phenix Frazier Ditto
 Levi Gill Hatter & serv^t
 James Roberts Schoon^r Betsey from N. Carolina
 M^r Wheeler Blacksmith
 Thom^s Prince Sloop Earl of Bute from N. Carolina
 Benjⁿ Snode a Lad for Education.
- June 3 Nath^l Dunn Brig^t Rebecca from Mounta Christa
 Stephen White a French Lad
 Elijah Doubleday Brig^t Diana from Ditto [Mounta
 Christa]
 Charles Favour a Frenchman & Wife
 John Marshall Ship Boston Packet from London
 M^r Herbert Newton a Lieut
 M^r Fran^s Green Gentlemen
 M^r Will^m Spooner
 M^r Clarke His Wife & 2 Daughters.
 Rob^t Montgomery Ship George & James from Scotland.
 Will^m McKeen a Mate & 8 sailors belong^s to a ship
 at Casco Bay
 Alex^r Lee a Marriner
 James Mull } Joiners
 Will^m Arnit }
 M^r Baker Gentleman & His wife
 M^r Will^m Kelso Gentleman
 John Tuill Mercht
 M^{rs} Silkrig Wife to M^r Jam^s Silkrig Merch^t & child
- 5 Tim^s Parker Sloop three Friends [from] Philadelphia
 M^r Sullendine Pot Ash Maker
 Mathias Amos Sailor.
- 7 Nehem^h Somes Sloop Dispatch from Hallifax
 Jerem^h Cushing Carpenter
 M^{rs} Giffin }
 M^{rs} Peirce } Their Husbands at Hallifax.
 M^{rs} Phippeny }
 Mich^l Bryant Sailmaker & His Wife

- Mary Greenleaf went from Boston
 Edw^d Deacon Merch^t
 Jam^s Dunlap Farmer
 Tho^s Horsey Distiller
 Tim^s Conner, Tim^s Ratcliff, } Irish servants
 Peter Larey, Sam^l Davis, } consigned to Mr.
 Jam^s Tool, Mich^l Neal. } Rob^t Hallowell
 John Clarke Ship Industry from London
 Capⁿ Sam^l Newell Marrin^r
- 10 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
 John Nevil Thom^s Grafton Sailors
 John Smith Glover
- 12 Thom^s Hutchings Schoon^r Salley from Bermuda
 M^r Benjⁿ Pemberton Merch^t & Wife
 M^r John Harris Merch^t & Son
 M^r Rich^d Hill Planter
 M^r Jam^s Mason Clarke to M^r Pemberton
 Nath^l Porter Sloop Industry from Georga
 W^m Dunham } Youths for Education.
 Thom^s Gibbens }
- 13 Moses Peirce Sloop Susanna from Connecticut
 4 Sailors belonging to a Vessel at Casco Bay
 Elnathan Jones Schoon^r Betsey from Martineco
 Capⁿ Joshua Stone & Brother Marriners.
- 16 Tho^s Cartwright Ship Dartmouth from Bristol
 M^r Will^m Jones Merch^t
 Capⁿ Welchman Marriner
 James Newton Spanill Schoon^r Unity from Nova
 Scotia
 M^r Rob^t Stevenson Merch^t
- 18 Geo Jerry Osborne Schoon^r Hampton from Piscatuqua
 Misses Nancy & Mary Harvey belong^g to Boston
 Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N Carolina
 M^r John Bonner }
 M^r Matthew Scott } Merchts.
- Hugh Hunter Ship Devonshire from London
 Stepⁿ Sayres Esq^r Merch^t
 Capⁿ Geo Glover Capⁿ Archab Dunmore Marrin^{rs}
 Madam Kan Sister to the late Doct Douglass
 Madam Robison Daughter to Madam Ken
- 23 Geo. Brayley Brig Cato from Swansea
 M^r Reynolds a Gentm
- 26 Israel Abbott Sloop Polley from Connecticut
 M^r Pendicks Trader
- 30 W^m Wimple Sloop Stamford from N. Y.
 The Rev^d M^r Mears
 M^r Dickison a Merch^t
 M^r Searle Sister to M^r Gore of Boston.
- July 4 James Dickey Schoon^r Free America from Anapolis
 Sarah Bears Spinster
 M^{rs} Lansford a Widow
 Joseph Starrett Farmer

- Andrew Wilson Sloop Cecelia from Jamaica
 Capⁿ Edward Tyler Marriner
 M^r Will^m Hanson Merch^t
 Andrew Gardner Brig^t Swallow [from] Bristol
 M^{rs} Griffin & Maid
 James Scott Brig^t Lydia from London
 M^r Benj Gerrish } Gentleⁿ
 M^r Rob^t Fletcher }
 John Rose Shoemaker
 W^m Paty a Carrier
 George Betty Brazier & His Wife
- 7 Edward Howes Schoon^r Elizth from Hallifax
 Capⁿ Gwin
 Capⁿ Beals & Son
 John Demount Butcher His Wife & Mother
- 9 John Hooker Schoon^r Abig^t from Piscatuqua
 Miss Mary Warner Spinster
 M^{rs} Libey Widow
- 12 Justus Taylor Sloop 3 partners from Connect^t
 M^r Creeke a Merch^t His Wife & 4 children
 Thom^s Hopkins Sloop Cale from Connect^t
 M^r Cullam a Baker
 Noah Doggett Sloop Commerce from N. Carolina
 M^r Thom^s Gilbreth Merch^t
- 14 Will^m Sherad Ship Brutus from Sth Carolina
 M^r W^m Warriën a Merch^t
 Nathl. Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
 M^r Jam^s Forrist Merch^t & two Servants
 Isaac Stone Trader & Serv^t
 Mary Ingill Wife to a Carpenter at Hallifax
 Elizth Bridge Wife to a Founder & child
 Sam^l Vans } Merch^{ts}.
 Joshua French }
- Sherman Lewis Sloop Polly from Connecticut
 Miss Charity Johnson } for Education.
 Miss Easter Lampson }
- Phineas Baldwin Sloop Fairfield [from] Connecticut
 M^r Mayhew a Gent^m
- John Whitmarsh Scoon^r Dove from Philadep^h
 The Rev M^r Kentow from Nova Scotia
 M^r Cha^s Cameron a Trader
 Mary Hardgrave Wife to a Stationer at Philadelphia
 & her Daughter
- 15 John Cathcart Ship Cicero from S. Carrolina
 The list of Passengers not given in.
- 21 Jerem^h Rogers Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from Hal-
 lyfax
 Capⁿ Allen a Marriner
 Elizth Cream a Spinster.
- 25 Moses Bennett Scoon^r Peggy from Madera
 Alvaro, de Ornellas, Narconallas Cysniris
 Manuel de Morem. Two Portugese Gentlemen

- James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallyfax
 Alex^r Frasier a Marriner
 Ebn^r Wales a Trader
 William — a Labourer
- 26 Uriah Oakes Scoon^r Margaret from Louisbourg
 Mary Stacker a girl to the care of M^{rs} Creamer
 Patrick Dowling a Shoemaker
 Edw^d Whealand a Fisherman
- 28 David Wier Scoon^r Rainbow from Quebec
 Cap Benj Cobb a Marriner
 Lawrence Gilchrist a Baker
 Nath Patten Sloop Betty from N. Carrolina
 M^r W^m Tyler, Killey } Merch^{ts}
 M^r Mathew Richee }
 M^r Munn a Hatter.
- 30 John Dean Brig Countess of Bute from Jamaica
 M^r Mosses Alvares } Merch^{ts}
 M^r Jacob Mindis }
 Capⁿ John Blow a Marriner
- 31 Isaac Phillips Sloop Nancy from N. Found Land
 M^{rs} Dumeresque a Widow & her Daughter
- Aug 1 Timth Parker Sloop three friends from Philadelp^a
 M^r Lodwick Sprodell } Merch^{ts}
 M^r Rob^t Gray }
 M^r Duncan }
 M^r Pelatiah Webster }
- 2 Thom^s Homer Sloop Rainbow from N. Carrolina
 M^r John Coleman a Merch^t
 Abiel Lucas Scoon^r Gloria from Canso
 M^r Barnabas Fagen his wife & child
- 5 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 Capⁿ Joseph Arthur a Marriner
- 7 Will^m Hayman Schoon^r Lovely Betsey [from] Scotland
 Capⁿ Rob^t Service }
 Capⁿ M^cEvan } Marriners
 Capⁿ Rob^t Morrison His mate & Servt. }
 Geo Hanshald Rob^t Gillies } Merch^{ts}
 Jam^s Henderson Arthur Hamilton }
 Alex^r Ferguson Rob^t Pludder }
 M^r Thom^s Robertson & Wife for Annapolis Royal
 M^r Brown for Ditto [Annapolis Royal]
 Robert Thompson for New York.
- Elisha Glover Schoon^r Charm^s & Hannah [from] Nova
 Scotia
 John Jeffers Farmer & Wife
 Joanna Howard Wife to a Farmer
 Ann Brooks Wife to a Ditto & Child
 Alex^r M^cGhune a Farmer
 Jane Takels Wife to a Farmer
 Dorkes Gallop a Widow
 Sam^l M^cClentick a Lad for Education

- 10 Calvin Delano Sloop Hannah [from] North Carolina
Jacob Roberts Oterway Burnes Merch^a
James Scott Brig^t Ann from Louisburgh
Capⁿ James Moor His Wife & 4 servants
M^r James Morrison a Leuv^t
- 13 Paschal Nelson Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
Lieu^t Peirce & Lady
Capⁿ Rogers of the Rangers
Capⁿ Heath a Marriner
- 19 Alden Bass Sloop Speedwell from Barbados
Doc^t Edward Bancroft
Capⁿ Edm^d Wanton a Marriner
- 20 Jacob Cole Brig Juno from N. F. Land
John Lambert } Marriners
Charles S Penn }
Patrick Poor Carpenter
- 22 W^m Deverson Jun^r Ship Tho & Sam from Quebec
Capⁿ Lewis Fits Gerrald
- 25 Joshua Shaw Scoon^r Priscilla from Hallyfax
Capⁿ Cotnam of Salem & a Nurse wth a child of his
Daughters
Joshua French & Terrell Owen Traders
Josiah Rogers Scoon^r Eliz from Philad^a
Capⁿ Robert Way a Marriner
- 26 George Haskins Sloop Britannia from Nantucket
Miss Ruth Hoskins Spinster
Miss Matha Dexter Ditto.
Jerem^h Rogers Schoon^r Nova Scotia [from] Hallifax
- 27 M^r John Apthorp } Merch^a
M^r Benjⁿ Jackson }
M^{rs} Salter Her Child & Serv^t
M^{rs} Franklin 2 children & Serv^t.
- Sept 2 Zebulen Ellio^t Sloop Greyhound [from] Connecticut
William Brocas a Merch^t
John McGregor Sloop Endeav^r from Annapolis
Sarah Rice a Spinster
- 6 Timth Parker Sloop 3 Friends [from] Philadelphia
M^r Corn^s Linsey a Gentleman
John Wood a Sailor
- 8 Jonth Freeman Ship Pratt from London
M^r Hen^y Bromfield }
M^r Gilbert Deblois } Merchants.
M^r John Pinchbank }
M^r Sam Parker }
M^r Fra^s Brezina a German
- 13 John Banfield Brig^t Thomas from Guadalop & St
Eustatia
M^r Benjⁿ Bunting Merch^t
M^r Kno. M^r Marroie French Gentlemen
- 15 Hen^y Omand Ship Gener^l Wolf from London
M^r Edward Church, Merch^t M^r Rob Silkgreg Ditto
Capⁿ Thomm^s Carlett Marriner

- Miss Hannah Wilkinson Spinster
 Capⁿ Tho^s Deads a Marriner His wife & child
 Thom^s Omand, Joseph Smith & Jam^s Smith
 Marriners
 Thom^s Carmichall a Weaver
 Allen Muris Merch^t Peter Hagan a Taylor
 Patrick Naster Soap Boiler Char^s Fenton Farmer
 Benjⁿ. Gorstelow a Soap Boiler
 John Gould Merch^t Thos Wells Taylor
 Capⁿ Rob^t Stone of His Town
 Capⁿ Hen^y Willson Marriner & servant
 Joseph Pell Shoemaker His Wife & 2 children
- Sept 6 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 John Moor Merch^t & 3 Sailors
- 17 Sam^l Bragdon Sloop Sybella from Sth Carolina
 John Gange Taylor
 John Homer Cooper
 John Hogsdon Sloop Prince of Orange [from] Burmuda
 M^r Shaw Blacksmith
 M^r Lewis Blockmaker
 M^r Daken Blacksmith
 M^r Pope Dancing Master.
- 18 Will^m Marshall Ship Holy Oake from London.
 Capⁿ James Brett Marriner
 Capⁿ Tho^s Tyler Ditto & serv^t
 M^r Rider a Merch^t
 John Brown Soap Boyler His Wife & 2 Children
 Thom^s Broadbear Taylor
 Will^m Ferryman a Merch^{nt} Clarke
 John Pullen Schoon King Fisher from Louisburg
 Cap^t. Cesar Cormack of the Rangers
 Mr. Joseph Simson Merch^t.
 Nath^l Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
 John Terrey Baker
 W^m White Ditto & Son
 John Rite a Leiut of one of His Majestys Ships &
 Serv^t
 M^r Char^s Rollen Merch^t
 M^r Weitten a Cooper Wife at Hallifax & Son
 Capⁿ Shadwick in the Army
 Char^s Orston Docter
 John Ray Merch^t
 2 Seamen.
- 19 Edward Morrison Schoon^r Blackburn from Glasgow
 John Neal, Sailor, Dav^d Rening, }
 Alex^t Ramsay, W^m Cockren, } Marriners
 James Gellis, Sam^l Spark. }
 Joseph Service,
- 20 John Broad Brig^t Fly from Falmouth
 John Polkinham Christop Spurrier mates for a ship
 & 5 Sailors
- 21 Constant^e Freeman Ship Juno [from] Bristol
 M^r John Powell Merch^t.

- Sept 23 W^m Deverson Ship Brittainia from London
 Capⁿ Jennings a Marriner
 M^r Bowen an Officer wth his Wife.
 Rob^t Buckan a Trader
 W^m Davis Ship Thomas from London
 M^r Rich^d Barnsley a Gen^m & his Wife
 Cap Gallispie & Wife
 Cap John Phillips & Mate. }
 Cap Jn^o Parrott & Mate. } Marriners
 Cap Jn^o Darling & Do. }
- 27 Jeremiah Rogers Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Hallyfax
 M^r Fra White a Mercht
 Doc^r White of Hallifax
 Ruth Rogers
 Dorcas Cleavland } Spinsters.
 Eliz. Blackden }
- W^m Clift Scoon^r Two Sisters from Louisbrough
 Gregory Townsend Esq & 2 serv^{ts}
 M^r Hogg Master of a ship of warr at Hallifax
 M^r Despert Ensign
 Joseph Blanchard Sloop Dolphin from N. Fd Land
 Capⁿ Fran^s Tree & Six Sailors
 Capⁿ Cockran & 4 Ditto
 Rich^d Howell & Stepⁿ Nowter Marriners
 Isasc Smith Sloop Bideford from N. F. Land
 Cap W^m Shippard & five Sailors
 John Fanning & Will^m Marriners
- 29 Eben^r Rider Sloop Abigail from N. Found Land
 George Chester, Thom^s Sterling, W^m Studman Mar-
 riners
 Patrick Furnas, Edw^d Casey, }
 John Latthorn, W^m Scott, } Fisherman
 Rodman Reed, Peter Rhine, }
 John Maragrine, Derby Morrison, }
 Martin McLartin, Edm^d Butler, }
 John Killey.
 John Anderson a Cooper.
 Rob^t McCurdy Brig William from Ireland
 M^r W^m Moor Gentle^m. Dan^l Boyles, Taylor & His
 Wife.
 M^r Barry, School Master. Mich^l Poor, Labourer
 John Feald, Jerem^h Nuhan, Miles Cauly, Labourers
 Tim^y Shea, Patrick Roach Ditto.
 W^m Gorman, Weaver. Jerem^h Murphy, Cooper
 Jerem^h Readon, George Fitzgaral, Labourers
 John Kealahorn, Weaver. John Jenkins a Dyer
 Sam^l Allen Do. John Gray, Labourer
 Sam^l Dickson a Comber. Will^m Hurley, Labourer
 Tim^y Dorson, Schoolmaster & Wife
 Mary Butler a Widow & Daughter
 Eloner Nowlan, Widow. David Stockman a Labourer

- And^w Chabrito a Sailor. Bryan Marran, Labourer
 Jam^s Meaglan Cooper & Wife Jame^s Wiley, Mason
 His wife & 2 Sisters. Tho^s Miller, Labourer His Wife
 & Son. Mary Wiley, Widow Betty Wiley & Jane Wiley
 Spinsters
 Tho^s Duan, Labourer. Will^m Scott School Master &
 wife
 John Thumb, Sam^l Hanry, Rob^t Heanary, Labourers
 Pres^l Pullen [?] wife to a Wheelwright & Son John
 Mealon Labourer
 Jany Quales, Spinster. Grace Core Wife to a Farmer &
 4 Children
 Jacob Magar, Labourer, Rob^t Magar House Carpenter
 Rob^t Main, Labourer. And^w Beard Blacksmith & 4 Chil-
 dren
 Will^m More, Sailor. John Fairservice Labourer
 Jn^s Miller Blacksmith & Son
 Betty Ramaige Wife to a Sailor. Jane Shanan Spinster
 Jane Patterson a Ditto. Mich^l Keanan Barber
 Seth Doan Sloop Polly from Connecticut
 Mary Starr Wife to Cap Starr of Boston & her Son.
 Oct 3 Joseph Williams Sloop Polly from Nova Scotia.
 Hen^r Higgins a Shoemaker
 Experience Cross a Farmer
 Lydia Hibber Wife to a Taylor
 Priscilla Allyn a Spinster.
 Josiah Rogers Schoon^r Elizth from Philad^a
 6 Larrance Ash Watchmaker ———]
 M^r Elizth Heft a Widow & Child
 James Dickey Sloop Salley from Nova Scotia
 Enoch Gooding Farmer His Wife & Two children
 Moses Barnes a Ditto His Wife & Two children
 Godfrey & Sarah Richardson children to y^e care M.
 Wimens
 Six French Fishermen Mathew Dulet a Tailor.
 11 James Deming Schoon^r Hannah from Connect^t
 M^r Garnsey Goldsmith & Wife
 15 Phenix Frazier Sloop Salley from N. Carolina
 John Frazur Perule maker
 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
 Major Bayard & His two white serv^{ts}
 M^r Freeman
 18 Moses Roach Brig^t Squid from New F^d Land
 Tho^s Whaland Sam^l White Coopers
 Edw^d Carey Thomas Roach } Sailors
 Edw^d Griffen Luke McGray } &
 John Mahan Tho^s Barrey } Fishermen
 Rich^d Quirk Will^m Comings }
 22 Silas Atkins Schoon^r Dolphen [from] New F^d Land
 Capⁿ Combs Marriner
 Joshua French Sloop Fortune from Hallifax

- Mr Stain Jam^s Bane
W^m Finley Eben^r Thomson } Sailors
Nich^l Bufford
- John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia
John Pope Rob^t Gray Traders
John Woodman Gentleⁿ
- Oct 23 Jesse Harding Scoon^r Success from the Island of
Magillen
Mr Chafey a Brasier & Wife
James Bailey a Soldier his Wife & 3 Children
Ann Callehan a Widow & 2 Children
Sarah Sprague for Service
- 24 Uriah Oakes Sloop Success from N. F. Land & Louis-
bourg
Morris Dayley Jam^s Casey
John Newman Rob^t Wood
John Murrey Jam^s Sheppard } Fishermen
James Cockran
M^{rs} Marg^t Wife to Rob^t Wood.
Catharine Ormsby a Child to the care of Mr Gregory
Townsend
Peter Crumer & W^m Brumigin Traders.
- 25 Cornelius Cannabal Sloop Gull from Liverpool in
Nova Scotia.
James Nickerson James Eldridge } Fishermen
Daniel Nickerson
M^{rs} Knowles Wife to Corn^l Knowles
Percilla Mayho & Hannah Nickerson Spinsters.
- 27 Jacob Parker Sloop Dolphin [from] N. F. Land
John Barry Richard Rinch
W^m Janison W^m Gray, Ja^s Kain } Marriners
Israel Turner Anthony Stodd. }
Rob^t Jarvis Brig Han^h from London
Mr Thom^s Hutchinson Jun^r } Merch^{ts}
Mr Nathan Frasier.
Capⁿ Rich^d Small Cap Jn^o Langdon } Marriners
Cap John Haymer Cap Tho^s Hart. }
- 28 Alex Watt Ship Thames from London
Joseph Harrison Esq^r Collector & his Family
Cap Benj^a White his Wife & Daughter
Mr Bowes a Merch
Cap Smith & Cap Clapp Marriners.
- 30 Rob^t Young Brig Neptune from London
M^{rs} Vibert Wife to an Officer at Hallifax
- 31 Arch^d Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow
Mr Alex^r Bell Mr John Miller } Merch^{ts}
Mr John Murray
Mr John Fleming Printer
Daniel White Peter Ferguson
John M^cNutt Thom^s Cockran
John Muire Rob^t Reside
Alex M^cDuffie John M^cfee

- Nov 1 Shubal Dunham Sloop Han^h from R. Island
M^r Medcalf & Wife of Dedham
- 3 James Stuart Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
M^{rs} Fraces Camble & four Children
M^{rs} Dunn a Widow
- 4 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
Cap^t Elisha Glover & 2 Sailors } Marriners
Cap^t M^cCowen }
Eben^r Wales a Trader
M^r Fairbanks a Farmer
M^{rs} Nancy Webb a Spinster
Barney Binney Ship Lyon from London
Cap Moldsworth of the 29 Regim^t & Serv^t
Cap Stowers } Marriners
Cap Hamond }
Lievt Johnson of one of his Maj^s ships
M^{rs} Ann Davis Widow & Daughter to the care of M^r
John Smith South End.
- 10 John Blake Ship John Galley from London
M^r Benj^s Berry & M^r W^m Cox Merch^{ts}
Cap Sohier & Cap Hitch Marriners
Josiah Goreham Sloop America [from] Philadelph^a
M^{rs} Marg^t Driskel a Widow
Cap Hen^r Dawson Marriner.
John Whitmarsh Scoon^r Dove from Philadelph^a.
M^r Charles Camerin a Trader
Elisha White Sloop Trial from Connecticut
M^r Berry a Merch^t.
Nehem^h Soames Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
M^r Kinlock a Clergyman
M^r Miller & Mathew M^cNamara — Traders
M^{rs} Glover a Widow
M^{rs} Clark Wife to a Farmer at Dorchester
- 11 Rob^t Montgomrie Ship Geo & James from Glasgow
M^r Andrew Donhun. M^r James M^cMaster —
Merch^{ts}
Edm^d Morton Scoon^r Dove from Philadelphia.
The Rev^d M^r Williams his Wife seven Children &
Serv^{ts}
M^r Beels a Marriner.
- 13 Shubal Coffin Brig Harrison [from] London
Cap Trail a Marriner.
- 15 John Harmon Scoon^r Speedwell from S^t Croix
Will^m Hendrickson a Lad for Education to the Care
of Cap Jonth Lord
Jonth Morcomb Brig Willmott from Cork
John Henderson Catharine Sullivan Jam^s Coghlin
Mathias Brett Marg^t Ross John Murphy
Luke Welch John Gibson Dennis Mahony
Mary Cockery W^m Quirk Marg Mahony
Thom Dugale Catharine Conner John Hayes

Joseph Mosses	Darby Lawler	Edw ^d Murphy
Ann Dougale	Cathr Carrill	John Twahy
Rob ^t Dougale	Danl Keefe	W ^m Stephens
W ^m How	Mathew Howard	James Row
Jerem ^h Davis	Thom Quinlan	Isabella Learman
Thom ^s Dougale	John King	Catherine Twahy
Abig Dudley	Cha ^s Hewett	John Bourke
Tim ^h Bryant	James Dalton	Patrick Ryan
Austin M ^c Carty	Cornelius Fox	John Bowler
Jonas Dougale	Peter M ^c Namara	Mary Dougle
Day ^d Quirk	Dennis M ^c Carty	Dan ^l Bulkeley
W ^m Donshin	Dan ^l Carthy	Corn ^s Sullivan
Ann Dougle	Patrick Welch	George Shinnahan
James Ross	John Kelly	W ^m Kahaven
John Ross	Barbary Kelly	W ^m Fitzgerald
James Ross	Peter Manning	John Dowle
John Ross Jun ^r	Arthur Veavea	Bal Sullivan
	Redmond Larnard	Jam ^s O Daniel
	Cornelius Hagarty	Thom ^s M ^c Carty
	Edm ^d Swaney	John Lee

the above seventy two Servants are all Indented to
Mess^s Creed & Collis Merchants.

- 22 Joseph Rose Sloop Industry from N. F Land
 Capⁿ W^m Cockeran Cap Peter Hewson
 Cap W^m Bray Hugh Verncomb
 Daniel King James Clark
 James Burn Rich^d Morisey
 Phillip Le Crais Tho^s Le Siberrel
 Elias Le Siberrill Mosses Clement
 Peter Arive Abrah^m Podesters
 Thom^s Gallien Tho^s Allen
 Jno Halloway Rob^t Baswell
 Isaac Wing W^m Jones
 Archibald Tate Eben Hinkley
 } Marriners
- 24 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool
 Cap W^m Main
 Hector M^cNeil Sloop Fanny & Jeany from Quebeck
 Cap Martin of the Train his Wife three Children &
 5 Servants.
 Lieut Willson
 M^r Sherman a Soldier his Wife & Child
- 29 Joshua Shaw Scoon^r Priscilla from Philadelphia
 Sam Johnson a Carpenter & his Wife
 M^r Robert Rogers a Trader
 Isaac Smith Sloop Biddeford from Philadelphia
 M^r Ash Wife to a Watchmaker
 Josiah Taylor Sloop Desire from Connecticut
 Sam Knight a Sailor.
- Dec 1 Joseph Dobel Sloop Charm^s Sally [from] N. F. Land
 Cap W^m Clark a Marriner & his Serv^{ts}
 M^r John Mandervel a Land Survey^r

- Dec 2 W^m Maxwell Sloop Sterling from St. Johns
Mr Jonth Whipple a Farmer & his Wife.
- 3 Isaac Phillips Brig Hawk from N. F. Land
Cap John Willson & Serv^t
Mr Thom^s Kenady Merch^t.
Mr. Thom^s Kasey [?] Trader
Andrew Minton Joseph Stripton }
Jn^o Elson, Darby Rion, W^m Laurence } Marriners.
- 6 Hugh McLean Sloop Nancy from Annapolis.
John Church Mr Moss } Farmers
Joseph Whillock }
Rob^t Black, John Cambell } Soldiers
John Dennin }
M^{rs} Martha Whillock a Widow
Lucy Rice. Nancy Kent Spinsters.
- 10 Jerem^h Webber Sloop Lively [from] Philadelphia
Mr Rob^t Smith & Wife
James Dickey Sloop Sally from Annapolis
Doc^t John Wright his Wife & 4 Children
- 11 Rob Hale Ives Brig Unity from Bristoll
M^{rs} Marg^t Lilly a Spinster
Thomas Jarvis Sloop Desire from N. F. Land
Jn^o Hanbury Jn^o Gleason }
Nath Linch Tho Fling }
Luke Dulin James Lase }
Morris Murphy Jesse Connelly } Fishermen
Phillip Dunelty [?] Thom^s Power } & Sailors
Edw^d Whalin W^m Murphy }
John Hade Patt^r Brinnen }
John McDonnagh Jn^o Colston }
John Fling a Fisherman & his Wife }
- 13 W^m Willson Scoon^r Fisher from St. Johns
seven Fishermen belonging to this Province.
Mungo Mackay Brig Polly from Teneriff
Cap Darby a Marriner
John Andrews Sloop Massachusetts from St Croix
Mr Duncan Mackbun } Planters
Mr Phillip McDunner }
- 15 John Willson Brig Burnham from N. F. Land
List not given in.
- 17 Maurice Cavanaugh Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
Hallifax
Cap Joseph Williams & Serv^t
Mr George Rumney }
Mr George Robertson } Merch^{ts}
Mr John Hall }
Joseph Dennis a Labourer
M^{rs} Marg^t Dunlap Wife to a Marriner
M^{rs} Eliz Cotter Wife to a Soldier in the
Train of Artillery.
- 23 Nathaniel Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Isaac Stone & John Wyman Farmers

- Mich Carrell Hen^y Noyce } Traders
 M^r Beaver
 James Hilton Lawrence Nutson } Marriners
 John Miller
 M^r Spincer a Shoemaker.
- Dec 26 Job Bradford Sloop Olive from N. Carolina
 M^r Badcock Trader
 W^m Dean Schoon^r Thankfull from Hallifax
 Danⁱ Westcoat a Farmer
 And^w Bright a Ditto
- 29 John Whitmarsh Schoon^r Dove from Philadelp^a
 M^r Char^a Gray Trader.
- 27 James Scott Brig Lydia from London
 Cap Edw^d Atkins a Marriner
 Thom^s Clark a Hatter
 James Bruce Ship John & Sukey from London
 Two Silversmiths
- [Dup 29 John Whitmarsh Scoon^r Dove from Philadelphia
 Ent.] M^r Charles Gray a Trader
 Sam Hooper Brig Phenix from London
 Cap Cotton, Cap Brown Marriners

1767.

- Jan 11 Nathan Sears Scoon Dolphin from Liverpool
 M^r Malcom a Trader
- 13 Rob^t Calf Ship London Packet from London
 Doc^r Rich^d Hiron
 Nath Jackson Scoon^r Phenix from Piscatiqua
 M^r John Darby a Mason
- 14 Thom^s Jenkins Scoon^r Han^h from Hallifax
 The List not given in.
- Thom^s Dixey Brig Amherst from London
 Cap W^m Grow
 Cap^t Termain
 Thom^s Carewell } Marriners
 Geo Davis
- 20 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Halifax
 John White Trader
 Robt Kellwell Marriner
 Labourer
 Nehemiah Somes Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
 Maj Goreham his Wife a Child 2 Servts.
 The Rev^d M^r Simon Moor
 Doct^r Bailey
 M^r Hart a Trader
 Mess^{rs} Eben^c & W^m Wales Traders.
- Mar 9 Uriah Oakes Sloop Sparrow from N. Carolina
 M^r M^cConnel } Traders
 M^r Mall
 M^r Teldin Marrin^r
- 14 Maurice Cavanaugh Schoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Halifax

- John Grant Esq a Gentleman & Servts
M^r John Gorham Ditto.
- Mar 5 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
Brooks Watkins Esq^r
- 17 Benajah Collins Scoon^r Bilboa from New Liverpool
Benj^a Godfrey Trader
Tho Fish Marriner
Joshua Ford Blacksmith.
- 24 Joshua French Scoon Han^b from Hallifax
John Berry Trader
John White Marriner.
John Hart Trader.
W^m Derra Farmer.
- 25 Crowell Hatch Sloop Betsey from Maryland
Cap How a Marriner
- 30 Maurice Cavanaugh Scoon Nova Scotia Packet from
Hallifax
Mary Rotch Wife to a Gardner
in Boston and two Children.
- 31 Nehem^b Somes Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
M^r Alex^r Gray a Merch^t
M^r Eben^r Wales } Traders
M^r Hen^r Gland }
M^r James Butler of Boston
M^r Sam^l Turner of Connecticut
M^r Sam^l Beffington of Nova Scotia.
- April 7 Christop^r Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connecticut
Cap Scott } Marriners.
Cap Ash }
- Thom^a Frasier Sloop Harrison from St Croix
Cap Benj Crocker } Marriners
M^r Smith }
- 8 Timth Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia
M^r Woodbury & M^r Townsend Marriners
- 13 Joseph Cordis Sloop Ruby from Sth Carolina
Hen^r Fretts Saddler
- 15 Sam^l Adarton Schoon^r Tryal from Connect^t
3 Fishermen bound to Nova Scotia
Auther Wharfe Schoon^r Industry [from] Maryland
John a Free Negro Sailor
Nath^l Cook Sloop Delight from New York
M^{rs} Mary White a Widow
- 16 Nath Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelp^a
W^m Henery a Tailor
James Fretts a Farmer
W^m Waters ship Minehead from Cadiz
Cap^t Hugh Stuart & Son.
John Marshall Ship Boston Packet from London
M^r Clement Jackson Merch^t & Serv^t
Cap^t James Kirkwood } Marriners
Cap^t Phillip Bass }
Mr Lewis a Blockmaker

- a Mollatto Serv^t belonging to Cap^t Whitman
- April 18 Andⁿ Perkins Sloop Olive from Nevis
 M^r Thom^s Angier a Marriner
 Jonth Pierpoint Brig Duke of Kingston from Granada
 M^{rs} Abig^l Jones Wife to a Marriner.
- 25 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Hallifax.
 M^r John Munrow a Notary Publick.
 M^r Thom^s Morton a Marriner
 M^r James Clapp a Cooper.
- 27 Alex Ramage Snow Concord from St Eustatia.
 M^r John Dickenson a Carpenter
- 28 James Hall Ship Amazon from London
 Capⁿ Alex Smith Marrin^r
 M^r John Atkinson, Clarke to M^r Smith.
- May 4 James Burton Schoon^r Hannah [from] Nova Scotia
 John Savage }
 John Gorley } Farmers.
 Edw^d Brooks }
 M^{rs} Elizth Corbet Wife to a Farmer.
 Tho^s Elsbere Sloop Ranger from Rh^d Island
 M^{rs} Smith Wife to Capⁿ Smith
 Gideon Dodge Cooper
 M^r Turner House Carpenter
 M^r Nich^s Probery Trader.
- 5 W^m Edwards Sloop Huldah from Connect^t
 Char^s Dupee His wife & 10 Children } bound to
 Joseph — His wife & Son } Quebec
- 7 Nath Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
 M^r James Fudge a Merch^t
 Edward Pell a Baker.
 M^{rs} Mary — & Child to the care of Mr Forist
 & two Dutchmen.
 Hen^r Oman Ship General Wolf from London
 M^{rs} Esther Corney Wife to a Taylor
 wth Two sons & 3 Daughters.
 George Todd a Taylor.
- Jonth Freeman Ship Pratt from London
 M^r John Alcock
- 9 Thom^s Debano Brig Union from London
 M^r Jabez Bradley }
 David Stanwood } Marriners.
 Rich^d Medugall. }
- 14 Jn^o Smith Brig Squirrell from London
 M^r Thom^s Lee a Merch^t
 W^m Merth a Marriner.
- 17 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 W^m Price a Lad to the Care of M^r David Bell
- 20 John Midford Snow Apollo from Liverpool
 George Ray a Butcher
 Sarah — a Servant to the Captain.

- May 28 Edm^d Morton Scoon^r Dove from N. Carrolina
 M^r Jacob Sheppard }
 M^r Nath Bowles } Traders.
 M^r Trisdale }
 W^m a Coachman to Gov Winthworth.
 W^m Maxwell Sloop Sterling from St Johns
 M^{rs} Ralleff }
 M^{rs} Cockran } Wives to Soldiers at Hallifax
- 29 Richard Grinnell Sloop Industry from South Carolina
 John Ward Serv^t to Cap Joshua Loring
 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock.
 M^r Arthur Hambleton a Merch^t
 Mathew Limeburn a Farmer
 John McKeller a Joiner
 David Larmore, W^m Willson Marriners
- 30 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool
 Capⁿ George Willson a Marrin^r.
 Samuel Pain Sloop Commerce from Maryland
 M^r James Stuart a Merch^t
 W^m Fitch Scoon^r Three Brothers from S. Carrolina
 M^r Lemuel Cox a Wheelwright.
 W^m Welchman Snow Mary from Glasgow
 M^r George Robinson }
 M^r John Lewis } Merch^{ts}
 Cap John Loyle a Marriner
 W^m McDuell Bookbinder •
 M^r John Delruple an Ensign
 Alex^r McCordy W^m Boyd
 Gab^l Willson Rob Hay
 James Bryson Alex^r M^cNaghton.
 John McKillop Mal^m M^cNaghton
 George Sterling Allan Scott
 Thom^s M^cForland W^m Brown
 Dan M^cBrarn Tho Sterling
 W^m Willson John Park
 And Willson Dan M^cVicker
 John Craford Alex M^cKendly
 W^m M^cCracken Rob. Leddell
 W^m Mathew John Anderson
 W^m M^cGill Arch^d Browning
 John Gardiner
 the above are Soldiers belonging to a Regiment
 at Quebec or Hallifax.
- June 8 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Hallifax
 M^r Brenton a Lawyer his Wife & Serv^t
 M^{rs} Smith Wife to a Merch^t at Hallifax & Serv^t
 Capⁿ Hollows in the 29th Regimt & 3 Servts
 M^r Sands Lieut in the 59 Regim^t
 M^r Martin belonging to Lyn & Serv^t
- 10 John Adams Sloop Molly from St Eustatia
 M^r Joseph Davis a Gentleman

- Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^r Jones a Merchant
 M^{rs} Miller Wife to a Blockmaker at Hallifax.
 A Soldier in the 29th Regim'
 a Child to the Care of Beth^w Kneeland
- June 17 Thomas Davis Brig Poppett from N. F. Land
 Cap Willson, Elijah Luce }
 David Dunkar, Daniel Thomas. } Marriners
 Thom^s Barrow, David Scuder, }
 Daniel M^c Brine, W^m Fitchgeral, }
 Joseph Chapman Sloop Dove from Nova Scotia
 Coll^o Tong [?] of a Regim' at Hallifax
 Daniel Jones Son to Deacon Jones.
- 19 Gershom Blin Sloop Under [?] from Connecticut.
 M^r David Ellsworth a Farmer
 David Bill apprentice to a Barber in Boston.
 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philad^a
 M^r James Tilfer a Trader
 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York.
 Cap Elijah Thacher & Serv^t
 W^m Hall a Butcher his Wife & 2 Children
- 23 James M^cEwen Sloop Olive from N. Carrolina
 M^r W^m Mitford belonging to Nova Scotia
 Thom. Chandler a Carpenter.
 W^m Cousins Sloop Eliza from St Croix
 M^r Fra^s Creekee a Merch^t
 M^{rs} Eliz M^cKew & Suss^h Thomas
 to the care of M^r Creekee for Education.
- 25 Morgan Griffiths Ship Rialto from Bristoll
 M^r John Jones a Merch^t
 John Duffy, Owen Carolina } Traders all
 Partrick Caroline, Jn^o Hand } from y^e north
 Lawrence Merren, Carrick M^cRoss } of Ireland.
- 27 Seth Doan Sloop Sally from N. Carrolina
 M^r W^m Maxwell
- 29 Sam Haynes Scoon^r Sussan^h from St Croix
 M^{rs} Durant & Child.
 Alex Willson Sloop Dispatch from Liverpool
 W^m Cleaves
 Jane Bruce & two Children
 Phillip Kennett
 Jean Charlag & one Child
 Rob Kewen
 Mary Walker & two Children
- 30 Nath Byfield Lydes Brig Harrison from London
 Fra^s Barnard Esq Naval Officer
 M^r Phillip Dumersque a Merch^t
 M^r Wintworth
 M^r Young a Wine Cooper
 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Fort Cumberland
 Eben^r Gawne Jn^o Wright } Farmers
 James Hastings }

- Jemima Vose a Spinster
 Samuel Rockwell Scoon Betsey from Connecticut
 M^r Barratt a Taylor
 M^r Williams a Shoemaker
- July 1 Tim^o Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadlp^a
 Cap Pearson Jones
 Cap Nath Marshall & two Sailors.
- 6 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax
 M^r Sam Davis M^r Ja^a Hart. } Traders
 M^r James Fitchpatrick }
 M^r Eben^r Torrey a Baker
 Mary Ryan & Child belonging to Hallifax
 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Hallifax
 M^r Robert Apthorp a Gen^m
 M^r John Cummings a Ditto
 M^r James Brett a Trader
 M^{rs} Procter Wife to a Merch^t at Hallifax
- July 7 Stepⁿ Stinton Scoon^r Charm^e Peggy from Cape Fear.
 John Hughs a Lad for Education.
- 10 Peter Boyd Sloop Patty from Connecticut
 M^r Timth Ward a Goldsmith.
 Nath Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelphia.
 Cap Thom^a Cordis Sam Berry } Marriners
 David Vickery }
- 11 Isaac Clark Sloop Virgin from N. Carrolina
 M^r Hill a Planter.
- 14 Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N. Carrolina
 Doct Will^m Pratt
 M^r Crosby a Hatter
 Thom^a Elsbree Sloop Ranger from R. Island
 M^r Fra^a Hambilton a Merch^t & Wife
- 27 Christop^r Prince Brig Nassau from Georgia
 Cap Skilling & his Wife.
- 29 John Doubleday Brig Mairmaid from Haneago
 John Hollyoke a Cooper
 Joseph Waterman Sloop Dolphin from N. Carolina
 M^r Cooper a Trader
 Cap Bosworth
- 30 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
 Jane Waters Wife to a Carp^r at N York
- Aug 4th Joseph Hewett Sloop Phenix from N. Carrolina
 John Combes & W^m Angerson Traders
 Eben^r Fuller Sloop Good Intent from N. Carrolina
 M^r Mathew Scott & Jn^o Vines Merch^{ts}
 Joseph Goodwin Schoon^r Johan^a from Providence
 M^r Newell a Cooper
- 5 Alden Bass Sloop Sarah from Granada
 M^r Nich Welch a Cooper
 And^{rw} Johnson Schoon^r Susa^h from Connecticut
 M^r Thomas Edwards a Jeweller
- 10 Hector McNeil Sloop Britannia from Quebec

- Mr W^m Minott a Merch
 Peter Ducett a Marriner
 — Lawrence a Soap Boiler
- Aug 11 Martin Cox Ship Weatherell from St Christopher
 The Rev^d Mr Clarkson of Nevis
 Cap Thom^s Yard
 M^r Pratt a Shipwright
- 12 George Michell Schooner Molly from Annapolis
 Charles Bartux for Education
 Eben Perry a Farmer his Wife & Two Children
 M^{rs} Isabella Morley Wife to a Farmer & Child
 Lydia Shaw a Servt to Cap^t Mitchell
- 13 John Hickling Brig William from N. F. Land
 Capt John Hayward & 5 Sailors
 W^m Lawren a Marriner
- 14 Eben^r Goodwin Schooner Mulbery from Nth Carolina
 M^r Jam^s Harding & Mr W^m Gould a Merchant
 Maurice Cavenaugh Schooner Nova Scotia Packet
 from Halifax
 M^r Jno Romney & Giles Tidmarsh Mercht.
 M^r Jno Pagett Watchmaker. George Bailey Soap
 Boyler
 M^r Foster & Mr Avery of Boston Merehts.
 Henry Gibbons a Soldier & his Wife
 M^{rs} Fairbanks & Child of Halifax
 M^{rs} Cottnam & Maid of Salem
 James Burton Schooner Charming Hannah from Port
 Cumberland
 M^r Smith a Merch^t
 Eliz^a Smith of Boston.
 M^{rs} Gay of Stoughton.
- 17 John Dean Brig Ann from Jamaica.
 M^r W^m Penny a Merch^t
 W^m Pease a Marriner
 Hector Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow
 M^r W^m Pettegrew Mr Jn^o Watson } Surgeons
 M^r W^m Buckannan
 M^r Rob Selkrige Mr Donnal^d Morrison }
 M^r Patrick M^cMasters — Mr Tho Bucken- } Merch^{ts}
 loss
 Tho^s Deeds, Rob Hamilton, Donald M^c- }
 Donnell } Marriners
 W^m Flatt, John Abernathy
 Peter Campbell John M^cIntoch } House Carpenters
 John Robertson
 Daniel Morrison a Ditto & his Wife.
 John Park a Mason his Wife & 3 Children
 M^{rs} Thompson & three Children
 Pettegrew a Boy
- 27 Simeon Freeman Sloop Betsey from Connecticut
 Moses Pierce & his Wife.

- 31 Lemuel Drew Schoon^r Vigorus from New Liverpool
 Joshua Ball a Labourer
 John Goddard Sloop Kitty from N. Carolina
 M^r James Burt a Get^m
 Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^r Wicoff a Merch^t belong^g to Philadelphia
 M^r Cook a Marriner
 M^r Wales Mr Miller Traders
 M^r Salter a Carp^r
 M^{rs} Bushnell of Hallifax & Child.
 Polly Driver. Polly Pippen }
 Rebecca Rogers. }
 Betsey Stevens of Casco Bay.
- Sep 10 John Stockdale Ship Brittan^a from Jamaica
 Raynes Barret Wait Esq. Gen^m
 Peter Richards Merch^t
- 11 Philamon Winship Schoon^r Grayhound
 9 Sailors
- 14 Joseph Row Sloop Speedwell from Quebec
 M^r Patrick Mathew Osborne a School Master.
- 15 Edward Grow Schoon^r Han^h from Annapolis
 M^{rs} Evans } belong^g to Annapolis.
 M^{rs} Baker }
 Nath^l Stone Sloop Molley from Philadelphia.
 The Rev^d Mr Geo Soller
- 16 And^w Newell Brig Polley from St Kitts
 M^r James Apthorp & Wife.
- 23 Nathl. Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
 Maj. Butler, a Serjent & his Sevr^t
 five men belong^g to Philadelphia
 Rob^t Jervis Brig Hannah from London.
 The Rev^d Mr Beach
 The Rev^d Mr Badger.
- 25 Joseph Chapman Sloop Dove from Nova Scotia.
 M^r John Chapman a Merch^t
 M^{rs} Eliz Doan Wife to a Farmer at Nova Scotia
- 28 W^m Ruggles Sloop Han^h from N. Found Land.
 Cap Casneau & four Sailors
 Cap M^cFarland & three Sailors.
- 29 James Smith Snow Charm^g Polly from N. London
 Mrs Sally Hill & Mrs Betsey Demorsque Spinsters
 Sam^l Rockwell Sloop Molly from Connecticut
 M^r Silvester his Wife & one Child belong^g to Sheep-
 scott
 W^m Whitmore for Education.
- Oct 1 W^m Maroney Schoon^r Experience [from] Turks Island
 M^r Gilbert Malcomb a Merch^t.
- 5 Enoch Taylor Sloop Han^h from Philadelphia
 M^r Abraham Field a Farmer.
- 14 W^m Alkin Brig Ann & Marg^t from Ireland

- these are all Serv^{ts} {
- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Eleanor Murphy. | Mary Wilkinson |
| Franis Hadnett | Eleanor Stoakes |
| Mary Mchoon. | Mary Ambrose |
| Eleanor McSweeney | Mary O'Brien |
| Mary Howard. | Thom ^s Prichard. |
| John Kinney | John Jackson |
| Eliz th Brien | Sain Prichard |
| Ann Collins | Marg ^t Fleming |
| Judith Pop | Eliz th Wilkinson |
| Edw ^d Dammarell | Honer Coveney |
| Mary Callahane | Edw ^d France |
| Eleanor Moloney | Ann Hill |
| Mary Conun | Mary Stoaks |
| Timothy Mulcahy | John Lyndsay |
| George Prichard | |
| Paul Prichard | John Murphy, |
| Dinish McSweeney | W ^m Sweeney |
| James Conner | James Fitzgerrald |
| Darby Conner | |
- } Weavers
- } Laborers
- W^m Hoban — John Baker — Shoemakers
 Timth Murphy, John Furch — Talyors.
 Isaac Stoakes a Nailor. Rich^d Terutch — Joiner
 Joseph King a Clockmaker. Edm^d Shanohan, Cooper
 The above are Serv^{ts}
 Cap^t George Gray & his Wife
 M^r M— Bryn a Labour^r
 M^r Step Gazor a Clerk
 M^r Dinish Rien a Taylor
 M^r W^m Buck a Shoemaker
 M^r Phillip O'Donel a Cooper.
- Oct 16 W^m Deverson Ship Britannia from London
 M^r Samuel Barreth Merch^t.
- 17 W^m Davis Ship Thomas from London
 M^r James Pratt a Farmer
 James Hall, Ship Diana from London
 Pardon Sheldon of Providence
- 19 Rob^t Calf Ship London Pacq^t from London
 M^r John Glover a Merch^t
 Mary Cole Wife to Edw^d Cole Marrin^r & Child.
 Seth Doan Sloop Sally from N. Carrolina
 M^r W^m Kilby Merch^t
 Nehem^h Soames Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^r Blair Merch^t
 M^r Williams & Mr Daniels, Farmers.
- 20 James Scott Brig Lydia from London
 Cap Cordis & Cap^t Helpman Marriners
- 21 James Deming Sloop Harlequin from Connecticut
 Abigil Doble a Child of Cap^t John Doble's and a
 Maid of s^d Dobles.
 Maurice Caveneagh Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Hallifax
 M^{rs} Gray Wife to a Labourer & her Child.

- Oct 23 W^m Nichols Brig Devonshire from Bristoll
 M^r Jonth Lewis } Merch^{ts}
 M^r Benj^a Jackson }
 Cap Mathew Smith
- 28 Hen^y Smith Ship John from London
 Cap Benj White } Marriners
 Cap Twicross }
- 29 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 M^{rs} Han^h Prest a Widow
 Jonth Freeman Ship Pratt from London
 John Cockle Esq^r
 M^r W^m Russell a Merch^t
 M^{rs} Han^h Fosdick went from Boston in Cap Jacobson
- 30 Thom Crandon Sloop North Britton from Philadelphia
 Mich Grant a Marriner.
 Levi Studson Brig Jam^a Packet from Jamaica
 M^r Joseph Fitch a Merch^t
 Joseph Hudson Sloop Polly from Hallifax
 Gregory Townsend Esq & a Boy to his Care
 George Osborne a Merch^t
 Charles Hart, Eben Wales } Traders
 Abner Craft }
 William Kirby a Labourer
- Nov 2 Edw^d Grow Scoon^r Han^h from Annapolis
 Phineas Lovatt, W^m Reed } Farmers
 Jerem^h & Isaac Fosters }
 Mary Farnsworth & Martha Wheelock Spinsters
 Joseph Starrett [?] Scoon^r Granvil from Annapolis
 M^r Nelson a Farmer
 Rich^d Malony a Soldier
 Jerem^h Howes Scoon^r Success from the Island of
 Magdalen
 W^m Poterfield a Fisherman his Wife & Child
 Tho Green a Ditto & Wife
 M^r Green a Ditto
 ———— a Shoemaker
- 5 John Pulling Scoon^r King Fisher from Louisbourg
 M^r Row a Merch^t
- 7 Alex^r Watts Ship Thames from London
 Hen^y Hulton Esq a Commissioner
 W^m Burch Esq a Ditto his Wife Son & Daughter
 with 3 Servants
 Charles Paxton Esq a Ditto & Servant
 Sam^l Venner Esq a Secretary his Wife & Son & one
 Servt
 John Williams Esq Inspector General & 2 Serv^{ts}
 James Porter Esq a Comptroller
 Rober^t Temple Esq
 John Hincks Esq
 James Curgenvin }
 Tho^s McDonogh } Clerks to the Secretary
 Sam Loyde }

- John Hudson Clerk to the Comptroller
W^m Wootton & W^m Wotton two Lads
Mich^d Darcy a Lame Boy
- Nov 9 Joshua Shaw Scoon^r Priscilla from Philadelphia
M^r Sam^l Eldridge a Merch^t
- 10 Moses Roach Sloop Fanny & Jeany from N. F. Land
Cap Fossey & 4 Sailors
Cap Treefarthen & 4 Ditto
Thomas Wallis & Timth Flaharty Marriners
- 11 George Folger Brig Lucretia from London
M^r Phillip Robson a Gen^m
M^r John Short a Merch^t
David Wier Scoon Rainbow from Quebec
M^r Perkins a GoldSmith
M^r Mallau a Waiter at Quebec
Thomas Sturgis Sloop Dolphin from Hallifax
M^r Nutting a Soap Boiler & his Wife
M^r Richardson a Butcher
- 18 John Harmon Brig Speedwell from St Croix
John Irving Esq
- 19 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Glasgow
James Kelly a Merch^t
W^m Russell a Mason
W^m Sweetser Sloop Han^h from Philadelphia
Cap W^m Bean a Marrin^r
- 20 Christopher Hoskins Scoon^r Mary from Ess Quebo
M^r John Segus a Planter
Stepⁿ Crowell Scoon^r Defiance from Philadelp^a
M^r Barrell a Sugar Baker
- 21 Prince Goreham Sloop Desire from Virginia
M^{rs} Rasin Wife to a Planter at Virginia
- 23 John Waterman Sloop Deborah from Philadelp^a
M^r Charles Cameron a Trader
- Dec 4 Josiah Rogers Scoon^r Eliz from N. Found Land
Cap W^m Shippard & two Sailors
Henry Righthhead a Marrin^r & his Brother a Lad
Rich^d Barnes a Carp^r Dan M^cHaney a Tailor
Jerem^h Kane a Fisherman
- 8 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Fort Cumberland
M^r Winsor Agur a Marriner
M^{rs} Lucy Danks a Spinster
- 11 James Burton Scoon^r Charm^s Han^h from Nova Scotia.
Coll Alex^r M^cNutt
David Cutting Fra Blair
W^m Blair David Dickey
John Aughterson John Hadlock
Sam^l Whippe John Savage
W^m M^cKeen Sol^m Steele
Abner Brooks a Farmer & his Wife
Sarah Richardson Wife to a Farmer
Edw^d M^cDaniel a Labourer
Lucy Stevens Joban^h Howard Spinster.

- Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
 Elizth Edwards Wife to a Marriner at Casco Bay
 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Halifax
 M^r Reeves a Gent^m
 M^r M^cMasters a Merch^t
 M^{rs} Moat Wife to Cap Moat
 M^{rs} Hoyland Daughter of Mr Cordis
 Samuel Brown Scoon^r Betsey from Annapolis
 Benoni Shaw a Farmer
 Dec 15 Arch^d Laws Scoon^r Hilsborough from Quebec
 Cap^t John Malcom

1768.

- Jan 4 Isaac M^cNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec
 Patrick Conner a Labourer
 Mrs. Eliz. Decon Wife to a Schoolmaster
 & 3 Children.
 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Halifax
 M^r Wootton Inspector General
 M^r Henry Green a Merch^t & his Servts
 M^r Putnam M^r Hunter } Farmers
 M^r Secomb
 M^r Balden M^r Wallis } Traders
 M^r Wyman
 Christop^r Wagner a Butcher
 John Masters a Carp^r
 M^{rs} Mary Hunter } Spinsters
 M^{rs} Mary Malcomb }
 11 Tho. Church Scoon^r Leopard from Halifax
 M^r Gorham a Merch^t.
 21 Nath^l Porter Sloop Industry from Georgia
 M^r Stephⁿ Whiting Jun^r } Merch^{ts}
 M^r Sam^l Elburt }
 M^r Jones a Leather Dresser
 25 Nehem^h Soames Sloop Ranger from Halifax
 M^r Night & M^r Baker Farmers
 W^m Cowdy a Fisherman
 John Davis a Marrin^r
 Polly Parsons to the care of Mr Bowman
 Feb 1 Eben^r Wales Sloop Sylvia from Halifax
 Cap^t John Malcom } Marriners
 John Hamlington }
 Phillip Peak a Carp^r
 Mercy Parker a Spinster
 3 Maurice Cavenaugh Schoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from
 Halifax
 M^{rs} Harbert an officers Lady at Louisburg
 M^r Glynn a Trader.
 7 James Harding Stevens Brig Abig^l from London
 Cap Jam^s Ball Cap Tho Hart } Marriners
 Cap Hen^y Eve Sam Roberts }
 Thos Cain Thom^s Biscomb. }

- Lieut W^m Haswell his Daugh^r & Maid
 Thom^s Irvin Esq, Rich^d Shervin a Sadler
 Charles Perring a Joiner. Tho^s Richards
 John Kilbany a Farmer
 Katharine Winch a Spinster
- Feb 22 Seth Jenkins Brig Friendship from London
 M^r Thom^s Williams a Merch^t
 M^r Rob^t Mackerle [?] a Doctor
 M^r Savage an Officer in the Custom House & his
 Wife
 Sam Hawkins a House Carp^t
 Cap W^m Broig Cap Symms }
 Cap Kirkwood Cap Loyde } Marriners.
 M^r Hooper M^r Bradford }
 M^r Brown.
- March 6 Isaiah Atkins Scoon^r Friendship from Maryland
 M^r Rob^t Colwell a Trader.
- 11 Barna^s Binney Brig John from St Eustatia.
 M^r W^m Gardner a Merch^t
- 12 John Havens Sloop Defiance from Virginia
 M^r John Hozo. a Taylor
- 14 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
 M^r Woodworth, Asa Chase } Farmers
 Daniel Hovey }
 W^m Lawler, Peter Griffen }
 Charles Hart And^w Wallace } Traders
 Charles Hill W^m Christopher }
 M^r Fran^s Anthony a Gen^m from Fyal
 Emanuel Wait a Mill Wright
 Daniel M^cClester a House Carp^t
 W^m Smith Lawrence Nutson Marriner
 John Neace a Taylor.
- 21 Abiel Lucas Sloop Britannia from N. Carrolina
 M^r Hinkley a Merch^t
 Cap Brown
- 28 Levi Stutson Brig Jam^s Packet from Jamaica
 William Harris Esq a Planter.
 Joseph Waterman Scoon^r Industry from North Carro-
 lina
 M^r Benj^s Pamella a Merch^t
 Nath^l Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelp^a
 M^r Benj^s Sharp a Marriner
- 29 Josiah Gorcham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 M^{rs} Nations a Widow
 M^{rs} Rebecca Allen Wife to a Marriner
- 31 Eben^r Wales Sloop Sylvia from Hallifax
 Elias Willcock a Farmer
 M^r Shanks a Tanner & 4 Children
 — Sloan a Serv^t
- April 5 W^m Reed Scoon^r Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax
 James Brenton Esq a Lawyer
 M^r Thomas Procter a Merch^t

- M^r Thomas Mellish a Gen^l
 David Row a Fisherman
 April 8 James Scott Brig Lydia from London.
 M^r W^m Cazneau }
 M^r Cyrus Baldwin } Gen^m.
 M^r John Cunott. }
 12 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
 M^r Edward Griffin
 13 Thom^s Goodspeed Sloop Desire from Connecticut
 M^r Shippard a Barber
 15 Thom^s Dixey Brig^t Amherst from London
 Cap^t Bast }
 Cap^t Cotten } Marrin^{rs}
 W^m Rose a Taylor
 Edw^d Griffis a Ditto
 John Barnard a Brazier
 Jonthⁿ Freeman Ship Pratt from London
 Cap^t Wood a Marriner.
 20 John Pinchon Schoon^r Easter [from] St Croix
 Capⁿ Mal^y Newell Capⁿ Abrah^m Brown Marriners
 M^r Math^w Fenwick a Merch^t
 23 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool
 M^{rs} Eliz Walker Wife to a Master of a Vessel
 26 George Mitchel Scoon^r Molly from Annapolis
 M^{rs} Worster Wife to a Baker
 27 Eben Goreham Scoon^r Lucy from Turks Island
 Cap Burton & two Marriners
 29 Peter Humphrey Sloop Hampton from Monte Christi
 Doc^r Harden.
 May 5 Edm^d Morton Scoon^r Dove from N. Carrolina
 M^r John Bendor a Gen^m his Wife & two young
 Women
 M^r Jacob Shippard a Merch^t
 M^{rs} Eliz. Covell a Widow.
 Nehem^s Soames Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^r Chipman Mr Mich Brown }
 M^r W^m Blake. } Traders
 M^{rs} Mary Cobb & M^{rs} Lucy Pomeroy Spinsters
 M^{rs} Jennison Wife to a Man at Dorchester & 3 Children
 Thomas Newall a Child of Mr Newells at Hallifax
 7 Nathaniel Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelphia
 Edward Taylor a Gardner
 12 Rob^t Jarvis Brig Han^h from London
 M^r Lisle
 M^r John Nazro
 Rev M^r Wheeler
 M^r Jarvis a Joiner.
 John Smith Brig Betsey from Greenock
 Capⁿ W^m Fulerton & 2 Sailors }
 Capⁿ James Leith & 2 Ditto. } Marriners
 Capⁿ Hen^y Trail }
 M^r Arch^d Willson a Merch^t

- May 16 James Ure a Shoemaker
 Samuel Blin Sloop Diana from Connecticut
 John Bell a Marriner.
 Winsor Eager Sloop Peggy from Nova Scotia
 George Wood a Doctor
 Thomas Dixson an Officer in Coll Gorehams Comp^y
 John Howard a Farmer his Wife & 4 Children
 John Crawford a " " " " "
 Mathew Fowler a " " " " 6 "
 W^m M^cClentick & James Gurley Farmers
 Lucy Danks Wife to Mr Danks at Cumberland.
 21 Rob. Calef Ship London Pack^t from London
 Joshua Loring Esq
 Rev^d Mr Oakeum
 23 Rob^t Adamson Ship Two Brothers from Surrinam
 M^r M^cNeal a Gen^m his Wife & 2 Children
 John Goodwin Sloop Charm^s Molly from Connecticut
 M^r Mitchell a Schoolmaster & his Wife
 24 Joseph Rotch Brig Squirrell from London
 Cap^t David Lindsey
 26 Laz^r Cobb Brig Molly from Guadalop
 M^r W^m Tilley a Merch^t.
 28 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock
 M^r. Arch^d Bowman }
 John Gray Adam Beg } Weavers
 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
 names not given } Frenchmen
 28 W^m Brown Snow Betsey from Hallifax
 Betsey Lawler a Child belonging to Hallifax
 Thom^s Gray a Clerk to M^r Belcher.
 31 Timth Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia
 M^r Alex^r Hill jun a Merchant his Wife & Serv^t.
 M^r Hanaway a Carp^t.
 Sam Perkins Snow Neptune from Liverpool
 Cap James Boyd & Jno Mackay Marriners
 June 1 Daniel Corning Sloop Britannia from Connecticut
 M^r Gillson a Marriner
 M^r Benj^a Grissell a Cooper.
 Hector Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow
 M^r David Gray }
 M^r Donald Munroe } Merch^{ts}.
 M^r John Munroe }
 Cap George Smith George Stuff }
 James Parker John Cumming }
 John Hyndman David Hall } Marriners
 Rob^t McFarlan W^m Tuil }
 Thomas Smith Will^m Smith a Boy }
 Mathew Eimsburner a Farmer & his Wife
 David Stuff [?] Finley Cameron
 James Sterett John Semple
 — James Hall Ship Diana from London

- Mr Gilchrist a Officer going to Quebec
 Mr. Lee Mr Frasar } Merch^{ts}
 George & David Penman }
 Mr Demison a Gen^l
 Mr Eagleson a Clergyman
 Cap Shippard Cap Main }
 Cap^t Casneau Cap Ross } Marriners
 Mr McDaniel
- June 7 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscawen from London
 Mrs Hutton Wife to one of the Comm^{rs}
 her Child & two Servts
 Mrs Hutton her Sister
 Mr. William Blair a Merch^t
 Mr James Burrow Compt^r at Hallifax
 Mr. James Bradford his Wife & one Child & Servt.
 James Harrop a Lad to the care of Mr Tho^s Russell
- 7 Robert Kinnidy Snow Boston Packet from Bristoll
 Cap^t Martin
- 8 Sam Demming Sloop Phenix [from] Connecticut
 Mrs Hillman Wife to Capⁿ Hillman Marriner
 John Dean Brig^t Ann Penney from Jamaica
 Mr Tim^y Penney His Wife & 1 Child
 Sam Adarson Sloop Eagle from Connecticut
 3 Frenchmen their Wives & 3 Children bound to
 Quebec.
- 9 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
 Capⁿ Boyde }
 Mr Jn^o Mallone } Marriners
 Mr Griggs a Farmer
 Mrs Sarah Tucker a Widow
 John Finley a Lad to the care of Mr Blair
 Alex^r M^cLean Snow Concord from St. Christophers
 Mr Patrick Dupee a Merch^t
 Tho^s Frazar Sloop Betsey from North Carolina
 Mr John Elott a School-master
- 16 Mark Clark Sloop Sukey from N. Carrolina
 Catharine Way a Serv^t to Mr Tho^s Jackson
- 18 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 Mrs. McKennedy
 Mrs Cample Widow
 Patrick Han a Trader
 Abrah^m Pearly from New Jersey
- 21 John Henderson Ship Duke of Cumberland from Bar-
 badose
 Cap^t John Lee
 Cap^t Allison
- 27 Jonth Harvey Jun^r Sloop Earl of Bute from St. Thomas
 Cap Smallidge }
 Cap^t Nash } Marriners
- July 1 Abrah^m Bartlett Snow Industry from Monti Christi
 Mr M^cDaniel a Merch^t
 Capt Jellings

- July 4 James Brown Sloop Eliza from Dominica
Mr Ezek Lewis Jun a Merch^t
- 5 Eben^r. Wales Scoon^r Suss^h from Hallifax
Simon Giffen a Tanner
Edward Ellsworth a Shoemaker
Mr^r Bucker Wife to a Merch^t at Hallifax
- 9 Nehem^a Ingersol Brig Maryland Packet from Jamaica
Mr John Miller a Merch^t.
- 11 George Darricot Brig Nancy from Granado
Cap^t Joseph Adams a Marriner
Alex Landale Sloop Sally from Granado
Mr Coppel a Merch^t
- 12 W^m Johnston Scoon^r Lucy from Nevis
Cap^t Long a Marriner
David Wier Scoon^r Rainbow from Quebec
Mr Peter Fanieuel a Mercht.
Timth Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia
Mr W^m Compton a Mercht.
- 20 Sam^l Adarton Sloop Eagle from Connecticut
Mr Tarbox a Farmer
John Waterman Serv^t to Cap^t Waterman
Sam^l Rockwell Sloop Charm^s. Molly from Con-
necticut
Capt. Joseph a Frenchman
- 27 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Annapolis
Anthony Burk } Farmers.
James Carney }
- 29 Prince Goreham Sloop Desire from Virginia
Cap^t Joseph Tucker Marriner.
Mr Cummings a Staymaker
- Aug 1 Nehem^a Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
Mr Irwen a Professor of Musick
- 2 Edm^d Morton Sloop Nancy from St Croix.
Mr Hutchinson a Carp^t
Mr Eastman a Cooper.
- 3 Robt Gray Scoon^r Hopewell from So Carrolina
W^m Randall Esq.
- 10 Daniel Tuttle Sloop Industry from Georgia & Connec-
ticut
Mr W^m Belcher a Merch^t
Mr W^m Jones & Mr Goulding Planters
- 15 John Saunders Sloop Sally from Granada
Rich^d Wagley a Mason & his Wife
W^m McCarthey a Marriner.
Jehabo Whitmore Sloop Mary from Connecticut
Mr Fenner a Taylor & his Wife
Joseph Emerson Sloop Hawk from So Carrolina
Mr Stillman a Shopkeeper
Sam Scottow a Barber
Mr^r Cambrige wife to a Clothier
Cap^t Wormell a Marriner. Mr Cary

- Aug 15 John Cushing Sloop Dolphin from N. Carolina
M^r Fra^s Newby a Trader
- 16 Rob Ball Sloop Sally from N. F. Land
Cap Patten & 4 Sailors
Cap Sheldon & 4 Ditto
Sam Haynes Scoon^r Betsey from Quebec
Cap Benj^a Torrey
M^r Larey a Labourer.
- 18 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
M^r And^w Wallis M^r Charles Hill. } Traders
M^r Philip Tidmarsh
M^r Church a Cooper
M^{rs} Eliz Lotter Wife to a Painter
Daniel Turner Scoon^r Hampton from N. F. Land
Mich White a Marriner
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
M^{rs} Shaw Wife to a Marriner at New York
- 24 Arnold Smith Scoon^r Industry from St Thomas
Stephen Harrod a Marriner & his Wife
- 25 Eben^r Wales Scoon^r Suss^h from Hallifax
M^r Charles Procter a Merch^t.
Hector M^cNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec
Benj Bennoi his Wife & 2 Children } French
Mich Dugas, Edm^d Dugas } Neutrals
John Dugas, Peter Daufatt }
- 26 Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N. Carolina
Cap^r Fuller a Marriner.
Benj Randal, Blacksmith
Jehab^d Simpson, Joiner.
- 27 W^m Lowther Sloop St Andrew from N. Carolina
M^r David King a Merch^t
- 29 Walley Adams Sloop Gull from Connecticut
Mary Ridley a Widow
Hugh Morris Snow Catherine from Glasgow
M^r John M^cMaster } Merch^{ts}
M^r James Falls }
Alex Crouckshanks a Goldsmith.
Will^m Latta a Joiner
Sallie M^cCartie went from Boston.
- Sept 9 Eleaz Callender Sloop Dobbs from N. Carolina
M^r Sam^l Ash a Gen^m
Abner Stocking Sloop Windsor from Connecticut
M^r Tho^s Moseley a Physician
W^m Robertson Ship Three Friends from Granada
John Melveill Esq his Wife & two Serv^{ts}.
- 13 David M^cLeod Sloop Ann from Hispaniola
M^r Peter Debadie a Gen^m
Sam Haynes Scoon^r Suss^h from St Croix
M^r John Fletcher } Merch^{ts}
M^r Alex Gray }
Martin Cox Ship Weatherell from St Kitts

- Mr W^m Pridee a Merch^t**
 Sept 19 James Angus Sloop Polley from Windsor
 Mr^s Jane Brooks Wife to a Farmer & 7 Children
 Miss Rachel Long
 W^m Collen a Lad for Education.
 James Bruce Ship Suckey from London
 Capⁿ Titus Salter, Capⁿ Jno. Showers, Capⁿ W^m
 Ducket Marriners
 James Scott Brig Lydia from London
 Mr^r Rich^d Shuchburgh a Gen^m
 Mr^r James Stewart & Lady
 Thankfull Hawes
 Thomas Desson.
 23 W^m Deverson Ship Britannia from London
 Mr^r Rob Bryand a Gen^m
 Mr^r John Hambleton a Weaver & his Wife
 Mr^r Simon Stewart a Millwright & two Children.
 Timth Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia
 Mr^r James Hall a Merch^t
 Mr^r John Sibbell a Marriner
 28 George Mitchell Scoon^r Molly from Annapolis
 G. Richeson a Farmer
 William Wigger a Shoemaker
 Jean Spurr, her Husband at Annapolis
 Rebecca Kent a Spinster
 30 Giles Hall jun Sloop Elizth from Connect^t
 Benjⁿ Henshaw a Lad
 Will^m Barber Brig Fair Lady from Hannago
 Mr^r Merrett a Merch^t.
 Thom^s Davis Ship Thomas from London
 The Rev M. Biles M^r Jackson & Son.
 Oct 4 Nehem^s Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^r Secomb Wife to the Rev^d M^r Secomb
 M^r Blackdon a widow
 Widow name unknown & Her son
 M^r Juhan Wife to a Musick Master & 3 Children
 George Russell Ship Lovely Betsey from Dominica
 Doc^t M^cKensey.
 13 W^m Malcum Sloop Seaflower from Piscatiqua
 Cap Alex^r Willson his Wife & Child
 15 Eliphalet Smith Scoon^r Sally from Connecticut
 Mr^r M^cAlpin a Merch^t
 Doan Snow Sloop Betsey from Philadelphia
 Mr^r Nath Porter a Gen^m
 Mark Ferren M^r Webster Marriners
 Stepⁿ Jenkins Brig Friendship from London
 Cap Supply Clap Cap Peter Cowes
 Mr^r W^m Collest a Gen^m
 Edward Tyler Ship Mayler from Bristol
 John Chad a Clothier
 Hen^y Smith a Farmer
 Redman Kelling a Trader

- Oct 21 W^m Oliver Ship Deep Bay from St Kitts
M^r Edward Jones a Gen^m
M^r John Rand a Mercht.
- 23 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
M^r Wootton Wife to the Inspector & 2 Children
Mess Wallis & Hill Traders.
- 24 Eben^r Wales Schoon^r Suss^a from Hallifax
The Rev M^r Palmer His Wife & 3 Children with
two Serv^t Maids.
M^r James Burroughs Comp^r at Hallifax
M^r Reynolds of Hallifax
Elizth Clewly of Roxbury & Her cousin Elizth
M^r Woodbury a Farmer
M^r Trail & M^r Bodie Carpenters.
Sam Black Sloop Sencua from Hallifax
W^m Scott a Brewer George Bergman a Baker
M^r Cleas & one Child M^r M^cLean & } Wives to
Child } Sergeants
M^r Clevin M^r Ervin
M^r Hull & Child M^r Clark Wives to Corporals
Mary Cannon & 2 Children M^r Jones } Wives
M^r Gilleress & Child M^r Follen & Child } to
M^r Stringer & Child Jane Brown } Soldiers
M^r Dark Wife to an Officer & 2 Children
- 27 James M^cEwen Brig Grizel from London
M^r James Silkreg a Merch^t
M^r Church a Ditto and his Serv^t
M^r Elbert a Ditto
Cap^t Price & Servt. }
Cap^t Cushing } Marriners
Cap^t Deael }
Cap^t Burnet & his Wife
George Dasris a Carp^r
- 29 John White Ship John from London
M^r Samuel Gibbs a Gent^m & his Lady
M^r James Cook a Trader
- 31 Aaron Purbeck Sloop Lydia from Louisburgh
James Sheaff & Hen^y Mon Marriners
- Nov 2 W^m Church Sloop Unity from Philadelphia
M^r W^m Wittington & his Wife.
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N York
M^r Rob^t Moor a Commissary to the Troops
M^r John Ramage a Gen^m
Abrah^m Vanbiber Schoon^r Salley from Maryland
M^r Tho^s Jones a Trader
- 10 Nath^l Stones Sloop Molley from Philadelphia
M^r Jos^h Jemmison Farmer
Elisha Turner Schoon^r Dolphen from New F^d. Land
Capⁿ Nath Curtis M^r Jam^s Foss Marriners
- 11 John Ranton Schoon^r Betsey from Hallifax
Felix M^cMean Trader

- Juda M^cMean
 Mary O'Bryan
 Katherine Alcock
 Margret Morse
 Patrick Toben Trader
- } Soldiers Wives
- Nov 14 Abrah^m Brown Brig Squid from New F. Land
 John Terrey, John Tracy,
 Nich^s Whealan, Mich^l Conner
 Mich^l Colman, Dan^l Connel
 Edmund Maugher, Tho^s Coody
 Mich^l Collins, Patrick Hamman
 William Kemple, Jam^s Hammons
 W^m Hascok, Will^m Buckley
 Walter Flanen, James Magee
 Samuel Johnson.
- } Fishermen
- Benajah Collins Scoon^r Endeavour from Liverpool
 Robt Stevenson, Dan^l Torrey
 Tim^r Burbach, James Cone
- } Traders.
- James Angus Sloop Polley from Nova Scotia
 W^m Willson, Edward Brocks, Farmers
 Elizth Willson, Rachel Huckings
 Christopher Stevens, Mary M^cKnit
- } Farmers
 } Wives
- 15 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 Doct John Sparrowhawk.
- 21 William Moroney Schoqn^r Two Friends from New
 F^d. Land
 Thom^s Wallace Dennis Kain, Fishermen
 Daniel Turner Schoon Hampton N. F. Land
 Edward Russell John Westlake
 Edw^d M^cCarty Jam^s Dunken
 Edw^d Welsh Jam^s Hickey
 Edw^d Linch Terence McCarty
 Jam^s Deane Thom^s. Jorden
- } Fishermen
- James Arnold Schoon^r Anni from New F. Land
 List not given in.
- 28 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Glasgow
 M^r Hugh Henderson a Trader
- Dec Sam Dashwood Brig Deep Bay from London
 Cap^t M^cNeil & Cap^t Lavender
 Rob. Jarvis Brig Han^h from London
 M^r Symmons a Silk dyer & Wife
 Cap^t Haslop & Cap^t Clark.
- 3 Dan Ketchum Sloop Swallow from N. F. Land
 Capt Elnathan Jones & six Sailors
 Capt Palfrey Collins & 4 Sailors
 M^r. Sam^l Casten a Mercht.
- 5 Stevens Atwood Sloop Defiance from Hallifax
 Daniel Hovey, John Follitt
 Jessee Howard, W^m Herrington
- } Marriners
- Mary Tyle Wife to Joseph Tyle a Fisherman
 Abigail Loyde Wife to Simon Loyde a Soldier in the
 29th Regt.

Eliz. Chambers Wife to Jn^o Chambers of the Train
 Jane Eglen Wife to Joshua Eglen of the Train
 Sarah Slatter Wife to W^m Slatter of the Train & two
 Children.

- Dec 5 David Wier Scoon Rainbow from Quebec
 John Burk Jno Hooper } Sailors
 Benj. Hooper M. Menth }
 W^m Sweetser Sloop Han^h from Philadelphia
 M^r Canutt a Merch^t
 M^r Brown a Young Lad
 M^r Price a Widow belonging to Casco Bay & her
 Daughter
 Josiah Rogers Sloop Bideford from Philadelp^a
 M^r All a Taylor.
- 10 George Hardwick Brig Friends Adventure from Dublin
 M^r Edward Baily Ensign.
 Jn^o Greely Scoon^r Leopard from Hallifax
 M^r Millett a Farmer & his Wife
 M^r Thomas Lapa a Brewer
 Phillip Pisant, Dan Hogan } Labourers
 John Madock. }
 M^r Clark Wife to a Labourer at Dedham.
- 11 Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^r. John Lee a Merch^t.
 M^r Betsey Cream & her Maid. } Spinsters
 M^r Han^h Lunt }
 M^r Boyer & three Children
- 13 Richard Mott Scoon^r Molly from Nova Scotia.
 Hez^h King Jno Bent. } Farmers
 Ezek^t Gardner }
 M^r Hughs a Soldier
 M^r Cattom Wife to Cap^t Cattom
 John & Fanny Richardson Children of
 M^r Hyde now at Cambridge
 Isaac Phillips Scoon^r Hawk from N. F. Land.
 John Dunfee James Nowland } Sailors
 James Mahane John Dad. }
- 15 Hector M^cNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec
 Capt Watt, Jno White } Marriners
 John Burroughs, }
 Mathew Gambett Tobacconist
 John Thompson a Survey^r
 James Keith a Baker.
- 26 John Esterbrooks Scoon^r Katy from Falmouth
 And^w Fletcher a Marriner
 Phillip Burgin Sloop Lady Moor from N. York
 John Dehany a Barber
 Alex^r Sweeny Scoon Betsy & John from Hallifax
 M^r Ness Ensign of the 14th Regiment.
 M^r Dalton serg^t M^r Yeats a Ditto
 M^r Kinney & Murphy Corporals

Willson	Fanner	Yeats	} All Soldiers
Killson	Bridges	Hibbard	
Eagles	Hines	Addsson	
Thompson	Sterns	Collens	
Old Field	Jepson	Comners	
Donagher	Clark	Cammeron	
Stutts	Sarkey	Marchan	
Dunbar	Thomas	Carty	
Grant	Somervel	Tyson	
Stevenson	Hengwood.	Walker	
M ^r Deed & M ^r Cormack.			
Marshom	Mattax	} All Soldiers	
Mardson	Kendrick		
Witherby	Westmorland		
Hollis	Ward		
Davis	Carlen		
M ^{rs} Hallman & Twenty Women with Ten Children.			

1769.

- Jan 16 Joseph Collins Sloop Defiance from Halifax
 Eleakin Ross Peter Glinden } Traiders
 And^w Wallis Moses Hart }
 John Larkin Jno Wootle Farmers
- 20 Thom^s Rogers Sloop Polly from Hallifax
 M^r Peter M^cKnap a Shoemaker
 his Wife two Children & 4 Servants.
 M^r James New a Ditto his Wife & 6 Children
 M^r Davededs } Gent^lm belonging to Philadelphia
 M^r Sam Armott }
 M^r Sam Hasen a Trader
 M^r Truleven a Merch^t.
 M^r D. Wolfe of Connecticut
 M^r Paget a Watchmaker
 Mich Toben Thomas Walen } Marriners
 James Flin. }
- 17 James Scott Ship Boston Packett from London
 Capt Jno Langdon, Capt Nath^l Sherburn
 Cap^t Tho^s Hart
- Feb 22 Sam. Pepper Sloop Speedwell from Hallifax
 M^r White & M^r James Holeborn Merchts
 M^r John White a Trader
 M^r George Hewes a Butcher & his Son
 M^r Carter Gen^m
 M^r Giffen, Dan Amesbury } Farmers
 John Huet }
 M^{rs} Marston Wife to Mr Marston of Hallifax & four
 Children
 M^r Samuel Morris a Survey^r
 Johan^s Whitcomb a Spinster
 Thomas Hulme Ship John Galley from London
 M^r John Bell a Merch^t.

- 24 John Gray Brig John from Liverpool
Cap^t Creen a Marriner.
- Mar 9 Phillip Conway Sloop Nancy from Georgia
Cap^t John Snilling
Alex English Brig Betsey from Turks Island.
Cap^t Rouse a Marriner
- 13 John Munro Sloop Lady Moore from N. York
M^r Timth Seandal
M^{rs} Eleanor Bradley Wife to a Shoemaker
- 16 Sam^l Snow Sloop Salley from N. Carrolina
M^r Rob^t Duncan a Mercht
Cap^t George Cornell
- 20 Mark Clark Sloop Sukey from N. Carrolina
Cap^t Nath Blynn
Elijah Dyer Scoon^r Rebecca from Maryland
M^r James Smith a Genⁿ
- 23 James Dunning Sloop Cynthia from Hallifax
M^r John Savage a Trader
Robt Mercier Arch^d Phiney } Soldiers in
Math^w Coleman } the 64th Reg^t.
- 28 Stephen Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
M^r John Avery a Mercht
Joseph Slowman Walter Brenock } Traders
Mich Brown }
John Maud Taylor
W^m Clinston a Drum Major of the 29th Regt.
M^{rs} Willouby Wife to Ensign Willouby
M^{rs} Swiney Wife to Cap Alex Swiney a Marriner
- April 1 Thom^s Elsbre Sloop Ranger from R. Island
Cap^t Thom^s Langdon
- 4 W^m Waters Sloop Sea Gull from Maryland
M^r John Witherhead a Mercht^l.
- 5 Moses Peirce Sloop Dispatch from Connecticut
John Warner Jackson a Marriner
Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
M^r Jonth Phillips a Mercht & his Wife
M^{rs} Crane a Widow
- 10 Joseph Hudson Sloop Dolphin from N. Carrolina
M^r Benjⁿ Parmele a Mercht.
John Johnson Sloop Lydia from R. Island
Nathan Miller a Lad for the Printing business
- 11 Isaac Cazneau Sloop Betsey from London
Cap^t Edw^d Stone a Marriner.
- 14 John Waterman Sloop Deborah from Philadelphia
M^{rs} Hensy Wife to a Fisherman
that Lives at Newbury Port.
John Skimmer Brig Nancy from Bristoll
Cap^t James Hovey & Alex Hodgson Marriners
John Raman a Farmer
- 18 John Briant Brig Wolf from London
M^r Walter Barrell a Mercht.
Cap^t Charles Ackworth.

- April 19 Samuel Sweet Sloop Diamond from Philadelphia
 M^r William Harris a Mercht.
 Robt Calf Ship London Pack^t from Philadelphia
 M^r John Russell Spence & Lady
 Capt Hen^y Oman
 Lieut Sinhouse belonging to the Romney.
- 21 James Tradwell Scoon^r Sally from Connecticut
 M^r Willson a Caulker
 Oliver Johannett a Lad
 M^{rs} Penniman a Widow
- 25 Zorobabel Slater Sloop Batchelor from Philadelphia
 M^r Donerun a Gen^m & his Wife
 Eben^r Goreham Sloop Molley from Georgia
 Capt Isaac M^cDaniel
- May 1 Sam^l Laha Sloop Success from Hallifax.
 M^r Tho^s Boutineau & M^r John Hunt Merch^{ts}
 M^r Sam^l Morris a Gentlm. Rev^d M^r W^m Moor
 M^r Tho^s Marston a Boat Builder
 M^r John Torrey a Baker
 Rich^d Wood a Marriner
 M^{rs} Peggy Tarlaven Wife to Charles Tarlaven at
 Hallifax
 Jam^s Moody Ship Nancy from Glasgo.
 M^r Hugh Gallaway Mercht.
 M^r John Cambell a Ditto
 M^r And^w Limeburner a Farmer
 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York
 M^r Mattin
 W^m Hurl
 Hannah Dwier
- 10 Daniel Olds Scoon^r Polly from Connecticut
 M^r Richardson a Potter
- 12 Edm^d Morton Jun Scoon^r Dove from N. Carrolina
 M^r Jacob Shippard a Mercht
 M^r John Payson a Farmer
- 16 John Smith Sloop Purchase from Connecticut
 M^r Brodwell, M^r Cook } Farmers going to
 M^r Cooper, M^r Honefield } Nova Scotia.
- 22 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 M^{rs} Bray Wife to M^r Bray of Philadelphia & her
 Daughter
 Uriah Oakes Sloop Phenix from St. Augustine
 M^r. Davidson a Merch^t
- 23 Daniel Messervey Scoon^r Molly from Jersey
 M^r Stevens Dumersq
 Capt Joseph Luce a Marriner
 John Barton a Farmer
 George Caul a Weaver
 W^m Le Bourden Cha^s Le Bourdon
 John Le Grand Anice Grandin
 Eliz. Grandin.

- | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| | | Tho. Bingham | Joseph Boucher | } All Servants |
| | | John Dumersq | Cha. Colcombe | |
| | | Amice Grandin | Dan Bessin | |
| | | Phillip Gruchy | Clem ^t Gunnll | |
| | | George Hammon | Ph. Grautt | |
| | | John Gallikan | John Bourbonel | |
| | | W ^m Le Roy | Jas Le Roy | |
| | | Elias Watton | John Blovel | |
| | | Jos Carell | Pet. Pinel | |
| | | Cha ^a Le Masservier | Jo Jenne | |
| | | Jo Pervier | P. Penny | |
| | | Ph. De St Croix | Fra. Le Roy | |
| | | Jane Fontenay | Magdalin Wie | |
| | | Judith Le Roy | Ann Scobal | |
- May 25 Sam^t Chase Ship Will^m from South Carrolina
M^r Mitchel a Farmer
Abigail Emes a Spinster
- 27 Ichabod Stoddard Scoon Barsheba from Annapolis
M^r John Smith a Farmer his Wife & two Children
M^r Forsett a Shoemaker his Wife & one Child
M^r Tim^h Richerson a Shoemaker his Wife & three Children
- June 1 James Burtin Sloop Jolly Sailor from Nova Scotia
Gershom Leshon a Farmer
Sarah Fowler Wife to a Farmer at Brantry
Winsor Eager Scoon^r Molly from Nova Scotia
Heze^h. Egerton a Farmer his Wife & 4 Children
James Takels a Farmer
Betty & Nancy Corbetts } Spinsters
Mary Takells }
- 2 John Snelling Scoon^r Two Friends from N. Fd Ld.
M^r Sam^t Ware a Genⁿ
Robert Lewis Sloop Ranger from R. Island
Edward Hill a Barber.
Sam Rockwell Sloop Charmg Molly from Connecticut
Han^h Blake a Spinster
John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock
Lord M^rFarlin & Son
M^r And^v Johnston } Merchts.
M^r Rob Servise }
- 10 James Hall Brig Paoli from London
Doc^t Jeffeirs
Capt Edm^d Wendell
M^r Peter Vestaly a Merch^t
R^e^v M^r John Clark
- 12 Davis Hatch Sloop Betsey from Connecticut
M^r Caldwell & M^r Hoskins Farmers.
- 14 Nehem^h Soames Scoon Massach^a No 92 from Hallifax
M^r Robt Blair & M^r Jno Chipman Merchts.
M^r John Maud, Taylor his Wife & 4 Children
M^r Minot Taylor & Wife
M^r Glinton Wife to the Drum Major

- M^{rs} Loring a Widow woman
 M^{rs} Foster & Child
 M^{rs} Spring Wife to a Carp^r
 M^{rs} Sloan Wife to a Soldier & 2 children
 A Lad to the care of M^r Butler of Boston
 A Girl to the Care of M^r Holton the Inspector
 Sam^l Avary Sloop Windsor from Nova Scotia
 M^r W^m Broodwell & M^r Jno Cook Farmers
 Sam^l Skinner a Marriner
 June 16 Robt Earle Sloop Betsey from Hallifax
 M^{rs} Millwood Wife to a Blockmaker at Hallifax
 Joseph Chapman Sloop Molly from Philadelphia
 M^r W^m Gourty a Mercht.
 19 Ezek Hatch Scoon Eliz from N. F Land
 Capt Wastcoat & two Sailors Marriners
 26 James H. Stevens Brig Abigail from Jamaica
 M^r Patrick Briant a Labourer
 Step. Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax
 M^r Hootton Inspector & his Servts
 M^r Ansley a Collector at Quebec
 M^r Bent [?] a Mercht
 M^{rs} Pike Wife to Mr Pike at Hallifax
 27 Joseph Goodwin Scoon^r Johan^a from N. Providence
 A Man & his Wife Servts to Gov^r Shirley
 Peter Boyd Sloop Polly from Connecticut
 Peter Vejostru [?] a Weaver
 Mark Clark Scoon^r Defiance from N. Providence
 M^r Eben^r Love a Mercht^t
 July 3 Sam^l Waters Scoon^r Benj^a from Cape Nicola
 M^r Martin a Mercht.
 5 Sam Laha Sloop Ranger from Hallifax
 M^{rs} Newall & her Child of Hallifax
 6 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N York.
 The Rev M^r James Greateon his Wife & Son
 Major Robert Rogers & Servt.
 Leiut W^m Peirce Royal Artillery
 Capt John Hilton
 Amos Breed a Shoemaker
 Elijah Peck a Lad
 Mary White & her Child.
 13 Nath Patten Brig Dolphin from Jamaica
 M^r Hen^y Askins a Mercht
 M^{rs} Cross a Sailor
 31 Daniel Howes Scoon^r Sally from Annapolis
 John Henderson Esq a Mercht^t & two Servts
 Aug 1 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscawen from London
 John Fisher Esq Collector of the Port at Salem &
 his two Servts
 John Sober Esq his Lady, three Children & 4 Sevts
 Cap Sam Lessely & M^r Sam Gordon a Trader
 Elijah Luce Sloop Molly from Philadelp^a.
 Capt John Hickling & his Mate

- M^{rs} Han^h Grace Wife to a Seaman at Philadelphia
 Rob^t Jarvis Brig Hannah from London
 M^r Ward Hallowell a Mercht.
 M^r Tompson a Brasier his Wife & 2 Children
 M^r Eggleston a Gen^m
 ——— a Cabbinett Maker
 David Stover Sloop Seaflower from Piscatiqua.
 M^{rs} Gerrish a Spinster
 Aug 4 Paul Junkins Scoonr Fox from Quebec
 Jotham Gay Esq^r
 M^r Thom^s Payson a Mercht & his Child
 Mary Malcom Wife to Jn^o Malcom & 3 Children
 five French Neutrals.
 7 Nehem^h Somes Scoon^r Massachusetts Ninety two from
 Hallifax
 Capt Isaac Foster.
 M^r Benj Hurd a Silver Smith
 M^{rs} Weal [or Wiat]? a Widow
 Benj^s Goulsby a Trader
 M^r Smith
 Jacob Hipper a Taylor & his Wife
 M^r Ross a Farmer
 John Walker a Coachman
 Abner Stocking Sloop Windsor from Connecticut
 M^{rs} Willson Wife to M^r Willson a Waiter.
 James Robert Scoon^r Betsey from N. Carolina
 Sam Cornall Esq a Merch^t his Wife & two Daughters
 Martyn Howard Esq his Daughter & Servts
 Elizth Diamond a Spinster
 Joseph Hurd Sloop Dolphin from Connecticut
 M^r Peirce a Sail Maker
 Francis Appleton a Lad
 M^r Simpson
 10 Robert Croell Sloop Jerusalem from Nova Scotia
 W^m Scott & Isaac Farrar Farmers.
 M^r Miller & M^r Smith
 Thom^s Faulinton a Farmer
 M^{rs} Camp a Widow & Daughter
 M^{rs} Blanchard belonging to Nova Scotia.
 14 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia
 John Keats a Marriner
 Catherine Alexander wife to Thomas Alexander of
 Boston
 Abigail Brown a Spinster
 Windsor Eager Scoonr Molly from Annapolis
 14 Soldiers belonging to the 29th Reg^t.

JAMES RUSSELL
 RICHARD RUSSELL
Commissioners.

Catalogue of Scholars at the South Writing School, the last Visitation Viz^t 1768.

Francis Johonnot	Sam ^l : Emmons
Christo ^r Hatch	Abiah Holbrook
John Wing	John Brown
Tho ^r M ^c Cluer	John M ^c Kown
John Craigie	Jos ^h : Loring
John Rice	Isaac Wendell
John Mellege	John Gair
Sam ^l Jefferds	Sam ^l : Cooper
Will ^m Loring	Jn ^o Cooper
Isaac Clark	Tho ^r Allen
Josiah Bradlee	Sam ^l Fenno
Joseph Cotton	W ^m Adams
Moses Burdick	Tho ^r Jones
Joseph Doggett	George Wallis
Jacob Johnston	Tho ^r Adams
Tho ^r Crosby	Tho ^r Stevens
Edward Rice	Edw ^d Gray
Sam ^l Phillips	Daniel Johonnot
Tho ^r Moody	John Holland
Tho ^r Gear	Oliver Wiswall
Rob ^t Tillek	Tho ^r : Wiswall
George Johonnot	Stephen Gill
Sam ^l Bass	Step ^h Parker
Isaac Whitmore	Constant Freeman
Robert Lawson	Tho ^r Wallcut
Samuel Chapman	Dan ^l : Sears
Eph ^m Fenno	Benj ^a Parker
Nath ^l Phillips	W ^m Scollay
James Buckley	W ^m Knox
Robert Ball	Jo ^h Toler
John Steward	John Brown
John Clark	Tho ^r Lovering
Christ ^o Clark	Ransford Brown
Jos ^h Foster	Samuel Paine
James Healy	Daniel Brown
W ^m Tuckerman	Josiah Crosby
W ^m Harris	W ^m Coffin
Josiah Richardson	Aaron Burbeck
John Franksford	Henry Ameil
Benj ^a Moore	James Mayes
Tho ^r Rice	Sam ^l . Blodgett
John Cowdrey	Shute Baker
Remember Preston	Benj ^a Pierpoint
John Bell	W ^m Bazin
John Geyer	Jon ^a Sargent
Ja ^s Dillaway	Gershom Spear
Ones ^o Tileston	Peter Crammer
Sam ^l Doggett	Bryant Stevens
John Potter	Christ ^o Crammer
Benj ^a Roach	Eph ^m Perry

Wildair Perry
 Nath^l Henchman
 Charles Harris
 Isaac Ridgway
 John Means
 Sam^l Cherry
 John Nickels
 John Berry
 John Greenlaw
 Benj^a Pratt
 Rich^d Hunnewell
 Joshua Gray
 George Burroughs
 David Lawson
 Barnabas Otis
 Tho^a Ridgway
 Jos^h Rice
 W^m Bird
 W^m Doggett
 Chris^o Lher
 Tho^a Cushing
 W^m Gibbs
 Sam^l Allen
 Benj^a Wheeler
 Lewis Carnes
 Tho^a Carnes
 Chris^o Franksford
 Asa Payson
 W^m Darracot
 Jos^h Hunter
 Joseph Eyars
 Andrew Cunningham
 George Teace
 Jacob Clough
 Tho^a Hubbart
 Hardy Peirce
 Rich^d Belcher
 John Hubbard
 John Prince
 Rob^t Fairservice
 James Freeman
 Jos^h Martin
 Jos^h Watts
 Sam : Dashwood
 Benj^a Jeffers
 Hengish Smith
 Tho^a. Holland
 Benj^a Loring
 Cord Wing
 Sam^l Coverly

W^m Stone
 W^m Loring
 John Bacon
 Ja^a Bayard
 Sam^l: Clark
 Lucas Kelton
 Chris^o Walcutt
 John Adams
 Ja^a Tucker
 Henry Trisket
 Rob^t Morton
 John Phillips
 Step^h Moody
 Jon^a Robins
 Isaac Coffin
 John Gill
 W^m Greenleaf
 Rob^t McNeill
 Henry White
 Peter Smith
 Joseph May
 Foster Swift
 W^m Loring
 John Bois
 Johnson Jackson
 Nath^l Proctor
 Jon^a Hunnewell
 Tho^a Brazier
 Jos^h Loring
 Sam^l Means
 Benj^a Prince
 Eben^t Armstrong
 W^m Rice
 Daniel Bass
 Josiah Fessendan
 Tim^o Connor
 John Hervey
 Tho^a Phillips
 Nath^l Spear
 Isaac Decoster
 Jere^h Belknap
 Sam^l Bass
 Nath^l Cowdrey
 Tim^o Odin
 Tho^a Randal
 Henry Franksford
 John Parker
 Isaiah Audebert
 Edmund Quincy
 W^m Maxwell

The List of Cows in the town of Boston taken by William M^cfadden Hayward [April 13. 1774].

Mr Joseph Hovy	1	Joseph Ridgway	1
Amiseed Davis	1	Richard Litchmore	1
Benjamin Cobb	1	Mr Thimothy Newel	1
John Lucas	1	Samuel Breck	1
John Martin	1	Joseph Kalender	1
Mr Jennings	1	John Bacon	7
Joseph Dorr	1	Eliger Vinel	1
Daniel Scott	1	Peter Roberts	1
Richard Gridley	1	John Coffin	1
Thomas Speer	1	Deacon Hill	1
Charles Simpson	1	Thomas Rice [?]	1
William Plimpton	1	Widow Hatch	1
Thomas Nolen	2	Samuel Adams	1
Aaron May	1	William Fisher	1
Nathaniel Wales	1	Thomas Dawes	1
John Bryant	1	Simon Eliot	1
James Heily	1	Edward Tanger [?]	1
Edward King	1	Benjamin Salter	2
William Powels	1	Nathaniel Waterman	1
Widow Green	1	Jacob Williams	2
Mr Demerick	1	Stephen Hall	2
Idoina Paddock	1	Jacob Homer	1
Samuel Ballard	1	Benjamin Phillips	1
Joseph Linsby	8	Samuel Paine	1
Mr John Hancock Esq	1	Thomas Clements	1
M ^r Coakly	1	William McNeil	1
Mr Farmer	5	Joseph Lowder	2
Mr William Phillips	1	Nathaniel Green	1
Mr Sherben	1	Nathaniel Apleton	1
Daniel Hubbard	1	James Lamb	1
M ^r Oliver Wendol	1	Samuel Prichet	1
John Joy	1	Nathan Frazier	1
Jos ^h Bracket	2	Michael Homer	1
Samuel Sullon	1	Mr Newel Cooper	1
John Smith	1	Ben Ustis	1
Benjamin Bass	1	Doctor Young	1
Joseph Eliot	6	Doctor Warren	1
William Heastings	1	Charles Perrin	2
William Lowder	1	Joseph Hall	1
Mr William Vassell Esq	1	Andrew Wels	1
Doctor Loyd	1	Widow Noble	1
Jobe Prince	1	Ben Andrews	1
Edward Karnes	1	Thimothy Conner	1
Samuel Alen Otis	1	Mr Froback	1
Isaac Pierce	2	Mr Jackson	1
Isaac Phillips	1	Joseph Gandal	1
John Homer	1	Bengamin Holmes	1
Samuel Ames	1	Mr Hannaway	1
Isaac Weymoth	1	Mrs Hanah Dimond	2
David Salmon	1	Mr Greenough Sail Maker	2
Michael Bell	1		

Moses Tyler Ship Carpenter	1	Thomas Newel	1
Francis Richey	2	Mr Box Tape maker	2
John Langdon	2	Mr. John Lowe Esq	1

[1775.]

The Arms belonging to Ward No 6 are in the hands of the following persons.

Samuel Poor	} Gentlemen. You are hereby required to deliver to Capt. Alexander Hodgdon, the Arms and Accoutrements you received of the Sub-scriber and his receipt shall be your discharge. EDWARD KNEELAND, Late Capt Ward No 6.
Andrew Townsend jun	
Jotham Leavitt	
Joseph Akely	
Isaac Peirce	
Jacob Eustis	
Sampson Mason	
Will ^m Abrahams	
Jeremiah Bumstead jun	
Micthel Lincoln	
Bassett Brintnall	
James Ridley	
Matthew Sunn	
Clement Vincent	
Thomas Bayley	
Tho ^s Adams	}
Will : Pook	
Will : Biscom	
Tho ^s S. Larkin	
Jeremiah Webb	
John Hickey	

1775

(April 24 A List of the Persons Names who lodge their Arms with the Selectmen pursuant to a Vote by them passed yesterday & also of the Number by each delivered.)

Book of Names.

[Endorsed] His Excellency General Gage

W ^m Bowes	1 pr P	1
Nath ^l Sheafe	1 G	1
John Wheaton	7 P	7
Geo : Brinley	2 G	2
S. Clough 3 Blun : Buss	1 G	4
10 p ^r Pistolls in a sq. Box	ditto	20
John Young	1 G	1
W ^m Coffin Tertius	2 G. 1 B 1 P	4
John Richardson	1 G	1
John Carnes Jun ^r	1 G	1
John White	2 G	2
Peter Roberts	1 G 7 Barrels 1 P	2
Doct ^r John Sprague	1 G	1
John Ruddock	2 brass Blun : 2 Iron d ^o	4
John Ruddock	3 P	3
John Ruddock	15 G 3 B	15

David Fovell	1 G. B	1
Eben ^r . Hayward	1 G & B	1
Sam : Hayward	1 G & B	1
Eben ^r Hayward	2 G	2
Ja ^s Sherman	1 G	1
John Skillins	1 G & B	1
W ^m Crombie	1 G	1
And : Johonno ^t	1 G 1 B	1
John Gray Rope —	1 G 1 B	1
John Sumner	1 G	1
Nat Cushing	1 G & B	1
Ben : Greenwood	1 G	1
Ben : Dolbeare	2 G	2
And : Black	1 G	1
John Young	1 G	1
W ^m M ^c Neill	1 G	1
W ^m M ^c Neill	1 G	1
Jos Man	1 G	1
Jn ^o Greenleaf	2 G	2
W ^m Ballard	1 G	1
Jos : Walker	1 G I. W	1
John Johnson, Painter	1 G 1 p ^r P	3
Jonas Clarke	1 G & B	1
W ^m Googe	3 G 1 B	3
Barthol : Kneeland	1 G	1
Rich ^d . Call	1 G 1 P	2
Eben : Bradley	1 G	1
John Patten	2 G 1 B	2
Hen : Allen	1 G	1
P. Crammer	1 G	1
Ed : Newell	1 G	1
John Barber	1 G & B	1
Jas. Tate	1 G	1
Nath Allen	1 G & B	1
W ^m Patten	1 G & B	1
Ja Stimpson	2 G 1 B	2
Jon ^a Patten	1 G	1
Hen : Jackson	1 G 1 B	1
Jos : Jackson	1 G 1 B	1
Ralph Hart	1 G	1
Alexr ^r Edwards	3 G 2 B	5
John Ledley	1 G	1
John Thompson	1 G	1
John Crawford	1 G	1
W ^m Breed	2 G 1 B. 1 p ^r P	4
W ^m Flag	1 G	1
M. Mortimer	1 G	1
T. Jackson	1 Pr Arms	1
Tho ^s Johnson	1 G	1
Timo : Pike	1 G & B	1
John Sweetser	1 G	1
W ^m Mayer	1 G W. M.	1

George Seal [?]	G I. 1 G	1
Ben : Burdick	1 G	1
W ^m Hendley	1 G	1
John. Moody	1 G	1
Morris Keith	1 G	1
Nicholas Tabb	2 G	2
Tho : Sargent	1 G	1
Ben Harrod	1 G	1
Sam : Hancock	1 G	1
John Winslow	1 G	1
Cuthbert Inglesby	1 G	1
John Furniss	1 G	1
Dan ^l Barker	3 G 1 P	4
John Rice	1 G 1 P	2
Ed : Rice	1 G 1 B	1
Dan : Calf	1 G. 1 B	1
Tho ^a Adams	1 G 1 B	1
John Amory	2 p ^r P	4
John Savage	p ^r P	2
Billings & Parker	2 G	2
I. Skilling	1 G & B	1
R. Skilling	1 G	1
John Gill	1 G	1
Jas. Selkrig	1 G	1
John Browne	1 G & B	1
Nath ^l Fosdick	2 G	2
Joshua Brackett	1 G	1
Tho ^a Stevenson	1 G	1
Joseph Bradshaw	1 G	1
John Rowe	2 G	2
Pet ^r Johonno ^t	1 G	1
Eben ^r Seaver	1 G & B	1
John Houvin	1 G	1
I Ivers	1 G 2 Blun : Bus	3
Josiah Torrey	2 G 1 B	2
Abra. Adams	1 G	1
Joseph Scott	2 G	2
Tho ^a Spear	2 G	2
Joshua Richardson	1 G	1
Jas. Richardson	1 G	1
Sam ^l Marsl	1 G	1
Sol : Kneeland	2 G	2
Joseph Edwards	2 G	2
John Pipon (?)	1 G	1
Rob : Smallpeice	1 G & B	1
John Champney	3 G	3
Doct ^r Jo ^a . Gardner	1 G	1
Andrew Gardner	3 G 1 B 2 P.	5
Rob Jarvis	2 G	2
B. Andrews	p ^r . Double P	2
W ^m Breck	1 G & B	1
W ^m Page	1 G	1

Hen : White	1 P	1
S. Nowell	1 G & B	1
Anth ^r Stoddard	1 G	1
W ^m Lambert	p ^r P	2
Sam ^l Gore	2 G	2
Tim ^o Pearse	1 G	1
B. Parrot	1 G	1
I. Bender [?]	1 G	1
Simeon Turner	1 G	1
W ^m Coffin	2 G 1 B	2
John Tilley	p ^r P	2
John Child	1 G	1
Nathan ^l Hancock	1 G & B	1
W ^m Thompson	1 G	1
Job Bradford	1 G	1
A. Wells	1 G	1
Jer Gore	1 G	1
D. Wing	2 G	2
H. Capen	1 G & B	1
Israel Loring.	1 G & B I A	1
W ^m Davis	2 G	2
Joseph Lowden	1 G	1
W. Homer	1 G	1
Paul Ingerfield	1 G & B	1
Jon ^o Abrahams	1 G	1
John Ware	1 G & B	1
S. Whitwell Jun ^r	1 G	1
Jon ^a Chapman	1 G & B	1
Edward Read	1 G	1
Maj ^r N. Barber	1 G & B	1
N & T. Cranch	4 G	4
Steph Wales	1 G	1
J. Popes	4 G	4
Mich ^l Murray	1 G	1
R. Robinson	1 G	1
Ja ^s Lloyd	1 G	1
Dan ^l Parks	1 G & B T A ^s	1
N & T. Cranch No 3.	6 G ^s	6
John Williston	Gun & B	1
Joseph Edmands	d ^o	1
H. Knox	Gun only	1
Benjam ⁿ Barnard	2 Guns & p ^r pistols	4
Frederick Sterling		1
W ^m Crafts	1 Gun & B	1
R ^d Floyd	Gun	1
John Trueman	Gun	1
Tho ^s Foster	Gun & B	1
Clem ^t Collins	Gun & B	1
John Webb	G & B	1
Jon ^a Davis	Gun	1
Jeremiah Smith	Gun I D	1
Calvin white	Gun	1

Job Wheelwright	4 G ^r 1 B 1 P	5
John Gray	2 G & B	2
Shubael Hewes		3
W ^m Baker Jun	G & B	1
Robt Jenkins	1 G & B	1
Nath ^l Brewer	G	1
N ^l Balch	G only	1
D ^l Martin	G only	1
H ^r Davison	G	1
W ^m Sloper	G	1
David Jones	G	1
Sam ^l Shed	G	1
T Leaveritt	G & B	1
John Langdon	1 G & p ^r P	3
Simon Elliot	2 G	2
J Mollineaux	2	2
Da ^a Parker	1 G	1
J Greenleaf	1 G & B	1
Jos Whittemore	1 G	1
J. K. Smith	1 G	1
J. Hoson	G	1
Abr: Ingersol	1 G & B	1
W. Smith	G & B	1
W. Greenleaf	G & P	2
N. Greenough	G & B	1
Jos Russell	1 Gun	1
Giles Alexander	G & B	1
J Greenleaf	2 G	2
John Tufts	2 P	2
W. Dalls	1 G	1
B. Eustis	G & B	1
W. Davis	4 G for sale 1 Blu Bus & P	6
B. Homer	G	1
M Ross		2
J Waters Sen ^l	1 G & B	1
J. Pitts		1
J Waters Jun ^r		1
Lach Hildreth		1
Ja ^a Dalton	G	1
Sam. Calf	G	1
Sam. Dashwood	G	1
John Magnar	1 G & B	1
Robt Hewes	2 G	2
D. Tho ^a Greenough	G & B	1
T. Melvill	1 G & B	1
N. Soames	2 G	2
E. Rumney	G & B	1
B Sumner Jun ^r	1 G	1
P. Spear Jr.	1 G	1
E. Goldthwait	2 G	2
John Fairservice	1 G	1
Amasa Davis	1 G	1

T. Bayley	1 G	1
C. Davis	2 G	2
W ^m Heuston	1 G	1
Caleb Champney	1 G	1
John Haskins	1 G. B & p ^r P	3
Paul Revere	1 G & B & p ^r P	3
Sol: Davis	1 G	1
Steph Sims	1 G & B	1
John Kneeland	1 G & B	1
Wallis Furbur	1 G & B	1
Peter Ingerfield	2 G. 2 B. p ^r P	4
Edward Brazier	1 G	1
John Madden	1 G	1
Cha ^s Miller	1 G	1
Paul Revere	2 G	2
Rob ^t Wyer	1 G	1
T. Hichborn	2 G & B	2
Ja ^s Gordon	2 G	2
Tho ^s Lee	1 G & B	1
John Nicholl	1 G & B	1
John Allen	1 G.	1
James Thompson		1
John Gores	2 G 2 B	2
Rob ^t Newman	G & B	1
Ned Davis	1 G & B	1
W ^m Simonds	pr P	2
John Cotton	3 G & 3 B	3
Sol. Cotton	2 G 1 B	2
Jos. Kettle	1 G	1
Jon ^a Farnum	1 G	1
W ^m Penniman	1 G & B	1
H. Inches	3 P	3
Jos: Dyer	1 G	1
John Lambert Jun		1
Rob. Hichborn	1 G & B	1
Jos: Eustis	1 G	1
Edw. Walker	1 G & B pr P	3
M. Bourn	1 G	1
Benj ^a Austin	1 G & B	1
Jon ^a Williams Jun	1 G & B	1
Thos: Downes	2 G 2 B	2
Cha ^s Sigourney	pr P	2
John Frazier	1 G & B	1
Nalborough Frazier	1 G	1
Tho ^s Sherburn	1 G	1
Jn ^o Hodgson	1 G	1
Edw ^d . Grant	4 G 1 B.	4
Adam Knox	1 G	1
W ^m Gray	1 G	1
Shrimpton Hunt	1 G & B	1
W ^m Jones	1 G	1
Jos Langhton	1 G	1

Tim ^o Newell	1 G 1 B pr P	3
John Langdon	pr P	2
Jas. Ridgway	1 G	1
Jos : Edwards		1
Sam Dyer	2 G 1 B	2
Sam : Emmons	1 G & B	1
Josiah Martin	1 G	1
Ben : Scott	1 P	1
R. Fraton (?)	1 G	1
Rob : Davis	1 G	1
George Ridgway	1 G	1
Nath ^l Jenkins	1 G	1
Gid. Thayer	2 pr P	4
Ja ^s Williams	1 G & B	1
Edw ^d Payne	1 G & B	1
Sam ^l Wallis	1 G & B	1
W ^m Scott	1 G	1
Jo ^o Sweetser Jun	1 G	1
H. Blasdell	1 G	1
Edw : Gray	1 G & B	1

Recorded in the Book.

Eben Torry	1 gun
Dinely Wing	2 pistols
Sam (?) Sellon	1 Blund
Rev ^d Mr Howard	1 Gun
Daniel Hubbard	1 gun 1 Bagnetick
John Wild	1 Gun
Augustus Hail	1
Cap ^t Jn ^o Skinner	1 Blunderbuss
Sam ^l Holland	3 G
Lendall Pitts	1 G
W ^m Simpson	1 G
Sam ^l Clough	1 p P
John Phillips	1 G.
Martin Brimmer	[torn]
W ^m Taylor	3 g 2 B
Nath ^l Taylor	3 g
W ^m Taylor	4 g 2 B
Jon ^s Pollard	1 P
Phill. Dumaresq	2 G
Benj ^s Barage [?]	3 G 1 Pistol
Gilbert D ^o Blois	134 Pistols in 3 boxes
Town Arms	21 g 3 Pistols chest
do	26 g chest
Sam ^l Danforth	1 g 2
John Allen	1 g
W ^m Molineaux	1 g
Barn : Binney	1 g
Jn ^o Skinner	1 P

Recorded in the Book

A List taken 26th Apil.

Sam G. Jarvis	1 G.
Jon ^a De Costa	4 Guns 1 Bay ^t
John Avery jun ^r .	1 do 1 do.
Step ⁿ Fullerton	1 do
Fran ^a Green	1 do
Edw ^d Cazneau	1 do
Will ^m Palfrey	1 do 1 do.
R. Sloper	1 do
G. W.	1 do
W Eppes	1 do
Benj ^a Salt	1 do
W. Palfrey	1 do
W. Polfrey	1 do
J. Gray	1 do
Jacob Holland	1 do 1 do
K. D.	1 do 1 do
F. Green	1 do
T. Clap	1 do
Jos. Dennie	1 pr pistols (pocket)
J. Scollay jun	3 pistols
J. Peck	1 Gun
T. Hubbard	1 do
J. Putnam	1 do
J. M. D.	1 do
F. Green	1 pr pistols
J. Terril	1 pr do
J. Cazneau	1 gun
W. Ellison	1 do
M. Casey	1 do
B. Smith	1 do
R. T. Paine	1 do
T. Hutchinson	1 do
J. Raymore	1 do
B. Smith	1 do
Sam ^l Mather Esq	1 d ^o 2 pistols
J Shelby	1 gun
C. Minot	1 d ^o
N & J. Cranch No 11 :	12 pistols
S. Harris	2 do
M. Gay	2 do
T. Trott	2 do
S. Fitch	1 gun
W. Torrey	1 pr pistols
B. Goldthwait	1 d ^o
B. Lyde	2 guns
F. Hutchinson	3 G
T. Brinley	2 G
I. Erving Jun ^r	1 G
Cox & Berry	1 G

Prince Thwing	74 Peices
W ^m Apthorp	1 G
W ^m Hooton	1 G 2 P
J. Cary	1 G.
D. Greenleaf	1 G.
Doct ^r S. Gardner	17 G.
Jos : Warren	1 G.

In the Court Room in the Town House —

<i>Guns</i>	<i>Pistolls</i>	<i>Blunderbusses</i>	<i>Gun Barrells</i>
46. Towns	130	6	9
17	15		
200	13		
200			
200			
110			
100			
63			
21 Towns	3	in a Case	
	23		
26 Towns			
10	7	belonging to Mr Cary	
	134	Mr. Deblois	
	21	Bowes & Lyde	
	54		
In the front upper Chamber			17
393			
16 Towns		5	
3		in a Box D ^r Pecker	
	61.		
In the upper Entry			
27 in		2	chest Mr Bethune
7			Miller & Clemens
13 Towns in a chest			
In the middle upper Chamber			
200	111	2	
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
1652	572	15	26

On the floor of the Town House a Large chest belonging to Mr Cookson Contain^s Gun Barrells Pistol Barrells Gun & Pistol Locks & other Gunsmith Wares with sundry Gun-Smiths Tools

& List of Watchmen Nominated by the Committee of Donations
[Jan. 1, 1775.

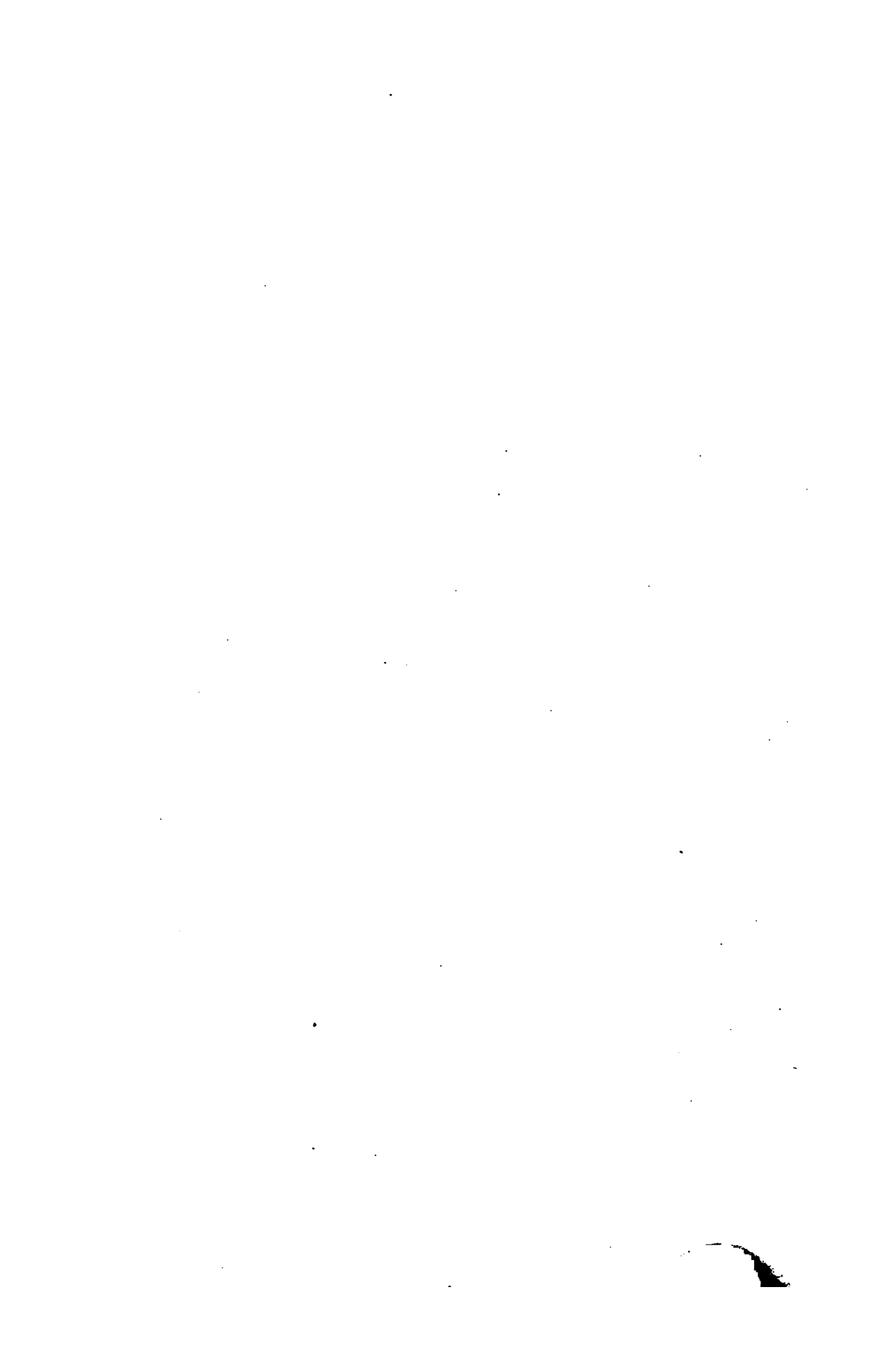
Names	Occupation	Ward.
Amos Thayer	Carpenter	11
John Griggs	Laborer	11
Nath ^l Jennison	d ^o	11
Benjamin Roberts	Painter	1
Thomas Crosby	—	11
John Symonds	—	3
Benjamin Pool	Cooper	3
John Hatwick	—	11
Jacob Skyler	Laborer	4
Ebenezer Woodward	Cooper	11
Joseph Clough	Blacksmith	1
Benjamin Price	Laborer	1
Thomas Pitcher	Painter	1
James Lincoln	Weaver	10
Ebenezer Cox	Carpenter	3
John Bovey	do	3
John Gardner	Laborer	3
Thomas Conner	d ^o	3
Mathew Wakefield	Carpenter	6
Thomas Low	do	6
Stephen Winter	Carpenter	6
James Addington	d ^o	7
John Hutter	do	7
Nicolas Hunnaman	—	1
Jacob Polley	carpenter	3
John Milton	Laborer	12
James Frost	Baker	10
Nathaniel Cushing	Carpenter	
Ralph Morgan	Barber	1
Michael Carey	Sawyer	1
Robert Campbell		
Nath ^l Ashton		11
Job Blake		10
John Sutton		11
Joseph Collins	Blacksmith	7
John Hann?	Laborer	3
Francis Simpson	Chocolate Grinder	7
John Blyth	Caulker	3
Benj ^a Abrahams	Carpenter	3
Lawrence Colburn	Laborer	11

The lists of Freemen on pp. 133-163 have been compared with the original volumes, with the following result :

Page	136,	2d	column,	Beniamyn Gillon <i>should be</i> Gillam.
"	139,	3d	"	John Moulton Hulling <i>should be</i> John Moulton ——— Hulling.
"	141,	3d	"	Henry Chick'y <i>should be</i> Chickry.
"	146,	1st	"	Rob ^t Ed—— <i>should be</i> Edge.
"	"	"	"	W ^m . Garneseg <i>should be</i> Garnesey.
"	"	"	"	George Braneen <i>should be</i> Beanten.
"	"	2d	"	Mr. Jn ^o . Couch <i>should be</i> Gouch.
"	147,	"	"	ffrancis Smaley <i>should be</i> Smale.
"	"	"	"	Nathaniell Wallis <i>should be</i> Waley.
"	"	"	"	George Cleane <i>should be</i> Cleane.
"	148,	"	"	under date of 3 May 1665 <i>should be added</i> Mr. W ^m . Staughton.
"	149,	3d	"	to Jn ^o Hastings <i>add</i> apparently erased.
"	"	"	"	Jn ^o Bayey <i>should be</i> Bayly.
"	150,	"	"	Jn ^o Cleanesby <i>should be</i> Cleauesby.
"	151,	1st	"	Hen. Alin <i>should be</i> Allin.
"	"	"	"	George Laines <i>should be</i> Lauies.
"	152,	3d	"	Emanuel Wichalls <i>should be</i> Whichalls.
"	155,	1st	"	Rich ^d Mountequ <i>should be</i> Mountegue.
"	"	"	"	Tho. Putnam jun <i>should be</i> Putman.
"	"	"	"	[illegible] <i>should be</i> Salem.
"	"	2d	"	Mr. Dani D—xen <i>should be</i> Denten.
"	156,	1st	"	Tho. Stuksley <i>should be</i> Huksley.
"	"	2d	"	Mr. Sam Pairish <i>should be</i> Parris.
"	157,	"	"	James Seajles <i>should be</i> Scajles.
"	158,	1st	"	to Abraham Byam <i>add</i> apparently erased.
"	159,	"	"	to Daniel Pellet <i>add</i> not made freeman, "his age being questioned."
"	"	"	"	Sarg ^t John Henry <i>should be</i> Houey.
"	160,	2d	"	Danell Mondy <i>should be</i> Moudy.
"	162,	1st	"	Joseph Byley <i>should be</i> Bayley.

WM. S. APPLETON

INDEX.



INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- Abigail (*brig*), the, 301, 316.
 (*schooner*), the, 249, 260, 280.
 (*sloop*), the, 234, 238, 245, 266, 284.
 and Ruth (*sloop*), the, 231. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Accountitcus [Agamenticus], 146.
- Accounts of losses: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
 summary of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
- Act relative to rebuilding of Boston, 127-31.
- Admiral Boscowen (*ship*), the, 250. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Adventure (*barque*), the, 229.
 (*brigantine*), the, 236.
 (*ship*), the, 252.
 (*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 236, 239, 241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Advice (*sloop*), the, 249. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Aldermen, 127.
- Allspice, 27.
- Allowances, 181.
 for building with timber, 181.
- Alum, 33.
- Allen (*ship*), the, 233. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Amazon (*ship*), the, 292. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- America (*ship*), the, 237.
 (*sloop*), the, 262, 264, 266, 268, 277, 281, 283, 287, 292, 294, 299, 302, 305, 310, 313, 314, 317. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Amesbury, 162.
- Amherst (*brig*), the, 290, 303. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Amity, 232. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Andover, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 162.
- Ann (*brig*), the, 296.
 (*schooner*), the, 248, 310.
 (*sloop*), the, 227, 239, 258, 259, 307.
 and Margaret (*brig*), the, 297.
 Penney (*brigantine*), the, 305. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Anna (*brigantine*), the, 235.
 (*sloop*), the, 229.
 and Mary (*ship*), the, 242. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Annapolis, 229, 233, 236, 239, 240, 247, 255, 257, 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 289, 296, 297, 299, 301, 303, 306, 308, 315, 316, 317.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Anne, the, 234. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 street, 207, 210. (*See also Streets.*)
- Anopalis *see* Annapolis.
- Anquilla, 257.
- Anson (*sloop*), the, 262. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Antigua, 60, 230, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241, 266, 270, 277.
- Apollo, the, 292. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Appeals for aid to sufferers from fire of Mar. 20, 126.
- Apprentice (*schooner*), the, 274. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Arms and ammunition, 17, 19, 35, 46, 51, 52, 53, 65, 74, 88, 321-29, 331.
 powder, 122.
 artillery stores, 122, 123.
 guns, 3, 7, 61, 66, 68, 74.
 swords, 3, 12, 50, 51, 65, 68.
 bayonets, 50, 74.
- Artillery, 265, 289. (*See also Troops.*)
- Assembly [or General Court], 126.
 vote of, 126.
 by grant of, 100.
 act relating to rebuilding, 103.
- Assessors, 3, 5, 101, 124.
- Atkinson lane, 216.
 pasture, 206, 212, 223.
 street, 104, 105, 106, 212, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Azuba (*sloop*), the, 257. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Bacon, 24, 73, 83.
- Bahama (*sloop*), the, 232. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Bahamas, 232, 237.
- Bakers, 123, 260, 263, 268, 280, 281, 283, 292, 295, 303, 309, 311, 314, 330.
 bake house, 125. (*See also Trades.*)
- Baltimore (*sloop*), the, 245, 250. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Barbadoes, 230, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 256, 258, 267, 269, 282, 305.
- Barbers, 124, 284, 285, 294, 303, 306, 311, 315, 330. (*See also Trades.*)
- Bark, 63, 64, 65.
- Barnes' wharf, 182. (*See also Wharves, etc.*)
- Barnstable, 233, 244.
- Barsheba (*schooner*), the, 315.
- Bass River, 149.
- Batchelor (*sloop*), the, 314. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Batteries:—99.
 South, 17, 88, 107, 123, 125, 182.
 small, 123.
 beacon at South, 123. (*See also Fortifications.*)
- Battery March, 107, 109, 111, 112, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124.
- Beacon at South Battery, 123. (*See also Batteries.*)
 street, 220, 222. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Beaver (*schooner*), the, 52, 277. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Beef, 13, 15, 20, 22, 30, 33, 44, 68, 73, 77, 81.
- Beer lane, 202, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Beginning (*sloop*), the, 231, 235. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Benjamin (*schooner*), the, 316. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Bennett's pasture (formerly), 184.
- Bennett street, 190. (*See also Streets, etc.*)

- Bermuda, 279, 283.
 Betsey (*brigantine*), the, 226, 313.
 (*schooner*), the, 254, 263, 264, 267,
 277, 279, 295, 301, 303, 304, 307, 309,
 317.
 (*sloop*), the, 245, 254, 262, 270, 287,
 290, 291, 305, 308, 313, 316,
 and John (*schooner*), the, 311.
 Ruth, the, 258.
 Betty (*brigantine*), the, 230, 241.
 (*sloop*), the, 238, 281. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Beverly, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 263.
 Bideford [Biddeford], the, 284, 288, 311.
 (*See also* *Ships, etc.*)
 Bilboa, 241, 291.
 Billerica, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 160.
 Billirrikey *see* Billerica.
 Bills to be presented to the General Court,
 117.
 Blackburn (*schooner*), the, 283. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Black Point, 147.
 Blacksmiths, 21, 113, 122, 124, 125, 182, 186,
 188, 191, 200, 205, 211, 213, 214, 216, 225,
 232, 236, 263, 270, 271, 274, 278, 283, 285,
 291, 307, 330. (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Blankets, 2, 4, 13, 17, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32,
 36, 37, 40, 44, 53, 55, 56, 59, 67, 71, 75, 76,
 85.
 Blizzard [Blizzard], the, 270. (*See also*
 Ship, etc.)
 Blockmakers, 103, 113, 185, 189, 277, 283, 294,
 316. (*See also* *Trades, etc.*)
 Blubber, 65.
 Blue Anchor, 12. (*See also* *Taverns.*)
 Blue Point, 147.
 Boat-builders, 77, 125, 188, 215, 273, 275, 314.
 man, 212. (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Boneto (*sloop*), the, 238. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Bonds *see* Sureties.
 Bookkeepers, 260. (*See also* *Trades or*
 Callings.)
 Books, 3, 9, 16, 23, 24, 27, 29, 35, 36, 40, 44,
 47, 49, 55, 57, 59, 60, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76,
 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 321, 330.
 set of, *see* Documents, *etc.*
 keepers, 244.
 builders, 293. (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Boscawen (*ship*), the, 256, 276, 305, 316.
 Boston (*ship*), the, 233, 256, 263, 265, 278, 291,
 312. (*See also* *Ships, etc.*)
 Boston, 3, 12, 49, 56, 61, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74,
 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 89, 99, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115,
 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127,
 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 156, 163, 164, 168, 181,
 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202,
 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209,
 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,
 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223,
 224, 225, 229, 237, 243, 244, 276,
 279, 284, 291, 294, 296, 299, 307,
 316, 317, 331.
 Common, 208, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224.
 Neck, the, 201, 215, 217, 220.
 Post Boy and Advertiser, 122. (*See*
 also *Newspapers.*)
 Bowling green, 210, 215.
 Boxford, 159, 162.
 Bradford, 153, 157.
 Bran, 82.
 Brantrey [Braintree?], 154, 157, 173, 193, 315.
 Brasiers, 224, 246, 247, 286, 303, 317. (*See*
 also *Trades.*)
 Brattle street, 218. (*See also* *Streets.*)
 church, 218. (*See also* *Meet-*
 ing-houses.)
 Brazen Head, The, 122. (*See also*
 Taverns.)
 Bread Street, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121. (*See*
 also *Streets.*)
 Breadstuffs, 2, 4, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29,
 32, 33, 35, 47, 67, 77, 82, 85.
 Breweries, 103, 197, 198, 209.
 Brewers, 103, 197, 216, 247, 250, 309.
 Bricklayers, 219, 233. (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Bridge, mill, 181, 198, 223.
 draw, 186.
 Oliver's, 191.
 Briefs to be sent through the Province,
 126.
 Bristol, 232, 234, 237, 240, 242, 249, 250, 256,
 259, 265, 279, 280, 289, 294, 299, 305,
 308.
 the, 252, 283, 313. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Britannia (*schooner*), the, 267.
 (*ship*), the, 236, 275, 279, 284, 298,
 308.
 (*sloop*), the, 246, 282, 295, 302, 304.
 (*See also* *Ships, etc.*)
 Broadcloth, 1, 27, 30.
 Brothers' Society (*sloop*), the, 234, 241.
 Brutus (*ship*), the, 280. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Buildings: warehouse at Oliver's Dock, 2,
 in King street, 5.
 to regulate, 113, 126-31.
 permit to Benj. Hollowell, 103.
 David Spear, 103.
 Sampson Salter, 103.
 John Powell, 104.
 John Wheatley, 119.
 for building with tim-
 ber, 181.
 to Winsor Golding, 181.
 Ephraim Fenno, 181.
 Hannah Gourdng,
 181.
 Elisha Webb, 181.
 Samuel Phillips, 182,
 201-2.
 Richard Talley, 182.
 Addington Daven-
 port, 182, 196, 197.
 Joseph Daniel, 182.
 James Gooch, 182.
 Daniel Oliver, 182,
 220.
 John Clark, 183, 207.
 Joseph Hiller, 183,
 184.
 Thomas Miller, 183.
 Nathaniel Goodwin,
 183, 184.
 Nathaniel Ayres, 184.
 Jonathan Loring, 184,
 185.
 Zachariah Wire, 185.
 Joseph Lord, 185.
 John Mico, 185.
 William Tilley, 185,
 186, 190, 207, 212.
 Ebenezer Clough, 186,
 190, 195, 219.
 William Holloway,
 186.
 James Varney, 186.
 Saml. Wentworth, 186,
 187.
 Joseph Belcher, 187.
 Robert Calef, Jr., 187.
 Jonathan Waldo, 187.
 Zachariah Triscot,
 187.
 Gilbert Endicott, 187,
 188.
 Thomas Hobart, 188.
 Joseph Allen, 188.
 Samuel Collins, 188.
 Benj. Bronson, 188,
 213, 214.
 Robert Saunders, 188.

Buildings: permit to John Roberts, 188,
189.
Thomas Richards, 189.
Thomas Chamberline, 189.
John Clough, 189, 195,
201.
Thomas Banister, 189,
199, 208.
Thomas Clark, 189.
John Kilby, 189.
Eliz. Moor, 189, 190.
Joshua Gee, 190, 193,
195, 198.
Habijah Savage, 190,
204.
Henry Bridgman, 190,
192.
James Brown, 190.
Obadiah Reed, 191.
Edward Hutchinson,
191, 205, 215, 218,
223.
William Manley, 191.
David Cutler, 191.
Edward Winslow,
191.
Benj. Alford, 191.
Jeremiah Jackson, 192.
Samuel Burnell, Jr.,
192.
Saml. and Aneas
Salter, 192.
Richd. Christopher,
192.
Andrew Wilson, 192-
293.
Thomas Bell, 193.
John Legg, 193.
Joseph Bass, 193.
Jonathan Browne, 193.
Wm. Webster, 193-4.
Isaiah Tay, 194, 207.
Rebecca Adams, 194.
Francis Morse, 194-
95.
John Brewer, 195.
John Campbell, 195.
Gyles Fifield, 195.
Thomas Adkins, 196.
Nathaniel Henchman,
196.
William Clough, 196.
John Stainford, 196,
218-19.
John Marlon, 196.
Wm. Hough, 197.
Elizabeth Delver, 197.
John Flag, 197.
John Carey, 197.
Benj. Swaine, 197.
Giles Dyer, 197.
Saml. Barrat, 198.
John Valentine, 198.
Sarah Wheeler, 198.
Capt. Nathaniel Oli-
ver, 198, 205-6, 208.
Elijah Kendricks, 198.
Thomas Walter, 198-
99.
Enoch Greenleaf, 199.
Benj. Bronsdon, 199.
Richard Estice, 199.
Maj. Thomas Fitch,
199-200.
Hon. Col. Francis
Nicholson, 200.
Wm. Payne, 200.
James Codnor, 200.
Capt. Thos. Gilbert,
200.
Stephen Minott, 200-
1.

Buildings: permit to James How, 201.
James Pecker, 201.
Elisha Storey, 201.
Matthew Butler, 201.
Andrew Belcher, 202.
Oliver Noyes & Co.,
202.
Erasmus Stephens,
202.
John Pecker, 202.
John Clarke, 202-3.
John Barrat, 203.
Benj. Gibson, 203.
James Varney, 203.
James Barnes, 203.
Isaac Dafforne, 203.
John Barrell, 203-4.
John Tuttle, 204.
Thomas Powell, 204.
Robert Coch, 204.
Col. Thos. Savage,
205.
John Lathrop, 205.
John Beauchamp, 206.
Thomas Palmer, 206.
Mary Edwards, 206.
Edward Gray, 206.
Wm. Skinner, 206.
Sundry inhabitants of
the North end, 207.
Saml. Wentworth,
207.
James Penniman, 208.
Henry Hill, 208.
Saml. Rand, 208.
Robert Cojo, 209.
Daniel Allen, 209.
Capt. Thos. Huthin-
son, 209, 224.
George Terrant, 209.
Andrew Belcher, 209-
10.
John Colman, 210.
Saml. Wentworth, 210.
Deacon John Marion,
210-11.
John Baker, 211.
Eleazer Dolby, 211.
John Briggs, 211.
Thom. Jones, }
Christopher } 211-12.
Monk, }
Stephen Honiwell, 212.
Benj. Johns, 212.
Benj. Andrews, 212.
Thomas Selby, 213.
David Colson, 213, 224.
John Greenough, 213.
Joseph Malam, 213.
Benj. Gallop, 214.
Saml. Cunabell, 214.
Daniel Bell, 214.
John Baley, 214.
Thomas Palmer, 214-
15.
Francis Borland, 215.
Henry Hill, }
Eleazer Darby, } 215.
David Craige, }
John Roberts, Jr., 215.
Oliver Noyes, 215-16.
John Williams, 216.
Mary Hough, 216.
John Nelson, 216.
Ebenezer Leadbetter,
216-17.
Wm. Payne, 217, 220.
Daniel Oliver, 217.
Patrick Ogilvie, 217.
John Meinuzies, 217.
Jonathan Belcher, 218,
219, 221-22.
Jarvis Ballard, 218.
Ebenezer Burges, 218.

- Buildings: permit to Thomas Clarke, }
 William Harris, } 218.
 Jonathan Belcher, }
 Joshua Thornton, 219,
 221.
 Caleb Lyman, 219.
 Hon. Wm. Dummer,
 219.
 Jonathan Armitage,
 220.
 James Fosdick, 220.
 Edward Proctor, 220.
 John Barnes, 220.
 Joseph Hill, 221.
 Joshua Williams, } 221.
 James, }
 Joshua Wroe, }
 Wm. Nichols, 221.
 Adam Winthrop, 221.
 Jonathan Williams,
 222.
 Edward Bromfield,
 222.
 John Eliot, 222.
 George Bethune, 222.
 John Torrey, 222.
 Joshua Winslow, 222.
 William Bond, 222.
 Simon Rogers, 222-23.
 Jacob Griggs, 223.
 Hopestill Foster, 223.
 Nathl. Holmes, 223.
 Thos. Cushing, 223.
 James Varney, 223.
 Edward Pell, 223-24.
 Saml. Wellas, 224.
 Leonard Vassall, 224.
 John Dolbeare, 224.
 Benj. Landon, 225.
 Capt. Adino Bulfinch,
 225.
 Joshua Thornton, 225.
 Theophilus Lilley,
 225.
 Ebenezer Hough, 225.
 Ebenezer Bridge, 225.
 Town of Boston, 225.
- Bunch of Grapes, 123, 237. (*See also Taverns.*)
 Burmuda *see* Bermuda.
 Burnham (*brig*), the, 289. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Burying grounds:—
 North, 186, 196.
 Old, 192.
- Butchers, 211, 214, 254, 255, 264, 267, 270, 280,
 292, 294, 300, 301. (*See also Trades.*)
 Butler's wharf, 213. (*See also Wharves.*)
 Butter, 2, 33, 35, 79, 77, 81.
 Button makers, 236. (*See also Trades.*)
- Cabinet makers, 239, 240, 317.
 Cadiz, 255, 291.
 Cale (*sloop*), the, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Calico, 85, 237.
 Cambric, 39.
 Cambridge, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 311.
 street, 197, 201, 210, 219, 220.
 (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Canada, 261.
 Candles, 18, 27, 41, 50, 76.
 Candlesticks, 35, 43.
 Canso, 281.
 Cape Breton, 248, 255.
 Cod, 270.
 Fear, 275, 295.
 Fransway, 233, 235, 236, 238.
 Nicola, 316.
 Porpus, 146.
 Sable, 248, 270.
 makers, 238.
- Carpenters, 122, 233, 235, 236, 244, 247, 249,
 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 263,
 268, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 282, 285, 288,
 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 304, 306,
 309, 316, 330. (*See also Trades.*)
 Carriages, 1, 17, 19, 36, 64.
 Carts, 107.
 Casco Bay, 260, 278, 279, 297, 301, 311.
 Castle, the, 263. (*See also Fortifications.*)
 Tavern, 205. (*See also Taverns.*)
 Catherine (*brigantine*), the, 247, 307.
 Cato (*brig*), the, 279. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Cattle, list of, 320, 321.
 Caulfield (*sloop*), the, 233. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Caulkers, 314, 330. (*See also Trades.*)
 Cecelia (*sloop*), the, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Certificates, 148.
 Chair makers, 124, 239.
 Chaisemakers, 124, 277. (*See also Trades, etc.*)
 Chalk, 11, 71.
 Charcoal, 78.
 Chariot *see* Carriages, *etc.*
 Charles (*sloop*), the, 240. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 river, 218.
 Charlestown, 2, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 156, 158.
 ferry, 191, 219.
 Charming Hannah (*schooner*), the, 272, 275,
 277, 281, 298, 300.
 Molly (*sloop*), the, 254, 255, 257,
 264, 274, 277, 304, 306, 315.
 Nancy (*sloop*), the, 254.
 Peggy (*schooner*), the, 295.
 Polly, the, 297.
 Sally (*schooner*), the, 245, 263, 288.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Charter street, 193, 196, 203. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Cheese, 16, 54, 68, 77.
 Chelmsford, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158.
 Chest of drawers, 34.
 Chimneys, 106, 195.
 China, 9, 10, 26, 29, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 57,
 59, 60, 62, 67, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.
 Chocolate grinders, 330. (*See also Trades.*)
 Christopher (*sloop*), the, 240. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Church of England, 200.
 Christ, 211, 219. (*See also Meeting Houses, etc.*)
 green, 215.
 Churches, *see* Meeting-houses.
 Cicero (*ship*), the, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Cider, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 23, 26, 31, 33, 47,
 50, 53, 56, 61, 68, 69, 75, 81, 82, 84.
 City Registrar, 1.
 Clerks, 299, 300, 304.
 Clock, 38.
 makers, 268, 298. (*See also Trades.*)
 Cloth, 4, 6, 10, 13, 26, 31, 33, 37, 38, 46, 52,
 60, 68, 73, 75.
 Clothiers, 306, 308.
 Coachman, 263, 293, 317. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
 Coal, 4, 29, 61, 71, 216.
 house, 216.
 Coffee, 16, 39, 50, 71, 77.
 Cold lane, 199, 218. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Collectors, 286, 316.
 Colonel Goreham's Company, 304. (*See also Troops.*)
 Commerce (*sloop*), the, 271, 280, 293. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Commissary, 309.
 Commissioners, 145, 146, 147, 317.
 Committees, 121, 127.

Committees on streets, 104-21.
of donations, 330.
Common, the, *see* Boston Common.
Council, 127.
shore [sewer], *see* Drains.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 331.
(See also Massachusetts.)
Compeachy [Campeche], 229, 230, 238, 240, 241.
Comptroller, 299, 300, 305, 309.
Concord (*ship*), the, 233, 292, 305. (See also Ships, etc.)
Concord, 145, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159.
Coney's lane, 185.
Congress street, 123, 124. (See also Streets, etc.)
Connecticut, 100, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 285, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317.
Content (*sloop*), the, 231. (See also Ships, etc.)
Coopers, 49, 214, 234, 238, 239, 242, 250, 251, 254, 262, 268, 269, 274, 283, 284, 285, 292, 295, 298, 304, 306, 307, 330, wine, 294. (See also Trades.)
Copperas, 33.
Copp's Hill, 223.
Cordage, 18.
twine, 19.
Cordwainers, 3, 218, 232, 239. (See also Trades.)
Cornhill, 33, 117, 122, 124, 189, 199, 200.
Cork, 260, 262, 287.
Corset-makers, 306. (See also Trades.)
Cotton, 1, 2, 13, 33, 79.
Council, 102, 126, 127.
Chamber, 103, 104.
Common, 127.
Records, 127. (See also Records, etc.)
Countess of Bute (*brig*), the, 281. (See also Ships, etc.)
Court, great and general, *see* Assembly.
room, 149, 152, 329.
Cow lane, 197, 206, 212. (See also Streets, etc.)
Cowes, 241, 308.
Creek lane, 194.
Cross street, 195, 200. (See also Streets, etc.)
Crown (*ship*), the, 234, 238. (See also Ships, etc.)
Cumberland *see* Fort Cumberland.
Curretuck, 235.
Curriers, 111, 224, 236, 280. (See also Trades.)
Custom house, 302.
Cynthia (*sloop*), the, 313. (See also Ships, etc.)
Dancing-master, 283. (See also Trades or Callings.)
Daniel (*brigantine*), the, 240.
(*sloop*), the, 231.
Dartmouth (*ship*), the, 270.
Deborah (*schooner*), the, 253.
(*sloop*), the, 235, 240, 262, 270, 271, 280, 300, 313. (See also Ships, etc.)
Dedham, 145, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 176, 287, 311.
Deeds, 14.
Deep Bay (*brigantine*), the, 261, 309, 310.
(See also Ships, etc.)
Deerskins, 48.
Defiance (*sloop*), the, 246, 247, 258, 265, 268, 300, 302, 310, 312, 316.
Delight (*sloop*), the, 291. (See also Ships, etc.)

Desire (*schooner*), the, 253.
(*sloop*), 246, 249, 252, 259, 272, 288, 289, 300, 303, 306. (See also Ships, etc.)
Devonshire street, 122, 279. (See also Streets, etc.)
Devonshire (*ship*), the, 245, 256, 271, 299.
Diamond (*schooner*), the, 270. (See also Ships, etc.)
(*sloop*), the, 239, 314.
ring, 41.
Diana (*brigantine*), the, 278.
(*ship*), the, 298, 304.
(*sloop*), the, 304.
Diligence (*ship*), the, 252.
Diligent (*brigantine*), the, 240.
Dispatch (*ship*), the, 288, 293, 303.
(*sloop*), the, 278, 294, 313. (See also Ships, etc.)
Distilleries, 17, 125, 194, 208.
Distillers, 250, 279. (See also Trades, etc.)
Dobbs (*sloop*), the, 260, 262, 307. (See also Ships, etc.)
Dock, Oliver's, 2, 103, 109, 113, 114, 119, 123, 124, 214.
town, 181, 184, 203, 224, 225.
Documents, records, papers, etc., 14.
Dolphen (*schooner*), the, 254, 262, 271, 274, 285, 309.
(*sloop*), the, 255, 257, 258, 266, 276, 295.
Dolphin, the, 234, 290, 316.
(*sloop*), 233, 269, 273, 284, 286, 300, 307, 313, 317. (See also Ships, etc.)
Domingo, 254.
Dominica, 306, 308.
Dominico, 257, 265, 266.
Donations, committee of, 330. (See also Committees.)
Dorchester, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 171, 187, 287, 303.
Douglass (*ship*), the, 251, 258, 270. (See also Ships, etc.)
Douglass *see* Douglass.
Dove (*schooner*), the, 246, 264, 268, 269, 274, 276, 280, 287, 290, 293, 303, 314.
(*ship*), the, 242.
(*sloop*), the, 232, 245, 250, 294, 297. (See also Ships, etc.)
Dover, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157.
Drains, common sewer, 107, 109, 111, 112.
Drawbridge, 186. (See also Bridge.)
Drugs, 23.
Drum, 88.
Dublin, 235, 311.
Duke of Cumberland, 305.
(*brig*), the, 292. (See also Ships, etc.)
Dutch, 257.
men, 292.
Dwelling-houses, one hundred and seventy-four, consumed in fire of March 20, 126.
Dyers, 276, 284.
silk, 276, 310. (See also Ships, etc.)
Eagle (*sloop*), the, 238, 271, 305, 306.
Earl of Bute (*sloop*), the, 278, 305.
Easter (*schooner*), the, 303. (See also Ships, etc.)
Eggs, 69, 81.
Eliza (*sloop*), the, 306.
Elizabeth, the, 237.
(*brig*), the, 244.
(*brigantine*), the, 240.
(*schooner*), the, 250, 254, 267, 269, 273, 277, 280, 282, 285, 300, 316.
(*ship*), the, 238, 240.
(*sloop*), the, 229, 236, 240, 241, 255, 260, 262, 268, 308.
and Mary (*sloop*), the, 237.
Endeavor (*sloop*), the, 235, 250, 252, 260, 282.
(*schooner*), the, 310. (See also Ships, etc.)

- England, 126, 257.
 Engineers, 253, 264, 266. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
 Engravers, 237, 238. (*See also Trades.*)
 Esquibo, 300.
 Ess Quebo, *see* Esquibo.
 Esther (*ship*), the, 242.
 Excise *see* Taxes.
 Experience (*schooner*), the, 238, 297. (*See also Ships.*)
 Exuena, 238.
 Fair Lady (*brig*), the, 308.
 Fairfield (*sloop*), the, 234, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Falmouth, 238, 256, 283, 311.
 Fancy (*schooner*), the, 270.
 Fanny (*sloop*), the, 278.
 and Jeany (*sloop*), the, 288, 300. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Farmers, 241, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
 Farmer's Tryall (*sloop*), the, 232, 239.
 Favorite (*brigantine*), the, 259. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Fayal, 230, 236, 248, 302.
 Feathers, 23, 25, 30, 33, 40, 45, 52, 55, 59, 70.
 Fegaria, 234.
 Ferries, Charlestown, 191, 219.
 Fifty-ninth Regiment, 293. (*See also Troops.*)
 Fire, 5, 21, 113.
 of 1760, 1.
 20th of March, 3, 8, 15, 17, 28, 40, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 121.
 buckets, 27.
 of the 20th March, 3, 8, 122.
 174 dwelling-houses, 126.
 175 warehouses, 126.
 aid for sufferers from, 126.
 £3,000 to be paid out of public treasury, 126.
 great, in London in 1666, 126, 127.
 account in the Boston Post Boy, 122-25.
 act for rebuilding part of town destroyed by fire, 126-31.
 Fisher (*schooner*), the, 289. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Fishermen, 204, 243, 244, 248, 252, 253, 262, 263, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 281, 284, 285, 289, 299, 300, 301, 303, 313. (*See also Trades or Callings, etc.*)
 Fishhawk (*schooner*), the, 256. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Fish street, 190, 191, 203, 206, 207, 214, 223, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Flag, 88.
 Flannel, 39.
 Fleet street, 195. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Flour *see* Breadstuffs.
 Flora (*schooner*), the, 277.
 Fly (*brigantine*), the, 253.
 (*schooner*), the, 261, 263. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Fort Cumberland, 247, 249, 250, 253, 263, 266, 267, 294, 300, 304.
 Hill, 66, 104, 106, 123, 185, 206, 223. (*See also Fortifications.*)
 Fortifications:—
 Fort Hill, 66, 104, 106, 123, 185, 206, 223.
 South Battery, 17, 18, 88, 117, 123, 125.
 Batteries, 49, 61.
 old, 202.
 at South End, 202.
 Fortifications: line of defence, 220.
 the Castle, 263.
 Fortieth Regiment, 254, 264. (*See also Troops.*)
 Fortune (*sloop*), the, 285. (*See also Ships, etc.*) (*Ship*), the, 241.
 Forty-fifth regiment, 245, 255, 257. (*See also Troops.*)
 Fortune (*ship*), the, 241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Four Friends, 241.
 Sisters, 233.
 Fourteenth regiment, 311. (*See also Troops.*)
 Fox (*schooner*), the, 275, 317.
 Francis and Katherine (*sloop*), the, 234.
 Frederick (*schooner*), the, 260.
 Free America (*schooner*), the, 277, 279.
 Freemason (*brigantine*), the, 262. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Freeman, 144.
 Free negroes *see* Negroes.
 Frenchmen, 231, 237, 238, 239, 245, 254, 257, 259, 264, 268, 271, 275, 277, 278, 282, 285, 304, 305, 306.
 French neutrals, 307, 317.
 Friendship (*brig*), the, 302.
 (*ship*), the, 235, 257, 308.
 Friend's Adventure (*sloop*), the, 229, 235, 238, 240, 311. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 meeting-house, 124. (*See also Meeting-Houses.*)
 Frogg [Frog] lane, 213, 224, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Fryall (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Furniture, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.
 Fyall *see* Fayal.
 Gardeners, 291, 303. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
 General Court *see* Assembly.
 Wolf (*ship*), the, 282, 292.
 George and James (*ship*), the, 278, 287. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Georgia, 248, 263, 266, 279, 295, 301, 306, 313, 314.
 Germans, 282.
 Gibbs's pasture, 223, 225.
 Ginger, 27.
 (*sloop*), the, 267. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Glasgow *see* Glasgow.
 Glasgow, 232, 247, 252, 275, 283, 286, 287, 293, 296, 300, 304, 307, 310.
 (*schooner*), the, 247.
 (*ship*), the, 300, 304, 310, 314, 315. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Glass, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 33, 42, 53, 78.
 Globe (*ship*), the, 236.
 Gloria (*schooner*), the, 281. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Gloucester, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 162.
 Glovers, 224, 232, 238, 279. (*See also Trades.*)
 Gold:—
 buttons, 23.
 necklace, 26, 41.
 guineas, 32.
 ring, 44, 76.
 gun barrel wrought with, 51.
 lace, 75, 76.
 Goldsmiths, 191, 236, 262, 263, 271, 295, 300, 307. (*See also Trades.*)
 Good Intent (*sloop*), the, 238.
 Goodwin (*sloop*), the, 238. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Gorgeana, 146.
Governor, the, 126, 183, 316.
 message of, 127.
 Lieut., 104, 105, 108, 110, 118, 127.
 and Council, 102.
 Grace (*schooner*), the, 264. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Grahound *see* Grayhound.
 Granada, 246, 260, 268, 292, 295, 306, 307.
 Granado *see* Granada.
 Granary, 215, 216.
 Granvil (*schooner*), the, 299.
 Grayhound (*schooner*), the, 297.
 (*sloop*), the, 232, 242, 262, 282.
 (*See also* *Ships, etc.*)
 Green lane, 184, 185. (*See also* *Streets, etc.*)
 & Russell's Post Boy & Advertiser,
 122. (*See also* *Newspaper.*)
 Greenock, 276, 293, 303, 304, 315.
 Greenout, 258.
 Griffen's Wharf, 122. (*See also* *Wharves.*)
 Grizel (*sloop*), the, 309.
 Guadeloupe, 247, 261, 282, 304.
 Gull (*sloop*), the, 270, 286, 307. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Guns *see* Arms and Ammunition.
 Gunsmiths, 124. (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Hadfield, 148, 150.
 Hadley, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 178.
 Hale [Hail?], the, 255. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Halifax, 100, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250,
 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260,
 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272,
 273, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284,
 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295,
 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304,
 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313,
 314, 315, 317.
 Halifax (*schooner*), the, 275. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Hallowell's shipyard, 123. (*See also* *Ship-*
 yards.)
 Hallyfax *see* Halifax.
 Hammock, 30, 31.
 Hampton, 125, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156.
 (*schooner*), the, 279, 307, 310.
 (*sloop*), the, 264, 303. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Haneago, 295.
 Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 249, 258, 265, 286,
 297, 303, 310, 317.
 (*schooner*), the, 266, 285, 290, 291,
 292, 297, 299.
 (*sloop*), the, 231, 253, 257, 260, 269,
 282, 287, 297, 300.
 and Mary (*sloop*), 230, 235, 239.
 (*See also* *Ships, etc.*)
 Hannago, 308.
 Hannavours Street (*ship*), the, 239. (*See*
 also *Ships, etc.*)
 Hannover [Hanover] street, 194, 195, 197,
 203. (*See also* *Streets, etc.*)
 Hanover (*ship*), the, 233.
 Happy Return (*ship*), the, 239. (*See also*
 Ships.)
 Harbor Island, 231.
 Harlequin (*sloop*), the, 298.
 Harrison (*brig*), the, 287, 294.
 (*sloop*), the, 291. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Harrison's Ropewalk, 217, 220.
 Harwich, 8.
 Hatfield, 151, 152, 161, 179.
 Hatters, 246, 254, 265, 271, 273, 281, 290, 295.
 (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Havana, 246, 248.
 Haverhill, 148, 149, 150, 155.
 Hawk (*brig*), the, 289.
 (*schooner*), the, 272, 311. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Hay, 15, 17, 20, 50, 53, 61, 74, 82, 203, 211.
 Hayward [haward], 320.

Henchman's lane, 183, 192. (*See also*
 Streets, etc.)
 Hepzebath (*sloop*), the, 265, 274. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Herring, 55.
 Hides, 104.
 Hillsborough (*schooner*), the, 301. (*See*
 also *Ships, etc.*)
 Hingham, 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,
 157, 174.
 His Excellency *see* Governor.
 Hispaniola, 254, 307.
 Hogs, 50.
 Holland, 242.
 Holy Oake [Holyoke?], the, 283.
 Hope (*sloop*), the, 230, 232, 274.
 (*brigantine*), the, 234.
 Hopewell (*schooner*), the, 306.
 (*sloop*), the, 239. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Hops, 82.
 Horn Lane, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118. (*See*
 also *Streets.*)
 Horsemill, 224. (*See also* *Mill.*)
 Horses, 15, 61, 211, 212.
 Hospital at Halifax, 249.
 clerk of, 249.
 House of Representatives, 126, 127.
 Housewright [carpenter?], 214, 219, 221, 223,
 225, 255. (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Hound (*brigantine*), the, 256.
 Huldah (*sloop*), the, 292. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Hull, 152, 154, 155, 175.
 Hull street, 196, 202. (*See also* *Streets, etc.*)
 Humbird (*schooner*), the, 248. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Husbandman, 242.
 Hutchinson's wharf, 224. (*See also*
 Wharves.)
 Image makers, 276. (*See also* *Trades.*)
 Immigrants, 245-252.
 list of, 245.
 Impost Office, 229, 237, 244.
 Increase (*sloop*), 229, 234. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Indian Meal *see* Breadstuffs.
 Indians, 228.
 Indigo, 77.
 Industry (*brigantine*), the, 248, 250, 258.
 (*schooner*), the, 255, 258, 262, 269,
 276, 291, 302, 307.
 (*ship*), the, 279, 305.
 (*sloop*), the, 252, 255, 265, 279,
 288, 293, 301, 306. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Inhabitants, 111, 123, 126, 146, 147, 207, 215,
 218, 226-28.
 Iniana [Joanna?], the, 246. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)
 Innholders, 260.
 Inspector, 309, 316.
 general, 299, 301.
 Instruments, 7, 16, 19, 28, 45, 61, 68, 71, 83.
 Inventories, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,
 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 97, 98, 99.
 Ipswich, 139, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,
 156, 157.
 magistrates of, 139.
 Ireland, 236, 244, 256, 277, 284, 294, 297.
 Irishman, 279.
 Iron, 4, 6, 9, 12, 13.
 Isle of May [Man?], 236, 238.
 Thera, the, 230. (*See also* *Ships,*
 etc.)

Jamaica, 232, 235, 240, 242, 248, 264, 280, 281, 296, 297, 299, 302, 305, 306, 316.
 James (*packet*), the, 299, 302.
 and Mary (*sloop*), the, 240.
 Jane (*schooner*), the, 261.
 and Elizabeth (*sloop*), the, 231.
 Mary (*sloop*), the, 231, 240.
 Jannet [Janet], the, 274.
 Jany, the, 286, 296, 304.
 Emerson and Peggy (*ship*), the, 268.
 Jenney, the, 247.
 Jeremiah and Thomas (*brigantine*), the, 232. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Jersey *see* New Jersey.
 college, 264.
 Jerusalem (*sloop*), the, 317. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Jewellers, 246, 275. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
 Johanna (*schooner*), the, 295, 316.
 John (*brig*), the, 302, 313.
 (*ship*), the, 267, 268, 269, 270, 277, 278, 299, 312.
 (*sloop*), the, 230, 260, 309.
 and Elizabeth (*brigantine*), the, 239.
 Mary (*sloop*), the, 229, 268.
 Robert (*sloop*), the, 231.
 Sarah (*ship*), the, 234.
 Suckey [Sukey], the, 275, 290.
 Thomas (*ship*), 237.
 William (*ship*), 240. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Joiners, 221, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 267, 277, 278, 293, 302, 303, 307. (*See also Trades.*)
 Jollif [galley], the, 237, 238.
 Sailor (*sloop*), the, 315. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Joseph and Sarah (*brigantine*), the, 241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Joyliff's [Jolliff's] lane, 104, 105. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Joyners *see* Joiners.
 Judeth (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Jueler *see* Jeweller.
 Julien's Restaurant, 123.
 Juno (*brig*), the, 282. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 (*ship*), the, 283.
 Justices, 181, 187.
 Katharine (*sloop*), the, 239, 241.
 and Elizabeth (*ship*), the, 238.
 Katy (*schooner*), the, 311. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Kilby street, 124. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 King Fisher [Kingfisher], the, 283, 299.
 George (*ship*), the, 239. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 street, 5, 23, 31, 42, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 191, 202, 208, 237. (*See also Streets.*)
 Kingston (*brig*), the, 264.
 (*sloop*), the, 253, 260, 269. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Kirkwell, 251, 261.
 Kittery, 145.
 Kitty (*sloop*), the, 253, 274.
 Kitty (*brigantine*), the, 251.
 (*sloop*), the, 297. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Lace, 37, 38, 41.
 makers, 236. (*See also Trades.*)
 Lady Moor [or Moore], the, 311, 313. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Laguners [?], 220, 240.
 Lamb (*brigantine*), the, 230, 241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Lancaster, 148, 149, 152.
 Lands or buildings, town, 3, 23, 31, 42, 49, 51, 61, 66, 224.
 at head of town dock, 224.

Lands or buildings.

Owners:—

John Allen, h., 3.
 Martha Bentley, h. and l., 12.
 — Borland, l., 12.
 — Palfrey, s.l., 15.
 Dinely Wing, l., 18.
 Eliak Hutchinson, l., 19.
 John Cotton, ex., h., 26.
 Josiah Keen, h., 27.
 Solo. Kneeland, h., 28.
 Rebecca Amory, h. and sh., 13.
 John Knight, w.h. and l., 28.
 Heirs of Capt. John Phillips, b.h., 31.
 Jona. Mason, h. and s., 33.
 — Lindell, b., 42, 111, 121.
 John Wheatly, 4 h., 42.
 Chrstr. Tilden, h.s. and l., 47.
 Tilden and Phillips, s.h., 47.
 — Lendell, l., 47.
 Christopher Tilden, h. and l., 47.
 — Borland, s.c., 51.
 — Palfrey, s.l., 52.
 John Rowe, s., 52.
 Prudence Brailsford, b., 56.
 Lidia Brown, c., 59.
 Joseph and Winter Calef, b., 62.
 Sarah McNeall, h., 37.
 J. and W. Calef, l., 111, w., m.h. and s., 64, l., 110, 117, 118.
 Jos. Caleb, b., 66.
 Ebenr. Cushing and son, s., 72.
 John Bullfinch, sh., 61.
 James Lamb, b., 75.
 Meriam Lawson, h., 76.
 Joseph Lowden, s. and s., 77.
 — Torrey, l., 107.
 Thos. Marshall, b.h., 81.
 Capt. Comrin, b., 105.
 — Parrott, l., 104, 107.
 — Hunt, h., 121.
 — Hallowell, h., 107, 121.
 Deacon Salter, 105, 106, 110, l., 121.
 — Powell, h., 106.
 Mrs. Mary Jackson, h., 122.
 — Wheatley, 106, 113.
 Mrs. West, h., 122.
 — Dowse, l., 109, 116.
 Peter Cotta, h., 122.
 — Spooner, st., 123.
 Messrs. Box and Austin, w. h., 123.
 Col. Wendell, h. and l., 106, 108.
 Elisha Cook, l., 106, 111.
 Hon. John Erwing, w.h., 123.
 Mr. Hastings, h., 123.
 Mr. Dalton, s.h., 123.
 Mr. Hall, w.h., 123.
 Mr. Calef, h., 223.
 Mr. Dawes, h., 123.
 B. Hallowell, h., 107, 123.
 Mr. Cazneau, h., 124.
 Thomas Hawkins, sh. and barn, 124.
 — Haselton, b. sh., 124.
 Paul Baxter, sh., 124.
 Thos. Walley, l., 111, 114.
 — Brighton, l., 112, 114.
 — Harrod, b., 113.
 Richd. Foster, l., 115.
 Jonathan Mason, h., 117.
 — Prout, l., 117.
 Melatiah Bourn, h., 118.
 Joseph Wheeler, l., 181.
 Nathl. Loring, h. and l., 182.

Lands or buildings,

Owners:—

Andrew Marriner, h. and l., 182.
 Widow Flack, h., 182.
 Capt. Saml. Mould, l., 182.
 Rev. James Allen, h., 182.
 Mrs. Joanna Buckley, h., 183.
 Walter Gutteridge, h., 183.
 Wm. Gibbons, h., 184.
 John Kilby, sh., 184.
 Spencer Phipps, l., 184.
 Daniel Berry, h., 184.
 Wm. Hobby, h., 185.
 Mrs. Dorcas Peggy, h., 185.
 John Love, h. and l., 185.
 Benj. Brown, h., 185.
 — Townsend, h., 185.
 Capt. David Robinson, l., 186.
 Widow Wilkins, h. and l., 186.
 Mrs. Huldah Rainsford, h., 186.
 Widow Hannah Waters, h., 187.
 Daniel Epps, h., 187.
 Arthur Hale, h., 188.
 Eliakim Hutchins, l., 188, 207.
 Timothy Thornton, l., 188.
 Arthur Smith, l., 188.
 John Bull, l., 190.
 John Love, h., 190.
 Deacon John Attwood, 192.
 Capt. Timothy Clark, h., 192.
 James Seward, h., 193.
 Samuel Legg, h., 193.
 John Foster, l., 193.
 John Goldthwaite, l., 193.
 Joshua Henshaw, l., 194.
 Nicholas Bow, l., 194.
 Elisha Webb, l., 194.
 Capt. John Foy, h., 194.
 Capt. Cyprian Southack, h., 196, l., 220.
 Capt. John Herbert, h., 196.
 Elder David Copp, l., 197.
 John Barrell, h., 198.
 Thomas Wallis, h., 198.
 Justice Lyndes, l., 201.
 John Greenough, l., 201.
 John Harwood, h., 201.
 Daniel Epes, h., 201.
 Ebenezer Clough, h., 201.
 — Allen, h., 203.
 Nathl. Elithrop, h., 203.
 Mrs. Wilkins, h., 203.
 Thomas Waters, h., 204.
 John Tuttle, l., 204.
 James Grant, h., 204.
 Widow Joles, h., 204.
 John Goffe, l., 204.
 Samuel Hood, l., 204.
 John Bennit, l., 205.
 Zacheriah Trescott, l., 205.
 John Leverett, l., 206.
 William Skinner, h., 206.
 Saml. Wentworth, h., 207.
 Eliakim Hutchinson, l., 207.
 Joseph Allen, sh., 208.
 Deacon Baker, sh., 211.
 Theodore Atkinson, l., 212.
 Widow Moore, l., 214.
 Samuel Cornabell, l., 214.
 Daniel Bell, l., 214.
 — Stoddard, w.h., 215.
 James Freeman, l., 215.
 Benj. Williams, l., 215.
 John Manning, l., 216.
 John Staniford, l., 218.
 Stephen Minot, h., 219.
 Capt. Nathl. Green, l., 212.
 Edward Grey, l., 212.
 — Butter, h., 213.
 David Colson, h., 213, l., 224.

Lands or buildings,

Owners:—

John Oliver, sh., 214.
 Thomas Banister, l., 217.
 John Allen, l., 218.
 — Hunnewell, h., 219.
 William Payn, h. and l., 220.
 Samuel Lynde, l., 220.
 Benj. Fitch, l., 220.
 John Clark, Esq., l., 221.
 Capt. Edward Willis, l., 221.
 Edward Bromfield, Esq., l., 222.
 Leonard Vassall, Esq., l., 224.
 Hopesill Foster, l., 223.
 James Varney, l., 223.
 Lark (*schooner*), the, 246. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Law as to re-building London, 126.
 — Boston, 113, 127.
 Lawrence (*schooner*), the, 271. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Lawyers, 270, 293, 302.
 Leather, 64, 65, 85, 104.
 dresser, 213, 242, 301. (*See also Trades.*)
 Leith, 268.
 Lemons, 22, 55.
 Leopard (*brigantine*), the, 230.
 (*schooner*), the, 301, 311. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Leverett lane, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 206.
 — to widen, 110.
 street, 110, 118, 121. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Liberty (*ship*), the, 276. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Lignum vitæ *see* Wood.
 Lime alley, 191.
 Linch alley, 188, 191. (*See Streets, etc.*)
 Linen, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13, 19, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 45, 48, 53, 60, 76, 82, 87.
 Linseed oil, 224. (*See also Oil.*)
 Liquors, wines, *etc.*, 16, 19, 22, 32, 33, 35, 50, 56, 60, 68, 82.
 Lisbon, 233, 237, 240.
 List of sufferers by fire of Mar. 20, 124.
 scholars, 243, 318, 319.
 passengers on (*schooner*) Patience, 243.
 (*brig*) Elizabeth, 244.
 (*sloop*) Swallow, 244.
 cows, 320, 321.
 Lists of Freemen, 133-So.
 Little Fortescue, 257.
 Lively (*sloop*), the, 289. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Liverpool, 259, 261, 268, 269, 270, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 303, 304, 310, 313.
 Locksmiths, 236, 247. (*See also Trades.*)
 Logwood, 71.
 London, 100, 126, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317.
 the, 261, 264, 290, 298, 304, 314.
 Long Island, 231, 235, 239, 241.
 lane, 192, 195, 206, 209, 219, 221, 223.
 (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 wharf, 222. (*See also Wharves.*)
 Lord Mayor, 127.
 Losses, accounts of, *see* Accounts.
 Louisburgh, 245, 249, 252, 254, 255, 257, 274, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 299, 301, 309.
 Love street, 195, 201. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Lovely Betsey (*schooner*), the, 231, 308.
 Lovey (*sloop*), the, 215, 247, 249.

- Lovy (*sloop*), the, 275.
 Loyal George (*ship*), the, 239.
 Loyall Heine (*ship*), the, 234.
 Lucretia (*brig*), the, 300.
 (*schooner*), the, 249.
 Lucy (*schooner*), the, 303, 306.
 (*sloop*), the, 246, 247, 249, 250, 258, 261,
 263, 267, 273. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Lunenburg, 250.
 Lydia (*brigantine*), the, 265, 274, 280, 290,
 298, 303, 308.
 (*sloop*), the, 309, 313.
 Lyn [Lynn], 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 163, 293.
 Lyndes' pasture, 201.
 Lynn street, 188, 191, 192, 224. (*See also*
 Streets, etc.)
 Lyon (*ship*), the, 287. (*See also Ships,*
 etc.)
 Maccarty's court, 104. (*See also Streets,*
 etc.)
 Mackerel lane, 3, 81, 84, 104, 106, 107, 108,
 109, 110, 111, 116, 124, 125,
 191, 203, 205.
 street, 119, 120. (*See also Streets,*
 etc.)
 Madeira, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 257, 280.
 Madgilen *see* Magellan.
 Magellan, 274, 286, 299.
 Magistrates, 139, 148.
 of Ipswich, 139.
 Mahogany, 26, 31, 32, 40, 48, 86.
 Mairmaid *see* Mermaid.
 Malden, 145, 148, 149, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158,
 159.
 Malt, 77.
 house, 188, 191.
 Manchester, 244.
 (*sloop*), the, 234. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Mansion house, formerly belonging to Gov.
 Bellingham, 183, 184.
 formerly belonging to the late
 Gov. Leveret, 192.
 Manufactory, paper, 256.
 Maps, 36.
 Marblehead, 148, 150, 151, 155, 157.
 (*ship*), the, 242, 255. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Margalett, 252.
 Margaret (*schooner*), the, 281. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Mariners, 151, 183, 191, 192, 193, 212, 217, 229,
 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,
 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247,
 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,
 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266,
 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276,
 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285,
 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296,
 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,
 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316,
 317. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
 Marion's orchard, 225.
 Marlborough, 148, 152, 161, 163, 178.
 Marlborough street, 190, 198, 208.
 Marsh lane, 194. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Martha (*ship*), the, 235.
 (*sloop*), the, 220, 230, 233, 240.
 and Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 230.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Martinico (Martinique), 246, 249, 267, 276,
 279.
 Mary, the, 293.
 (*barge*), the, 234.
 (*brigantine*), the, 242.
 (*ship*), the, 238, 257.
 (*schooner*), the, 256, 267, 300.
 (*sloop*), the, 220, 230, 231, 232, 233,
 235, 237, 238, 240, 251, 260, 272, 306.
 and Abigail, 232.
 Ann (*ship*), the, 235. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 Maryland, 100, 229, 230, 234, 235, 236, 244,
 245, 246, 252, 263, 264, 268, 270, 291, 293,
 302, 306, 309, 313.
 Masons, 21, 42, 193, 214, 244, 285, 290, 296,
 300, 306. (*See also Trades.*)
 Massachusetts (*schooner*), the, 315, 317.
 (*sloop*), the, 289. (*See also*
 Ships, etc.)
 229, 237.
 Commonwealth of, 331.
 Bay, Province of, 100, 101,
 102, 245, 289.
 Archives:
 Vol. XXXV., 158, 159.
 XXXVI., 159, 160,
 161, 162.
 XXXVII., 163.
 Mayflower (*brigantine*), the, 203.
 (*schooner*), the, 231.
 (*ship*), the, 236.
 (*sloop*), the, 240.
 Mayler (*ship*), the, 308. (*See also Ships,*
 etc.)
 Meadford [Medford?], 145, 148, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 156, 157.
 Medfield, 151, 156, 177, 182.
 Meetings:—
 West meeting-house, 122.
 Friends', 124, 188.
 collections in the several,
 100.
 at North End, 207.
 Old, 184.
 Queen's Chapel, 185.
 Quaker *see* Friends'.
 South, 198.
 near Summer, 215.
 Brattle street, 218.
 Church of Christ, 211, 219.
 New North, 219.
 Mendon, 152.
 Merchandize, 122.
 Merchants, 151, 217, 225, 229, 231, 232, 233,
 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241,
 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249,
 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,
 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264,
 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271,
 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286,
 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295,
 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302,
 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309,
 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316,
 317.
 in London, 100.
 row, 199.
 Mercury (*schooner*), the, 247, 259.
 (*sloop*), the, 238.
 Mermaid (*brigantine*), the, 261, 295. (*See*
 also Ships, etc.)
 Message, Governor's, 127.
 Michael and Elizabeth (*brigantine*), 238.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 Middle street, 192, 207, 221. (*See also*
 Streets, etc.)
 Middlesex Co. Court Records, 178.
 Middleton (*sloop*), the, 232. (*See also Ships,*
 etc.)
 Milk street, 3, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112,
 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 188,
 192, 203. (*See also Streets.*)
 Mill bridge, 181, 198, 223. (*See also Bridge.*)
 owners, 218.
 house, 21, 190.
 stone, 66.
 creek, 186.
 pond, 188, 191, 199, 214, 215, 218, 222.
 water, 188, 218.
 north, 218.
 wind, 219.
 horse, 224.
 wright, 302, 308.
 Milliners, 236. (*See also Trades.*)

Milton, 148, 149, 154, 172.
Minehead (*ship*), the, 291. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Ministers:

Rev. Mr. Wadsworth, 211.
Lyon, 262.
Dr. Increase Mather, 222.
Mr. Rice, 261.
Manning, 249.
Sutton, 249.
Rollenbuckler, 257.
Edward Winslow, 258, 259.
Dan'l. Fuller, 266.
Philps, 266.
Kinlock, 287.
Teal, 266.
Ephraim Avery, 267.
Wm. Augar, 270.
Mears, 279.
Kentow, 280.
Williams, 287.
Simon Moor, 290.
Clarkson, 296.
Geo. Soller, 297.
Beach, 297.
Budger, 297.
Oakeum, 304.
Eagleson, 305.
Biles, 308.
Palmer, 309.
Wm. Moor, 314.
John Clark, 315.
James Greator, 316.

Miscellaneous papers *see* Papers.

Molasses, 11, 17.
Molley (*schooner*), the, 252, 254, 289, 303, 308, 311, 314, 315, 317.
(*sloop*), the, 253, 259, 262, 265, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 309, 316.
Molly (*brig*), the, 304. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
Monies, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101.
Monte Cristo, 262, 278, 303, 305.
Mortar, 69, 70, 77.
Mountserat (Monseratt?), 229, 230, 240, 255.
Muddy River, 169.
Mulattoes *see* Negroes and Mulattoes.
Mulberry (*schooner*), the, 296.
Murray or Murrey (*schooner*), the, 249. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
Music teacher, 306, 308. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
Mutton, 20.

Nailors, 298. (*See also Trades.*)
Nails, 7, 22, 27, 52, 62, 63, 64, 66.
Nancy (*brig*), the, 313.
(*briggantine*), the, 257, 306.
(*schooner*), the, 248.
(*ship*), the, 314.
(*sloop*), the, 252, 259, 261, 264, 273, 281, 287, 289, 290, 292, 297, 301, 302, 307. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
Nantucket, 271, 282.
Nassua (*brig*), the, 295.
Nathaniel (*ship*), the, 230. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
Neck, the, *see* Boston Neck.
Negroes and mulattoes, 19, 54, 59, 226, 227, 228, 262, 292.
free, 124, 245, 291.
Nellam (*briggantine*), the, 260.
Nelley (*schooner*), the, 254, 260.
Neptune (*ship*), the, 230, 240, 286, 304.

Neptune (*sloop*), the, 234, 239, 262. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Neutrals, French, 307, 317. (*See also French.*)

Nevis, 296, 306.

New Boston, 122.

England, 181.
Hampshire, 100, 238, 241.
Jersey, 238, 305, 314.
Liverpool, 291.
London, 229, 231, 236, 237, 239, 254, 260, 261, 297.
North meeting-house, 219. (*See also Meeting-houses.*)
Polley (*sloop*), the, 267. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
Providence, 269, 274, 275, 295, 316.
Swallow (*briggantine*), the, 248, 254. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
York, 100, 229, 231, 232, 235, 238, 239, 242, 244, 247, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 264, 268, 269, 274, 279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 294, 295, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 314, 316.

Newbury, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163, 272, 276.

(*schooner*), the, 270. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

street, 188, 197, 198, 203, 206, 210, 211, 222, 224, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)

Newburyport, 313.

Newcastle, 230, 237, 241, 250, 252, 256, 268, 272.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 180.

Newfoundland, 235, 237, 241, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 294, 296, 297, 300, 307, 309, 310, 311, 315, 316.

Newhaven, 240, 261.

Newport (*sloop*), 229. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Newspapers:—

Post Boy and Advertiser, 122.

North America, 122.

Britton (*sloop*), the, 299. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

burying-ground, 186. (*See also Burying-places.*)

Carolina, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 303, 305, 313, 314, 317.

End, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188-9, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199, 202, 203, 211, 213, 215, 221, 223, 224.

sundry inhabitants of the, 207.

new, meeting-house, 218. (*See also Meeting-houses.*)

water mills, 218. (*See also Mill.*)

Northampton, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 162, 179.

Northfield, 156.

Notary Publick, 292.

Notes *see* Sureties or Bonds.

Nova Scotia, 244, 257, 259, 266, 270, 272, 273, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 291, 292, 293, 294, 297, 300, 304, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317.
(*schooner*), the, 273, 275, 276, 280, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Oath of freedom, 139.

Oaths, 133.

- Oil, 9, 24, 34, 70.
linseed, 224.
- Old burying place, 192. (*See also* Burying places.)
meeting-house, 184. (*See also* Meeting-houses).
State House, 123.
- Olive (*sloop*), the, 276, 290, 292.
Branch (*schooner*), the, 275. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Oliver street, 104, 106, 111. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Oliver's bridge, 191. (*See also* Bridge.)
dock, 2, 103, 109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 183, 214. (*See also* Wharves, etc.)
- Olives, 22.
- Onions, 77.
- Orange street, 189, 198, 201, 205, 206, 224. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Ordnance, 7, 202.
- Orkney Island, 274.
- Overseers of the Poor *see* Poor.
- Painters, 223, 240, 250, 256, 267, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
- Paoli (*brig*), the, 315. (*See also* Ships etc.)
- Paper manufactory, 256.
- Papers:—
miscellaneous, 1.
original, 1.
- Parliament of England, 126.
- Passengers' names on *schooner* Patience, 243.
brig Elizabeth, 244.
sloop Swallow, 244.
- Patience (*schooner*), the, 243.
and Judith (*ship*), the, 236. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pattoon [pattern] makers, 236. (*See also* Trades.)
- Patty (*sloop*), the, 295.
- Peace and Plenty (*brigantine*), the, 251.
- Pearl (*schooner*), the, 260. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pedlars, 232.
- Peggy (*schooner*), the, 267, 275, 280.
(*sloop*), the, 249, 252, 262, 304.
and Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 274.
- Pell (*brigantine*), the, 253.
- Pellican (*sloop*), the, 229, 231. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pemaquid, 152.
- Pembroke (*brigantine*), the, 256. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Perambulations *see* Surveys.
- Perrivig makers *see* Peruke makers.
- Peruke makers, 285. (*See also* Trades.)
- Petition of Andrew Hall, 131-32.
Samuel Wentworth, 210.
- Phenix (*brig*), the, 290.
(*sloop*), the, 245, 252, 264, 270, 274, 290, 295, 305, 314. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Philadelphia, 100, 231, 239, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317.
grant, 100.
- Philip and Mary (*brigantine*), the, 240. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Phillip's wharf, 182. (*See also* Wharves, etc.)
- Physicians, 234, 235, 241, 242, 248, 249, 252, 254, 258, 261, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 276, 279, 282, 283, 290, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 310, 315.
- Pickles, 55, 84.
- Pictures, 37, 40, 44, 51, 59, 67, 70, 76, 78, 83, 86.
- Pill (*brigantine*), the, 266. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pilots, 254. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)
- Pine Apple (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pipers, 277. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)
- Piscataqua, 246, 247, 248, 258, 260, 264, 279, 280, 290, 308, 317.
- Pitch, 35.
- Plate, 37, 41.
- Polley (*schooner*), the, 247, 267.
(*sloop*), the, 249, 264, 266, 268, 269, 279, 308, 310.
- Polly (*brigantine*), the, 259, 272, 289, 297.
(*schooner*), the, 314.
(*sloop*), the, 246, 259, 262, 280, 285, 289, 310. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pond street, 197, 209, 210. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Pool's wharf, 183. (*See also* Wharves, etc.)
- Poor:—
Overseers of, 61, 84, 126.
list of, 101.
- Poppett (*brig*), the, 294. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pork, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 45, 50, 53, 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 73, 81.
- Port arrivals, 245-52. (*See also* Immigrants.)
Cumberland, 296.
- Porto Rico, 273.
- Portuguese, 281.
- Portsmouth, 125, 151, 152, 277.
- Post Boy and Advertiser, 122. (*See also* Newspapers.)
- Potash makers, 278. (*See also* Trades.)
- Potatoes, 5, 9, 22, 67, 70, 81, 85. (*See also* Vegetables.)
- Potters, 314. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)
- Powder *see* Arms and Ammunition.
horn, 88.
- Pratt (*ship*), the, 282, 292, 299, 303.
- Prince of Orange (*sloop*), the, 283. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
street, 193, 197, 204, 211. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
of Wales (*ship*), the, 261.
- Portugal [Portugal?], the, 236. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Printers, 236, 269, 313. (*See also* Trades, etc.)
- Priscilla, the, 246, 282, 300.
(*schooner*), the, 288.
- Prosperity (*brigantine*), the, 278. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Providence, 245, 255, 256, 265, 295, 298.
(*sloop*), 231, 261. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Province, the, *see* Massachusetts Bay, Province of.
- Provisions, 122.
- Pudding Lane, 104, 105, 107, 108, 115, 122, 124, 195. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Purchase (*sloop*), the, 314. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
street, 120. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Quaker lane, 107, 108, 123, 124. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
meeting-house, 124, 188, 226. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
- Quakers, 100, 188.
- Quebec, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 260, 270, 272, 274, 281, 282, 288, 292, 293, 295, 297, 300, 301, 305, 306, 307, 311, 316, 317.
- Queen street, 223. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Queen's chapel, 185. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
- Rainbow (*schooner*), the, 281, 300, 306, 311.
(*sloop*), the, 265, 272, 277, 281. (*See also* Ships, etc.)

- Ranger (*schooner*), the, 248.
 (*sloop*), the, 247, 250, 252, 256, 260,
 268, 271, 279, 292, 294, 295, 296, 298,
 301, 303, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 316.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Rangers, The, 283. (*See also Troops.*)
- Raynsford lane, 193. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Razors, 45.
- Reading, 145, 151, 154, 157, 163.
- Rebecca, the, 240, 278, 313. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Receipts, land, 14.
- Records, documents, etc., 127, 321-29.
 of the Council, 127.
 Colonial:
 Vol. I., 133-41.
 II., 142-45.
 IV., 145-52.
 V., 153-57.
 Court:
 Vol. VI., 162.
- Redding *see* Reading.
- Rents, 2, 3.
- Repairs, 5, 27.
- Reports, 106, 107, 108, 113, 121.
- Representatives, house of, 126, 127.
- Restoration (*ship*), the, 234.
- Revenge (*sloop*), the, 236. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Rhode Island, 229, 233, 238, 240, 254, 256,
 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 276, 287, 292, 295,
 313, 315.
- Rialto (*ship*), the, 294. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Ribbon weavers, 236. (*See also Trades.*)
- Richard and John (*ship*), the, 235.
- Riga (*ship*), the, 233.
- Robert (*sloop*), the, 230.
 and Elizabeth (*ship*), the, 234.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Ropemakers, 185, 206, 212, 217, 220, 225, 233,
 266. (*See also Trades, etc.*)
- Ropewalk, 185, 206, 207, 212, 217, 220, 225.
- Rose (*sloop*), the, 272. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Rosin, 9.
- Rossum *see* Rosin.
- Rowley, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 157, 244.
- Roxbury, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,
 157, 159, 170, 181, 201, 202, 209, 309.
- Royal Artillery, 122, 316.
 Regiment, 244. (*See also Troops.*)
- Charlotte (*brigantine*), the, 248. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Ruby (*schooner*), the, 266.
 (*sloop*), the, 254, 255, 266, 276, 291.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Rumney marsh, 204.
- Saco, 146, 148.
 commissioners, 146.
- Saddle, 19, 33, 34, 50, 61, 65, 75, 82.
- Saddlers, 291, 302.
- Sailmakers, 225, 233, 239, 242, 256, 263, 269,
 276, 278, 317, 320. (*See also Trades.*)
- Sailors *see* Mariners.
- Salem, 114, 142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 156, 159, 245, 282, 296, 316.
 street, 190, 201. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Salisbury, 153, 160.
- Salley (*brigantine*), the, 256, 260.
 (*sloop*), the, 245, 247, 249, 272, 276,
 285, 289, 313.
- Sally (*schooner*), the, 269, 275, 279, 308, 314.
 (*ship*), the, 100, 264, 266.
- Sally (*sloop*), the, 204, 298, 300, 306, 307,
 309, 316. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Salt, 11, 17, 74, 77, 81, 83, 122, 182, 215.
 house, 182, 183, 190, 204.
 lane, 205. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 works, 215.
- Salutation Tavern, 216. (*See also Taverns.*)
- Sandwich, 244.
- Sarah, the, 235, 271.
 (*sloop*), the, 231, 291. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Satin, 38.
- Savage's wharf, 190. (*See also Wharves*)
- Sawyers, 330. (*See also Trades.*)
- Scarlett's wharf, 190, 203. (*See also wharves.*)
- School street, 213, 222. (*See also Streets.*)
 house, 224.
 masters, 238, 243, 257, 276, 284, 285,
 297, 301, 304, 305.
 scholars, list of, 243, 318, 319.
- School House lane, 185. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Schools, South writing, 318, 319.
 visitation of, 318, 319.
- Sconce *see* Beacon.
- Sconce Lane, 120. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Scorton Polley (*sloop*), 245. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Scotland, 251, 259, 278, 281.
- Seaflower (*sloop*), the, 230, 232, 235, 241, 252,
 258, 274, 278, 308, 317.
- Sea Gull (*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
 street, 190, 211. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Sebella *see* Sibella.
- Secretary, the, 126.
- Sedgewick (*ship*), the, 236. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Selectmen, 61, 67, 81, 89, 126, 127, 148, 237,
 266, 321, 331.
 list of, 101.
- Semeset *see* Somerset.
- Sencua (*sloop*), 309. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Servants, 287, 288.
- Sewer *see* Drains.
- Sheafe street, 223. (*See also Streets.*)
- Sheepscott, 297.
- Sherborn, 177.
- Sherburn (*sloop*), the, 248. (*See also Ships.*)
- Ship street, 200, 209, 211, 216, 217, 224. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 builders *see* shipwrights.
 wrights, 213, 232, 242, 244, 276, 296, 321.
 (*See also Trades.*)
 yards, 123.
- Ships, vessels, etc., 229, 230, 231, 233, 234,
 235, 236, 237, 238, 239,
 240, 241, 242, 243, 244,
 245, 246, 247, 248, 249,
 250, 251, 252, 254, 255,
 256, 257, 258, 259, 260,
 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,
 266, 267, 268, 269, 270,
 271, 272, 273, 274, 275,
 276, 277, 278, 279, 280,
 281, 282, 283, 284, 285,
 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,
 291, 292, 293, 294, 295,
 296, 297, 298, 299, 300,
 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,
 306, 307, 308, 309, 310,
 311, 312, 313, 316, 317.
 man-of-war, 15, 284.
 sails, 8, 16, 32, 49, 52,
 61, 65, 68.
 boats, 16, 35, 43, 61, 72.
 oars, 35, 61.
 cable, 43, 49.
- Shoemakers, 232, 234, 236, 251, 254, 257, 261,
 264, 265, 269, 272, 276, 280, 281, 283, 285,
 295, 298, 299, 304, 308, 312, 313, 315, 316.
 (*See also Trades.*)
- Shoes, 4, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27,
 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51,
 52, 55, 57, 65, 66, 68, 70, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86.
- Shopkeepers, 225. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)
- Shrimpton's lane, 194. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Sibella (*brigantine*), the, 267, 269, 272, 275.
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)

- Sign of the Bull, 186. (*See also* Taverns.)
 Silk, 37, 38, 39, 41, 60.
 dyer, 276, 310. (*See also* Trades.)
 Silver, 4, 9, 10, 12, 75, 86.
 smiths, 236, 290, 317. (*See also* Trades.)
 Sixty-fourth Regiment, 312. (*See also* Troops.)
 Slaughter-house, 211, 214.
 Snowhill, 211.
 street, 220. (*See also* Streets.)
 Snuff, 25, 38, 69.
 Soap, 2, 5, 6, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 45, 47, 53, 61, 64, 77, 81.
 boilers, 249, 283, 296, 300. (*See also* Trades.)
 Society (*sloop*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Soldiers, 236, 240, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 272, 282, 283, 286, 289, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 309, 310, 311, 312, 315, 316, 330. (*See also* Troops.)
 Somerset (*sloop*), the, 252. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Southack's square, 220. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
 South Battery, 17, 88, 107, 123, 125, 182. (*See also* Batteries.)
 Carolina, 230, 231, 232, 235, 239, 242, 254, 256, 263, 264, 280, 283, 291, 293, 300, 315.
 End, 181, 186, 187, 189, 196, 197, 198, 202, 209, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 225.
 Hould, 229.
 meeting-house, 198. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
 writing school, 318, 319. (*See also* School.)
 Sparrow (*sloop*), the, 290. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Spectacles, 74.
 Spadwell or Speedwell (*brig*), 300.
 (*brigantine*), the, 236.
 (*schooner*), the, 245, 250, 264, 287, 295, 297.
 (*sloop*), the, 229, 231, 235, 236, 240, 242, 245, 250, 264, 287, 295, 297, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 312, 314, 316.
 (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Spinning-wheel, 31, 32, 36, 70, 76, 80, 85, 86.
 Springfield, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162.
 Squaril *see* Squirrel.
 Squid (*schooner*), the, 262, 272, 285, 310.
 Squirrel (*brig*), the, 265, 292, 304.
 St. Andrews (*sloop*), the, 307. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Augustine, 314.
 Christopher's, 231, 234, 235, 240, 260, 277, 296, 305.
 Croix, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 307.
 Croix, the, 287, 306.
 Elizabeth (*schooner*), the, 261. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Eustatia, 248, 250, 268, 276, 282, 292, 293, 302.
 Johns, 260, 274, 289, 293.
 Kitts, 307, 309.
 (*brig*), the, 207. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Martin's, 245, 251, 255, 256.
 Peter's, 260.
 Peter and St. Andrew (*sloop*), 235. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Thomas, 241, 305, 307.
 Uber, 246.
 Stamford or Standford (*sloop*), the, 247, 249, 252, 268, 279. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Starch, 77.
 Starr tavern, 207. (*See also* Taverns.)
 State House, Old, 123.
 street, 123, 125. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
 Still house *see* Distilleries.
 Stationer, 280.
 Staymakers *see* Corset-makers.
 Sterling (*sloop*), the, 289, 293. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Castle, 276.
 Stoughton, 296.
 Streets, highways, and byways:—
 new, to lay out, 107, 121, 126, 127.
 to widen, 104, 107-8, 112, 126.
 rearrangement, 105-21.
 Milk, Mackrel Lane, King, Water, Leverett Lane, Maccarty's Court, Pudding Lane, Joyliff's Lane, Atkinson, Oliver, Battery-march, Quaker Lane, Horn Lane, Leverett, Common, Bread, Mackrel, Purchase, Sconce Lane, Leverett, Washington, Williams Court, Congress, Kilby, Battery-march, Sudbury, Henchmann's lane, Green lane, Coney's lane, School House lane, Union, Linch alley, Newbury, Shore, Lynn, Orange, Winter, Sea, Bennet, Fish, Marlborough, Lime alley, Long lane, Middle, Summer, Charter, Prince, Shrimpton's lane, Marsh lane, Creek lane, Hanover, Love, Cross, Fleet, Salem, Hull, Treamount, Cambridge, Cow lane, Pond, Cold, Ship, Beer lane, Salt lane, Anne, Frogg lane, School, Atkinson lane, Brattle, Snowhill, Queen, Sheafe, West, Southack's square. (*See also* under several names.)
 Succeedwell (*sloop*), the, 239.
 Success (*brigantine*), the, 235, 241, 254.
 (*schooner*), the, 286, 299.
 (*ship*), the, 236.
 (*sloop*), the, 238, 252, 257, 259, 261, 270, 274, 286, 314. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Suckey. *See* Sukey.
 Sudbury, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155.
 Sudbury street, 182, 194, 215, 221, 222. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
 Suffield, 156.
 Sugar, 2, 15, 23, 35, 39, 47, 67, 73, 75, 77, 82.
 baker, 263, 270, 300.
 Sukey (*ship*), the, 308.
 (*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Summer street, 192, 196, 208, 215, 217, 222, 224. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
 Sureties or bonds, 14.
 Surgeons, 296.
 Surrenam [Surinam], 229, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239, 240, 304.
 Surveyors, 288, 311, 312.
 Surveys, 12, 104-21.
 Susan (*sloop*), the, 252, 263.
 and Sarah (*sloop*), 231.
 Susannah (*schooner*), the, 246, 294, 295, 306, 307, 309.
 Susanna (*sloop*), the, 258, 264, 276, 279.
 Swallow (*brigantine*), the, 234, 280.
 (*sloop*), the, 244, 249, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 283, 289, 291, 295, 301, 307, 310.
 Swan (*sloop*), the, 229. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Swansey [Swansea], 279.
 Swift (*brigantine*), the, 252.
 Sybella (*sloop*), 283.
 Sylvia (*sloop*), 301, 302. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
 Tailors, 236, 245, 252, 255, 259, 260, 264, 272, 275, 283, 285, 291, 292, 295, 298, 300, 302, 303, 306, 311, 315, 317. (*See also* Trades.)

Tallow, 6, 13, 35, 59, 81.
 chandlers, 111, 197, 240, 261. (*See also Trades.*)
 Tanneries, 124, 220.
 Tanners, 104, 111, 140, 190, 220, 302, 306. (*See also Trades.*)
 Tannery lane, 190, 222. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
 Taunton, 262.
 Tape makers, 321. (*See also Trades, etc.*)
 Tar, 1, 17, 27.
 Taverns:
 Blue Anchor, 12.
 Brazen Head, 122.
 Bunch of Grapes, 123, 237.
 Sign of the Bull, 186.
 Castle, 205.
 Starr, 207.
 Salutation, 216.
 Taxes:—
 Excise, 126.
 Tea, 16, 35, 39.
 Teneriff, 241, 289.
 Tertuda [Tortugas?], 234.
 Thankful (*schooner*), the, 290.
 (*sloop*), the, 255.
 Thames (*ship*), the, 286, 299.
 Themes (*brigantine*), the, 266, 282.
 Thomas (*ship*), the, 242, 265, 275, 284, 298, 308.
 and Samuel (*ship*), the, 270, 282.
 Three Brothers (*schooner*), the, 293.
 Friends (*sloop*), 247, 248, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282, 291, 295, 304, 306, 307, 308.
 Marys (*ship*), the, 240.
 Partners (*sloop*), the, 251, 263, 276, 280. (*See also Ships.*)
 Timber, 1, 22, 62, 63, 72, 77.
 Time-piece, 83.
 Tin, 32, 59.
 Tobacco, 6.
 tobacconists, 271, 311. (*See also Trades.*)
 Tomahawk, 41.
 Topsam *see* Topsham.
 Topsham, 149, 152, 155, 157, 159.
 Topsham, 233, 240.
 Tools, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 20, 24, 27, 35, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 83, 84.
 Tortola, 274.
 Tortuda [Tortugas?], 234, 235.
 Town treasury, 126.
 to rebuild, 126.
 dock, 181, 184, 202, 244, 225.
 slip *see* dock.
 House, 208, 329.
 records, 321-29.
 Trade, 126, 249.
 Traders, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 316, 317.
 Trades or Callings:—
 cordwainer, 3, 232, 239.
 carpenters, 122, 124, 214, 219, 221, 223, 225, 233, 236, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 263, 266, 268, 275, 282, 285, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 316, 330.
 barbers, 285, 294, 295, 303, 306, 311, 315.
 blacksmiths, 21, 122, 124, 125, 182, 186, 189, 197, 199, 200, 205, 211, 213, 214, 216, 225, 232, 236, 263, 270, 271, 274, 278, 283, 285, 291, 307, 330.

Trades or Callings:—
 bakers, 123, 260, 263, 268, 280, 281, 283, 292, 295, 311, 314.
 curriers, 11, 124, 236, 280.
 gunsmiths, 124.
 chair makers, 124, 239.
 chaise makers, 124, 277.
 boat builders, 77, 125, 188, 215, 273, 275, 314.
 man, 212.
 ship joiner, 61.
 brewers, 103, 197, 198, 216, 247, 250, 311.
 masons, 21, 42, 193, 214, 244, 285, 290, 296, 306.
 joiners, 221, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 259, 298, 302, 303, 307.
 soap boilers, 249, 283, 296, 300.
 blockmakers, 103, 113, 185, 189, 283, 294, 316.
 tanners, 104, 111, 190, 220, 302, 306.
 dyers, 276, 284.
 tallow chandlers, 111, 197, 240, 261.
 waiters, 317.
 ropemakers, 185, 206, 212, 240, 225, 233, 266.
 goldsmiths, 191, 204, 236, 262, 263, 271, 295, 300, 307.
 weavers, 192, 233, 236, 247, 277, 283, 284, 298, 308, 314, 316, 330.
 music teachers, 306.
 chocolate grinders, 330.
 butchers, 211, 214, 254, 264, 267, 271, 292, 294, 300, 301, 312.
 mariners, 183, 191, 192, 193, 212, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 311, 312.
 gardeners, 291, 303.
 wigmakers, 113.
 printers, 236, 269, 313.
 leather dressers, 213, 242, 301.
 sawyers, 330.
 shipwrights, 213, 232, 242, 321.
 coopers, 49, 214, 234, 236, 238, 239, 242, 250, 251, 254, 262, 268, 269, 274, 283, 284, 285, 292, 295, 298, 304, 306, 307, 330.
 housewrights *see* Carpenters.
 pipers, 277.
 varnishers, 221.
 painters, 223, 249, 250, 256, 267, 271, 307, 330.
 hosiers, 224, 240, 247, 286, 303, 317.
 bricklayers, 219, 233.
 glovers, 224, 232, 238, 279.
 tape makers, 321.
 shopkeepers, 225.
 sailmakers, 225, 233, 239, 242, 263, 269, 276, 317, 320.
 shoemakers, 232, 234, 236, 257, 261, 264, 265, 269, 271, 272, 277, 281, 283, 285, 290, 295, 298, 299, 304, 305, 306, 308, 312, 313.
 locksmiths, 236, 247.
 upholsterers, 233, 234.
 bleachers, 277.
 wheelwrights, 285, 293.
 pattoon [pattern] makers, 236.

Trades or Callings :—

surveyors, 288, 311, 312.
 silversmiths, 236, 290.
 caulkers, 314, 330.
 lace makers, 236.
 corset makers, 306.
 milliners, 236.
 ribbon weavers, 236.
 tailors, 236, 245, 249, 260, 264,
 272, 275, 277, 283, 285, 292,
 295, 298, 302, 306, 311, 315,
 317.
 millwright, 302, 308.
 farmers, 241, 245, 247, 248, 249,
 253, 254, 266, 261, 262, 263,
 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271,
 272, 273, 276, 283, 285, 287,
 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296,
 297, 298, 302, 304, 305, 306,
 308, 309, 311, 314, 315, 316,
 317.
 tobacconists, 211, 318.
 button makers, 236.
 clothiers, 306, 308.
 woolcombers, 236.
 bookbinders, 293.
 watchmakers, 237, 261, 284,
 285, 288, 296, 312.
 nailers, 298.
 engravers, 237, 238.
 cape makers, 238.
 cabinet makers, 239, 240, 317.
 bookkeepers, 260.
 husbandman, 242.
 clockmakers, 268, 298.
 fishermen, 204, 243, 244, 248,
 252, 253, 262, 269, 271, 272,
 273, 276, 289, 300, 301, 303,
 310.
 silk dyer, 276.
 jeweller, 246, 275.
 coachmen, 263, 293, 317.
 hatters, 246, 271, 281, 295.
 distillers, 250.
 saddlers, 291, 302.
 engineers, 253, 264, 266.
 pilots, 254.
 peruke makers, 285.
 dancing masters, 283. (*See also*
under their several heads.)
 Training field see Boston Common.
 Treamount Street, 196. (*See also* Streets,
etc.)
 Treasury, public, 126.
 Tristram, the, 271, 277. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
 Troops, 122, 226, 244, 245, 254, 255, 257, 260,
 265, 282, 283, 287, 293, 294, 304, 309, 310,
 311, 313, 317.
 True Britton (*brigantine*), the, 248. (*See*
also Ships, *etc.*)
 Trumpets, 65.
 Truth and Daylight (*ship*), the, 232.
 Tryal (*schooner*), the, 246, 258, 260, 263, 273,
 291.
 (*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 232, 235, 246, 269,
 287. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
 Turk Island, 231, 297, 303, 313.
 Turpentine, 17, 35.
 Twenty-fifth regiment, 261.
 ninth regiment, 287, 293, 294, 310,
 313, 317.
 Two Brothers (*sloop*), the, 230, 231, 239, 241,
 253, 254.
 (*ship*), the, 304.
 Friends (*sloop*), 231, 254, 255, 265, 310,
 315.
 Sisters (*sloop*), 233, 251, 255, 257, 259,
 284.
 Under [?], the, 204.
 Union (*brig*), the, 292.
 (*sloop*), the, 231, 236, 246, 271. (*See*
 also Ships, *etc.*)
 Union street, 187. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)

United Committee, 223.

Unity (*brig*), the, 289.
 (*sloop*), the, 230, 247, 249, 250, 255, 268,
 274, 279, 309. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)
 Upholsterers, 233, 234. (*See also* Trades.)

Vanson (*brigantine*), the, 256.

(*brig*), the, 245. (*See also* Ships,
etc.)

Varnishers, 221. (*See also* Trades.)

Vegetables, 5, 9, 22, 50, 61, 67, 70, 81, 85.

Velvet, 37, 38, 41.

Vigo, 278.

Vigorus (*schooner*), the, 297.

Vinegar, 33, 50, 61.

Vineyard (*sloop*), the, 233.Virgin (*sloop*), the, 295.Virgin's Venture (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See*
also Ships, *etc.*)Virginia, 229, 230, 231, 232, 256, 267, 300, 302,
 306.Visitation of South Writing School, 318,
 319. (*See also* Schools.)

Votes, 126, 127.

Wafer, 45.

Waiters, 317. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)

Walnut, 26, 40, 43, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 67, 75, 85.

Wannam, 244.

War, the late, 123.

Wards or Precincts :—

Ward No. III., 330.

IV., 330.

VI., 321-29.

VI., 330.

VII., 330.

X., 330.

XI., 330.

XII., 330.

Warehouses, 2, 5, 108, 109, 110, 113, 122, 123,
 125, 182, 183, 188, 189, 191,
 193, 194, 197, 199, 202, 208,
 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 222,
 one hundred and seventy-five,
 consumed in fire of March
 20, 1750, 126.

Washington street, 122, 124. (*See also*
 Streets, *etc.*)

Watch, 41.

makers, 237, 261, 285, 288, 296, 312.
 (*See also* Trades.)

Watchmen, 330.

Water mill, 188, 218. (*See also* Mill.)

street, 28, 76, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121,
 123, 124, 198, 199, 208. (*See also*
 Streets.)

Watertown, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 160.

Wax, 59.

Weatherell (*ship*), 296, 307. (*See also*
 Ships, *etc.*)Weavers, 192, 233, 236, 247, 277, 283, 298, 304,
 308, 316, 330. (*See also* Trades.)Weights and measures, 6, 12, 23, 26, 28, 32,
 33, 36, 40, 46, 56, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67, 69, 74,
 77, 85.

Wells, 146.

commissioners of, 146.

Wendell's wharf, 8, 123.
 shops on, destroyed by
 fire, 124, 125. (*See also*
 Wharves.)

Wenham, 151, 155, 156, 157, 162.

West India rum, 19. (*See also* Liquors,
 Wines, *etc.*)

meeting-house, 122. (*See also* Meet-
 ing-houses)
 street, 224. (*See also* Streets.)

Westfield, 150, 154, 155.

Weymouth, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 157, 163, 173, 241, 256.Wharves, *etc.* :—

Oliver's dock, 2, 103, 109, 114, 119,
 124, 183, 214.

Wharves, etc.:—

- Wendell's wharf, 8, 123.
- Griffen's wharf, 122.
- town dock, 181, 184, 202.
- Phillips' wharf, 182.
- Barnes' wharf, 182.
- Pool's wharf, 183.
- Savage's wharf, 190.
- Scarlett's wharf, 190.
- Butler's wharf, 213.
- Long wharf, 222.
- Hutchinson's wharf, 224.
- Wheeler's Pond, 181.
- Wheelwright, 203. (*See also Trades.*)
- White Haven, 241.
- Widows, 228, 231, 232, 233.
list of, 228.
- Wig, 50, 56, 68, 75, 78.
block, 33.
maker, 213. (*See also Trades.*)
- William (*brigantine*), the, 268, 284, 296.
(*ship*), the, 315.
(*sloop*), the, 254, 265.
and James, 238.
and Mary (*brigantine*), the, 232,
256, 265. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Williams court, 122. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Willingmind (*sloop*), the, 255, 257.
- Willmott (*brig*), the, 287. (*See also Ships.*)

Wills:—

- William Webster, 221.
- Windmill, 219. (*See also Mill.*)
- Windsor, 308.
(*sloop*), the, 307, 316, 317. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Wine coopers, 204. (*See also Trades, etc.*)
- Winter-Bourn (*ship*), the, 237. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Winter street, 189, 190, 191, 199, 220. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Woburn, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,
155, 157, 160.
- Wolf (*brigantine*), the, 251, 274, 313. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Wood, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31,
35, 36, 42, 43, 45, 51, 59, 61, 62, 63,
64, 69, 71, 78, 87, 123.
cord, 2, 15, 17, 21, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33,
35, 47, 50, 53, 55, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85.
in dwellings, to discountenance, 126.
- Wool, 65, 86.
cards, 29, 88.
combers, 236, 260, 284. (*See also Trades, etc.*)
- Yarmouth (*sloop*), the, 247, 256.
- York, 153.
- York (*sloop*), the, 233. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Aaciye, 178.
 Abbat, 149.
 Abbie, 159.
 Abbott, 136.
 Abbot, 149, 150, 153, 165, 167.
 Abbott, 133, 134, 229, 241, 279.
 Abbutte, 162.
 Abby, 155, 157.
 Abdee, 165, 170.
 Abell, 133, 134.
 Abernathy, 296.
 Abrahams, 274, 321, 324, 330.
 Acher, 269.
 Ackley, 1, 89.
 Ackors, 169.
 Ackworth, 313.
 Adams, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144, 162, 177, 194, 215, 241, 293, 306, 307, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323.
 Adamson, 304.
 Adarson, 305.
 Adarton, 291, 306.
 Addams, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 161, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 176, 177.
 Addington, 145, 151, 164, 178, 330.
 Addison, 312.
 Adger, 153.
 Adkins, 195.
 Agar, 133, 243.
 Ahajar, 252.
 Aiers, 244.
 Ainsworth, 171.
 Air, 124.
 Aires, 161, 219.
 Airy, 271.
 Aitken, 259, 268.
 Akely, 321.
 Akins, 248.
 Albespe, 260.
 Albey, 142.
 Albispe, 261.
 Albye, 143, 150.
 Alcock, 153, 165, 292, 310.
 Alcocke, 133, 134, 136, 146.
 Alden, 150, 236.
 Alderidge, 176.
 Alderman, 139.
 Alderton, 166.
 Aldis, 176.
 Aldishe, 140.
 Aldridge, 137, 144, 153, 173, 176, 263.
 Alen, 226, 227.
 Aleworth, 134.
 Alexander, 162, 179, 180, 317, 325.
 Alford, 2, 89, 119, 161, 167, 191.
 Alin, 151.
 Aline, 142.
 Alkin, 297.
 All, 311.
 Allcock, 2, 89.
 Alldis, 158.
 Alleine, 166.
 Allen, 3, 89, 113, 120, 125, 133, 134, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144, 148, 156, 164, 166, 168, 169, 182, 188, 203, 208, 209, 218, 228, 233, 239, 240, 243, 249, 252, 254, 256, 274, 280, 284, 288, 302, 315, 319, 322, 326, 327.
 Alleyne, 139.
 Alliburton, 259.
 Alice, 161, 179.
 Allin, 148, 150, 153, 156, 160, 173, 176, 177.
 Alline, 179, 180.
 Allise, 140.
 Allison, 305.
 Allord, 162.
 Allward, 257.
 Allyn, 156, 165, 285.
 Alvares, 281.
 Alverd, 179, 180.
 Am, 241.
 Ambros, 142.
 Ambrose, 298.
 Amell, 318.
 Amery, 151.
 Ames, 144, 320.
 Amesbury, 312.
 Amey, 167.
 Amistrale, 153.
 Amory, 150, 251, 323.
 Amos, 149, 278.
 Amsden, 161.
 Anderson, 140, 151, 229, 235, 252, 261, 276, 284, 293.
 Andrew, 152, 156, 159, 160, 161.
 Andrewes, 135, 136, 137, 146.
 Andrews, 140, 156, 160, 165, 167, 171, 175, 212, 239, 251, 266, 272, 289, 320, 323.
 Andrus, 162.
 Angel, 175.
 Anger, 140.
 Angerson, 295.
 Angier, 146, 292.
 Angur, 147.
 Angus, 308, 310.
 Annabel, 270.
 Ansley, 316.
 Anthony, 277, 302.
 Antill, 165.
 Antrum, 142.
 Antwisdal, 236.
 Apleton, 137, 156, 157, 320.
 Appleton, 4, 89, 317.
 Apthorp, 5, 89, 100, 125, 282, 295, 297, 329.
 Aram, 237, 238.
 Archard, 149.
 Archer, 133, 141, 262.
 Archibald, 269.
 Ardolle, 228.
 Arive, 288.
 Arly, 241.
 Armes, 179.
 Armitage, 138, 139, 168, 220, 238.
 Armott, 312.
 Arms, 327.
 Armstrong, 319.
 Arnall, 140, 163, 173.
 Arnit, 278.
 Arnol, 143.
 Arnold, 233, 235, 240, 310.
 Arnoll, 136.
 Arrington, 231.
 Arthur, 165.
 Asburn, 268.
 Ash, 245, 285, 288, 291, 307.
 Ashber, 156.
 Ashburn, 269.

- Ashdon, 174.
 Ashley, 153, 155, 166.
 Ashly, 235.
 Ashton, 330.
 Askins, 316.
 Aspinwall, 133, 134, 143, 169.
 Astell, 233.
 Astring, 150.
 Astwood, 139.
 Aswood, 137.
 Aterey, 173.
 Atherton, 138, 151, 171, 172.
 Atkins, 152, 161, 164, 165, 233, 246, 247, 262, 271, 274, 285, 290, 302.
 Atkinson, 137, 142, 167, 206, 207, 212, 216, 223, 292.
 Atlen, 89.
 Attwood, 192, 233.
 Atwood, 144, 145, 153, 157, 158, 167, 237, 245, 249, 253, 254, 255, 259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 283, 289, 291, 292, 294, 297, 310, 313, 316.
 Audibert, 5, 89, 120, 125, 319.
 Audlin, 153.
 Augar, 270.
 Aughterson, 300.
 Augur, 166, 167.
 Aullice, 158.
 Austin, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 146, 150, 153, 252, 253, 266, 326.
 Author, 239, 281.
 Avary, 316.
 Averly, 275.
 Avery, 142, 153, 176, 250, 267, 296, 313, 328.
 Avesson, 157.
 Avis, 166, 183.
 Awry, 158.
 Ayer, 148, 166.
 Ayers, 89, 169.
 Ayres, 156, 184, 216.
 Babb, 146.
 Babbage, 182, 197.
 Bable, 175.
 Babridge, 148.
 Bacheller, 163.
 Bachiler, 138, 143.
 Bachilor, 140.
 Backer, 160.
 Bacon, 144, 148, 152, 159, 160, 171, 174, 175, 176, 265, 319, 320.
 Badcock, 167, 172, 290.
 Badger, 152, 252, 262, 267, 297.
 Bagle, 175.
 Bagley, 162, 174.
 Bagnell, 268.
 Bailey, 89, 90, 151, 174, 286, 290, 296.
 Bailly, 173, 174, 241, 271, 311.
 Baird, 261.
 Baker, 6, 90, 113, 114, 124, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 175, 176, 179, 211, 238, 240, 251, 252, 256, 263, 274, 278, 297, 298, 301, 318, 325.
 Balch, 155, 243, 325.
 Balche, 134.
 Balden, 301.
 Baldin, 150.
 Balduin, 148, 269.
 Baldwin, 150, 160, 179, 280, 303.
 Baldwin, 145.
 Bale, 145, 168.
 Baley, 168, 214, 254.
 Ball, 145, 146, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 171, 297, 301, 307, 318.
 Ballard, 139, 155, 158, 161, 163, 166, 218, 230, 320, 322.
 Ballentine, 165.
 Ballingall, 268.
 Balshe, 133.
 Balston, 164, 167, 168.
 Balstone, 133.
 Bambridge, 136.
 Banantin, 252.
 Bankes, 146.
 Bancroft, 142, 282.
 Band, 156.
 Bane, 286.
 Banfield, 282.
 Bangs, S, 9, 89, 90, 124, 272.
 Banister, 188, 190, 199, 208, 217, 233.
 Bankroft, 154.
 Bapson, 148.
 Barage, 327.
 Barbar, 177.
 Barber, 144, 150, 171, 227, 231, 235, 308, 322, 324.
 Barbot, 239.
 Barbore, 141.
 Barbur, 164, 176, 177.
 Barcker, 141.
 Barclay, 276.
 Barclay, 247.
 Bardall, 179.
 Bardin, 87, 89.
 Bardon, 10.
 Barger, 239.
 Barker, 140, 151, 152, 154, 162, 166, 323.
 Barkr [Barker?], 154.
 Barloe, 179.
 Barlow, 146.
 Barmalyne, 269.
 Barnad, 98, 124.
 Barnard, 150, 151, 154, 162, 165, 166, 174, 178, 179, 227, 294, 303, 324.
 Barnat, 165, 242.
 Barnes, 10, 89, 90, 124, 141, 143, 152, 153, 155, 161, 164, 175, 182, 203, 220, 226, 236, 240, 244, 247, 268, 285, 300.
 Barney, 166.
 Barns, 161.
 Barnssley, 284.
 Barny, 135.
 Barr, 275.
 Barrat, 147, 156, 168, 198, 203.
 Barratt, 205.
 Barrell, 143, 198, 203, 204, 255, 300, 313.
 Barret, 146, 153, 219, 253, 259, 263, 272.
 Barrett, 101, 146, 179, 295.
 Barrey, 285.
 Barrill, 143.
 Barritte, 161.
 Barroc, 268.
 Barron, 247.
 Barrone, 141.
 Barrow, 294.
 Barry, 284, 286.
 Barsham, 138.
 Barsto, 160.
 Bartelmew, 141.
 Bartholmew, 155, 168.
 Bartholmewe, 136.
 Bartholomew, 179.
 Bartholomew, 138.
 Bartlet, 138, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 250.
 Bartlett, 136, 180, 271, 305.
 Bartiles, 228.
 Bartol, 150.
 Barton, 152, 186, 314.
 Bartux, 206.
 Bascker, 260.
 Bascomb, 180.
 Bascome, 150.
 Bass, 162, 173, 193, 238, 247, 255, 266, 274, 282, 291, 295, 318, 319, 320.
 Basse, 135, 144, 147, 157.
 Basset, 10, 90, 125, 169.
 Bassett, 163.
 Bast, 303.
 Bastowe, 137.
 Baswell, 288.
 Batchelor, 148, 149.
 Batchelr [Batchelor], 136.
 Batchiler, 147, 150.
 Bate, 137, 151, 152, 173, 174, 175.
 Bateman, 134, 141, 142, 160, 164, 166, 168, 173.
 Bates, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158, 163, 273.

Batholmew, 168.
 Batsons, 146.
 Batt, 150, 151, 169, 272.
 Batte, 130.
 Battell, 237.
 Battelle, 176.
 Battellee, 176.
 Batter, 137, 139.
 Battle, 147.
 Baxter, 11, 89, 124, 134, 173, 236, 244, 260.
 Bayard, 285, 319.
 Bayey, 149.
 Bayle, 160.
 Bayley, 5, 11, 149, 162, 163, 321, 326.
 Bayly, 140, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155.
 Bazin, 318.
 Beach, 169, 297.
 Beachamp, 142.
 Beadseley, 137.
 Beal, 249, 252.
 Beale, 137, 139, 151, 155, 174, 175.
 Beales, 147.
 Beals, 264, 280.
 Bean, 273, 300.
 Beard, 143, 150, 153, 167, 270, 285.
 Beardsley, 264.
 Beares, 138.
 Bears, 255, 279.
 Bearsto, 176.
 Beaton, 124.
 Beauchamp, 206.
 Beaver, 290.
 Beck, 169.
 Becke, 136.
 Beckman, 235, 242.
 Bedford, 236, 274.
 Bedforde, 228.
 Bedgood, 240.
 Bedortha, 162.
 Bedwell, 166.
 Bee, 276.
 Beecher, 134.
 Beckman, 229.
 Beels, 287.
 Beers, 147.
 Beettle, 227.
 Beffington, 291.
 Beg, 304.
 Begaloo, 160.
 Begolo, 160.
 Beighton, 12, 90, 109, 112, 114.
 Belchar, 134, 140, 161.
 Belcher, 93, 95, 139, 150, 166, 168, 173, 187, 199, 202, 209, 218, 219, 221, 304, 306, 319.
 Belden, 152.
 Belding, 179.
 Belknap, 148, 161, 167, 269, 319.
 Belknop, 165.
 Bell, 137, 193, 214, 229, 230, 237, 251, 269, 286, 292, 304, 312, 318, 320, 331.
 Belligner, 236.
 Bellingham, 137, 141, 183, 184.
 Belnap, 270.
 Bels, 245.
 Beman, 160, 171.
 Remen, 171.
 Remis, 167.
 Bend, 168.
 Bendall, 135.
 Bender, 344.
 Bendor, 303.
 Benel, 253.
 Benham, 133.
 Benjamin, 134, 148, 149, 178.
 Benne, 176.
 Bennet, 137, 139, 151, 158, 169, 243.
 Bennett, 54, 89, 124, 184, 239, 271, 280.
 Bennit, 205.
 Bennol, 307.
 Bensley, 137.
 Benson, 154, 175, 176, 262.
 Bent, 140, 266, 311, 310.
 Bentley, 12, 91.
 Berbett, 227.

Berger, 99.
 Bergman, 309.
 Bernard, 136, 148, 164.
 Berry, 142, 174, 184, 196, 287, 291, 295, 319, 328.
 Bersto, 170.
 Bessell, 153.
 Bessin, 315.
 Bethune, 222, 329.
 Betsham, 137.
 Betty, 280.
 Bevrs, 178.
 Bickford, 150, 152.
 Bickmore, 13, 90.
 Bicknel, 174.
 Bicknell, 189.
 Bidfeild, 141.
 Biggilo, 158.
 Biggs, 135.
 Bigolouh, 178.
 Biles, 308.
 Bill, 150, 156, 161, 164, 229, 233, 294.
 Billindg, 143.
 Billing, 141, 147, 172.
 Billingham, 238.
 Billings, 151, 160, 323.
 Bimelbe, 172.
 Bingham, 315.
 Bingley, 151, 167.
 Binney, 287, 302, 327.
 Birch, 171.
 Bircher, 138.
 Birchford, 254.
 Bird, 143, 144, 151, 160, 171, 241, 259, 319.
 Bisco, 160.
 Bisco, 321.
 Bisco, 301.
 Bishop, 143, 159, 171, 251.
 Bishope, 142.
 Bishopp, 137.
 Black, 150, 246, 262, 289, 309, 322.
 Blackborne, 139.
 Blackden, 284.
 Blackdon, 308.
 Blackdoor, 261.
 Blacke, 143, 160.
 Blackeleach, 136.
 Blackman, 54, 90, 148, 160, 171.
 Blackmon, 35.
 Blackmore, 239, 257.
 Blackston, 169.
 Blackstone, 133, 238.
 Blackwell, 107.
 Blagden, 259.
 Blagdon, 257.
 Blague, 164, 169.
 Blair, 269, 298, 300, 305, 315.
 Blaize, 234.
 Blake, 13, 14, 42, 90, 91, 125, 139, 143, 145, 148, 153, 164, 171, 172, 176, 243, 252, 267, 277, 287, 303, 315, 330.
 Blanchard, 163.
 Blanchard, 141, 145, 166, 174, 238, 256, 284, 317.
 Blanton, 143.
 Blany, 153.
 Blasdel, 327.
 Blatt, 154.
 Blazdell, 162.
 Bleake, 272.
 Bleay, 235.
 Bligh, 152, 163.
 Blin, 239, 294, 304.
 Blindman, 141.
 Blinn, 241.
 Blinn, 226.
 Bliss, 162.
 Blisse, 142, 162.
 Blodgett, 318.
 Bloget, 145.
 Bloget, 160.
 Bloice, 178.
 Bloise, 139.
 Blondell, 241.

- Blood, 141, 158.
 Blossam, 244.
 Blott, 136.
 Blount, 195.
 Blovel, 315.
 Blow, 281.
 Blowers, 161.
 Blowers, 258.
 Bloyce, 141.
 Bloyett, 137.
 Blumfeild, 136.
 Blunt, 162.
 Blushe, 166.
 Blynn, 313.
 Blyth, 330.
 Blythe, 166.
 Boabston, 164.
 Boade, 146.
 Boami, 241.
 Boardman, 152, 153, 229, 236, 240.
 Boden, 147, 169.
 Bodie, 309.
 Bodman, 169.
 Bodwell, 166.
 Boeames, 166.
 Bogle, 107.
 Boies, 15, 89, 92.
 Boilestone, 226.
 Bointon, 140, 156.
 Bois, 319.
 Boles, 170.
 Bolt, 166.
 Bolter, 175.
 Bolton, 168, 171.
 Boltwood, 178, 179, 180.
 Bond, 146, 100, 161, 165, 174, 222, 265, 269.
 Bonighton, 147.
 Bonner, 165, 240, 249, 279.
 Bonyngne, 243.
 Boodey, 263.
 Boone, 168, 215.
 Booru, 244.
 Bootefishe, 136.
 Booth, 146, 155.
 Borden, 271.
 Bordon, 145, 158.
 Borell, 163.
 Boreman, 136, 156, 172.
 Borland, 15, 51, 91, 99, 109, 112, 215.
 Bosset, 161.
 Bosweth, 249.
 Bosworth, 135, 137, 148, 152, 155, 175, 176, 271, 295.
 Boucher, 315.
 Bouker, 163.
 Boules, 146.
 Boulter, 145, 147.
 Boulton, 143, 171.
 Bound, 251.
 Bounde, 138.
 Bourbonnel, 315.
 Bourden, 178.
 Bourke, 260, 288.
 Bourn, 16, 101, 105, 109, 117, 118, 125, 326.
 Bourne, 136, 141.
 Bourroughs, 247.
 Boutineau, 14.
 Boutwell, 139, 163.
 Bovey, 330.
 Bow, 181, 104.
 Bowcker, 228.
 Bowden, 262.
 Bowdoin, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127.
 Bowelis, 140.
 Bowen, 139, 159, 171, 227, 257, 284.
 Bowes, 181, 286, 321, 329.
 Bowker, 157.
 Bowles, 16, 17, 89, 125, 155, 166, 248, 278, 293.
 Bowman, 33, 78, 301, 304.
 Bowstreete, 139.
 Box, 123, 321.
 Boyard, 251.
 Boyce, 125.
 Boyd, 293, 295, 304, 316.
 Boyde, 277, 305.
 Boyden, 144, 177.
 Boyer, 311.
 Boyes, 247, 263.
 Boyles, 284.
 Boyleston, 170.
 Boynton, 154, 157.
 Boyse, 139, 142.
 Bozworth, 108, 175.
 Brace, 259.
 Bracket, 137, 143, 148, 150, 151, 153, 155, 173, 320.
 Brackett, 168, 323.
 Bradberry, 40.
 Bradbuth, 154.
 Braddick, 229, 236.
 Brude, 158.
 Braden, 275.
 Bradeway, 153.
 Bradford, 102, 142, 149, 166, 236, 244, 246, 256, 267, 269, 290, 302, 305, 324.
 Bradhurst, 170.
 Brading, 165.
 Bradish, 168.
 Bradlee, 318.
 Bradley, 171, 251, 292, 313, 322.
 Bradshaw, 151, 323.
 Bradstreet, 147, 152.
 Bradstreete, 136, 137.
 Bragdon, 146, 283.
 Brailsford, 56, 124.
 Brakenbury, 134, 135, 151.
 Braley, 279.
 Braman, 157.
 Brancan, 146.
 Branch, 144.
 Brand, 133, 145, 147.
 Brandishe, 146.
 Brandon, 168, 237.
 Brane, 172.
 Branfield, 260.
 Branker, 134.
 Brarboun, 154.
 Brarye, 179.
 Brattle, 17, 91, 99, 161, 189.
 Bray, 168, 288, 314.
 Brayde, 234.
 Brazier, 3, 9, 326.
 Bread, 153, 155, 157, 163.
 Breck, 17, 91, 92, 139, 171, 320, 321.
 Breeck, 160.
 Breed, 232, 244, 316, 322.
 Brenock, 313.
 Brenton, 135, 293, 302.
 Brett, 230, 258, 283, 287, 299.
 Breuster, 151.
 Brewar, 145.
 Brewer, 135, 142, 152, 154, 158, 171, 195, 200, 325.
 Breznia, 282.
 Briant, 253, 313, 316.
 Brick, 144.
 Bricke, 177.
 Brickhead, 234.
 Bridge, 136, 139, 140, 151, 164, 192, 214, 225, 250, 280.
 Bridgeman, 180.
 Bridges, 141, 144, 151, 163, 271, 312.
 Bridgewater, 226.
 Bridgham, 90, 143, 153, 154, 164, 168, 190, 192, 246.
 Bridgman, 153.
 Brien, 260, 288.
 Brigden, 137.
 Brigford, 18, 89.
 Briggam, 138.
 Briggs, 18, 90, 165, 171, 174, 211, 216, 217, 226, 256, 264, 271.
 Brigham, 161.
 Bright, 18, 19, 56, 57, 58, 60, 91, 125, 136, 144, 150, 160, 290.
 Brightman, 254.

- Brigs, 271.
 Brike, 151.
 Brilesford, 90, 243.
 Brimmer, 327.
 Brinley, 321, 328.
 Brinnen, 289.
 Brinnon, 276.
 Brinsmead, 150.
 Brinsmeade, 138.
 Brintnall, 321.
 Brisco, 141, 165.
 Briscoe, 161.
 Brise, 159.
 Briskow, 142.
 Britton, 232.
 Broad, 150, 283.
 Broadbear, 283.
 Broadstreet, 263.
 Brocas, 282.
 Brock, 142, 247, 262.
 Brockington, 271.
 Brocks, 310.
 Broclebank, 157.
 Brodwell, 314.
 Broig, 302.
 Bromfield, 90, 222, 282.
 Bronsdon, 161, 166, 188, 199, 200, 213.
 Broodwell, 316.
 Brook, 240, 272.
 Brooke, 137, 139, 145, 146.
 Brooker, 234.
 Brookes, 145, 151.
 Brooking, 167.
 Brooks, 151, 232, 241, 262, 277, 281, 292, 300, 308.
 Broughton, 167, 193.
 Broune, 155, 157.
 Brounett, 259.
 Brown, 162.
 Brown, 58, 60, 89, 90, 92, 102, 124, 160, 179, 185, 190, 227, 235, 240, 243, 249, 250, 251, 255, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 281, 283, 290, 293, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 309, 310, 311, 313, 317, 318.
 Browne, 19, 60, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 163, 164, 167, 169, 171, 193, 323.
 Browning, 168, 293.
 Brownings, 138.
 Bruce, 267, 275, 290, 294, 308.
 Bruer, 157.
 Brumfield, 161.
 Brumigin, 286.
 Brumit, 255.
 Brumskett, 258.
 Brush, 160.
 Bry, 153.
 Bryan, 240, 247, 272.
 Bryand, 308.
 Bryant, 151, 233, 265, 273, 275, 278, 288, 320.
 Bryen, 260.
 Bryon, 245.
 Bryson, 293.
 Buck, 140, 253, 298.
 Buckan, 284.
 Buckannan, 296.
 Buckelay, 255.
 Buckenloss, 296.
 Bucker, 306.
 Buckford, 152.
 Buckland, 136.
 Buckley, 91, 169, 183, 310, 318.
 Buckmaster, 170.
 Buckminstr [Buckminster], 177.
 Bucknam, 61, 89, 124, 158.
 Bucknell, 153.
 Buckner, 167.
 Budd, 167.
 Bufford, 286.
 Bugbee, 170.
 Bugbey, 159, 170.
 Rugby, 133, 134.
 Bugenan, 276.
 Bulckley, 136.
 Bulfinch, 19, 20, 49, 89, 90, 142, 225, 272.
 Bulgar, 134.
 Bulkeley, 139, 142, 288.
 Bulkely, 20.
 Bulkley, 150.
 Bull, 138, 163, 165, 175, 190, 232, 240.
 Bullard, 141, 149, 158, 168, 176, 177.
 Bullen, 141.
 Bulley, 247.
 Bullifant, 227.
 Bullin, 154, 177.
 Bulling, 257.
 Bullis, 167.
 Bullock, 143.
 Bumstead, 321, 331.
 Bumsted, 140, 161.
 Buncar, 136.
 Bunting, 282.
 Burback, 310.
 Burbank, 155.
 Burbanke, 140.
 Burbeck, 318.
 Burch, 299.
 Burcham, 139.
 Burden, 138.
 Burdick, 318, 323.
 Burdsall, 139.
 Burges, 218, 221.
 Burgin, 311.
 Burgis, 165, 168.
 Burk, 20, 90, 260, 261, 272, 306, 311.
 Burn, 288.
 Burnap, 163.
 Burnell, 166, 192.
 Burnes, 282.
 Burnet, 21, 124, 152, 252, 309.
 Burnett, 90.
 Burnham, 150, 276.
 Burnum, 150.
 Burns, 148, 254.
 Burr, 133, 134, 157, 174, 175, 226.
 Burrage, 142.
 Burrel, 269.
 Burrell, 165, 166, 174.
 Burril, 157.
 Burrill, 158, 163.
 Burrington, 185.
 Burrough, 224.
 Burroughs, 234, 259, 309, 311, 319.
 Burrow, 305.
 Burslin, 133.
 Burslyn, 134.
 Burt, 144, 155, 157, 162, 180, 252, 297.
 Burthen, 158.
 Burtin, 315.
 Burton, 136, 166, 292, 296, 300, 303.
 Bury, 146.
 Busbey, 138.
 Busby, 145.
 Bush, 146, 178.
 Bushnell, 297.
 Bushon, 261.
 Bushrodd, 180.
 Buss, 152.
 Busse, 129.
 Buswell, 141, 160.
 But, 172.
 Butcher, 154, 164.
 Buteler, 161.
 Butlar [Butler?], 135, 136, 316.
 Butler, 62, 90, 139, 144, 145, 156, 164, 166, 168, 169, 201, 203, 213, 238, 248, 262, 273, 284, 291, 297.
 Butrick, 144.
 Butt, 160.
 Butter, 148.
 Butterfield, 143, 156, 158, 167.
 Butterick, 154.
 Butterworth, 140.
 Butters, 265.
 Buttler, 253.
 Buttler, 227.
 Button, 135, 142, 247.

Buttolph, 141, 151, 169.
 Buxton, 156, 159.
 Byam, 142, 156, 158.
 Byfield, 164, 294.
 Byley, 162.
 Byram, 138.
 Byrditt, 137.
 Byrn, 208.
 Byxbe, 159.

Cable, 227.
 Cadole, 271.
 Cadwell, 153.
 Cady, 178.
 Cahoon, 240.
 Cain, 250, 301.
 Cairrel, 265.
 Cakebread, 135, 154.
 Calden, 268.
 Calder, 261.
 Caldwell, 315.
 Caleb, 276.
 Calf, 21, 22, 62, 65, 66, 104, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 123, 124, 187, 246, 255, 261, 304.
 Calf, 264.
 Calender, 161.
 Calf, 266, 290, 298, 314, 323, 325.
 Calfe, 90.
 Call, 149, 150, 322.
 Callahan, 260, 272.
 Callahane, 298.
 Calland, 173.
 Callehan, 272.
 Callender, 233, 307.
 Callon, 251.
 Caloon, 264.
 Calvad, 238.
 Caman, 174.
 Cambal, 251.
 Cambell, 272, 273, 289, 314.
 Camble, 168, 254, 287.
 Cambridge, 306.
 Camer, 169.
 Camerin, 277, 287.
 Cameron, 259, 264, 280, 300, 304.
 Cammeron, 312.
 Camp, 317.
 Campbell, 195, 200, 232, 250, 258, 264, 277, 296, 330.
 Camron, 259.
 Candash, 91.
 Cannon, 167, 309.
 Canot, 277.
 Cantlebury, 175.
 Canturen, 259.
 Canutt, 311.
 Capen, 135, 137, 148, 152, 153, 165, 171, 172, 324.
 Carary, 152.
 Carby, 275.
 Caree, 156.
 Carell, 315.
 Carewell, 290.
 Carey, 197, 271, 285, 330.
 Carington, 137.
 Carlen, 312.
 Carleton, 142.
 Carlett, 282.
 Carmichall, 283.
 Carnes, 319, 321, 331.
 Carney, 274, 306.
 Caroline, 294.
 Carpenter, 140, 166, 251.
 Carr, 252, 253.
 Carran, 251.
 Carre, 160.
 Carreck, 91.
 Carrel, 257, 263.
 Carrell, 290.
 Carren, 258.
 Carrill, 288.
 Carriwood, 276.
 Carrol, 248.
 Carroll, 90, 124.

Carslake, 242.
 Carter, 135, 138, 143, 144, 154, 169, 207, 210, 312.
 Carthew, 161, 160.
 Carthy, 288.
 Carton, 257.
 Cartwright, 279.
 Carty, 312.
 Carver, 165.
 Carwithheus, 201.
 Cary, 231, 232, 233, 261, 306, 329.
 Casely, 138.
 Casey, 169, 170, 244, 270, 284, 286, 328.
 Cashman, 271.
 Casneau, 90, 275, 297, 305.
 Casney, 255.
 Cassell, 23.
 Cassey, 246.
 Casswell, 22.
 Casten, 310.
 Castle, 165, 167.
 Caswall, 91.
 Caswell, 234.
 Cathcart, 231, 280.
 Cathwright, 267.
 Caton, 274.
 Cattom, 311.
 Caul, 314.
 Caulle, 140.
 Cauly, 153, 284.
 Cavenaugh, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 301.
 Cavenaugh, 298.
 Cavenough, 262.
 Cawkin, 142.
 Cayne, 139.
 Cazneau, 124, 303, 313, 328.
 Cearl, 232.
 Ceasey, 248, 251.
 Chabrito, 285.
 Chad, 308.
 Chadborn, 145.
 Chadorne, 145.
 Chadwell, 150, 163.
 Chadwick, 155, 158.
 Chadwicke, 133, 134, 147.
 Chafe, 138.
 Chafey, 286.
 Chaliver, 276.
 Chalton, 247.
 Chamberlain, 159, 229, 240.
 Chamberlaine, 148.
 Chamberlen, 158.
 Chamberlin, 139.
 Chamberline, 188, 230.
 Chamberlyn, 169, 175.
 Chamberlyn, 174, 175, 176.
 Chambers, 256, 311.
 Chambrlin [Chamberlin], 143.
 Champion, 169.
 Champne, 166.
 Champney, 147, 154, 323, 326, 331.
 Champneys, 147.
 Champnyes, 137.
 Chancey, 154.
 Chancy, 152.
 Chandler, 67, 90, 149, 156, 197, 254, 262, 294.
 Chanler, 140.
 Chapen, 154.
 Chapin, 144, 173.
 Chaplaine, 137.
 Chaple, 241.
 Chaplin, 157, 172.
 Chapline, 142.
 Chapman, 135, 153, 169, 247, 261, 294, 297, 316, 318, 324.
 Chappell, 140.
 Chapron, 265.
 Chapun, 141.
 Chard, 147, 155, 168.
 Charlag, 294.
 Chase, 133, 135, 233, 250, 302, 315.
 Chasley, 262.
 Chaulkly, 144.

- Chauncey, 164.
 Chandler, 140.
 Checkley, 23, 111, 125, 157, 169.
 Cheenery, 177.
 Cheeny, 170, 171, 177.
 Cheesbrough, 134.
 Cheesholme, 137.
 Cheever, 23, 110, 125, 144, 155, 166, 168, 169.
 Cheevers, 91, 149, 155, 175.
 Cheiny, 159.
 Chelett, 144.
 Cheney, 138, 148.
 Cheny, 148, 151.
 Cherry, 319.
 Chester, 284.
 Chevalier, 241.
 Chevelier, 258.
 Chichester, 234.
 Chicke, 170.
 Chickering, 141, 150, 155, 176.
 Chickley, 90.
 Chicklie, 161.
 Chickly, 144.
 Chickry [Chickory?], 141.
 Child, 147, 178, 230, 263, 324.
 Childe, 133, 167, 168.
 Childs, 170.
 Childl, 160.
 Chinery, 176.
 Chipman, 245, 303, 315.
 Chisman, 239.
 Chock, 169.
 Christian, 251.
 Christopher, 192, 302.
 Christy, 266.
 Chubbuck, 151, 154, 174, 175.
 Church, 102, 133, 144, 158, 179, 262, 282, 289,
 301, 307, 309.
 Churchill, 268.
 Chuse, 263.
 Claey, 24.
 Claire, 257.
 Clap, 147, 148, 149, 154, 156, 162, 169, 171, 172,
 176, 270, 328.
 Clapp, 135, 137, 139, 179, 286, 292.
 Clarey, 250.
 Clark, 24, 84, 91, 115, 156, 179, 181, 183, 184,
 189, 192, 194, 207, 221, 236, 240, 242, 243,
 247, 251, 256, 259, 264, 270, 287, 288, 290,
 295, 305, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316,
 318, 319.
 Clarke, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165,
 166, 168, 169, 170, 173, 177, 179, 202, 215,
 223, 226, 230, 233, 243, 248, 257, 261, 264,
 275, 278, 279, 322.
 Clarkson, 274, 295.
 Clary, 179, 200.
 Cleane, 147.
 Cleanesby, 150.
 Clearke, 133.
 Cleary, 263.
 Cleas, 309.
 Cleaves, 294.
 Cleavland, 158, 284.
 Cleesbey, 165.
 Cleesby, 165.
 Cleifton, 162.
 Clemens, 329.
 Clement, 137, 288.
 Clements, 320.
 Clepp, 144.
 Clerk, 133.
 Clerke, 134, 136.
 Clesby, 161.
 Clesson, 180.
 Clevin, 309.
 Clewly, 309.
 Clifford, 153, 154.
 Clift, 284.
 Clinston, 313.
 Clipton, 141.
 Clod, 166.
 Cloe, 169.
 Cloise, 178.
 Clooke, 144.
 Clough, 142, 147, 161, 165, 166, 184, 186, 188,
 190, 195, 196, 201, 219, 319, 321, 327, 330.
 Clouse, 262.
 Clout, 166.
 Cloys, 154.
 Clues, 273.
 Cluston, 256.
 Clutterbucke, 161.
 Coakly, 320.
 Coalborne, 141.
 Coates, 230.
 Coats, 255.
 Cobb, 272.
 Cobb, 90, 124, 234, 239, 241, 243, 255, 281, 303,
 304, 320.
 Cobbet, 139, 152.
 Cobbett, 258.
 Cobbitt, 141, 156.
 Cobham, 167, 168.
 Coby, 165.
 Cock, 152, 204.
 Cockeram, 139.
 Cockeran, 288.
 Cockery, 287.
 Cockle, 290.
 Cockran, 260, 264, 271, 284, 286, 293.
 Cockren, 262, 283.
 Cocks, 90, 266.
 Coddington, 137.
 Coden, 229.
 Codnar, 164.
 Codner, 200, 235, 247, 265.
 Codogan, 146.
 Coe, 136.
 Coffe, 260.
 Coffen, 248, 251.
 Coffin, 25, 90, 255, 256, 272, 277, 287, 318, 319,
 321, 324.
 Coffyn, 149, 150.
 Coffin, 274.
 Cogeswell, 137.
 Coggan, 142.
 Coggeshall, 134.
 Coggin, 135.
 Coghlin, 287.
 Coghlan, 285.
 Cogswell, 241, 276.
 Cohoons, 166.
 Coignand, 231.
 Coin, 277.
 Coit, 265.
 Cojo, 209.
 Coke, 170.
 Coker, 162.
 Colbran, 133.
 Colbron, 133.
 Colbrun, 157.
 Colburn, 330.
 Colby, 135, 162.
 Colcombe, 315.
 Coldam, 148.
 Coldham, 135.
 Cole, 130, 146, 148, 152, 154, 164, 168, 174, 175,
 266, 282, 298.
 Coleburn, 176.
 Coleman, 138, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164, 179, 251,
 274, 281, 313.
 Coles, 133, 134.
 Colewell, 238.
 Coley, 90.
 Colhoun, 258, 276.
 Colimer, 143.
 Coll, 253.
 Collacot, 164.
 Collen, 308.
 Collens, 144, 260, 312.
 Coller, 178.
 Collest, 308.
 Collick, 250.
 Collier, 25, 90, 144, 147, 164, 174, 176, 240.
 Collies, 176.
 Collings, 252.

- Collins, 138, 140, 150, 153, 157, 158, 161, 165, 188, 227, 231, 243, 263, 270, 291, 298, 310, 312, 324, 330.
 Collinson, 273.
 Collis, 288.
 Collishawe, 135.
 Collier, 145.
 Collman, 260.
 Collocott, 134.
 Colman, 197, 210, 248, 310.
 Colmen, 258.
 Colson, 213, 224.
 Colston, 280.
 Colters, 259.
 Colton, 148, 155, 162.
 Colwell, 302.
 Comas, 265.
 Combes, 295.
 Combs, 246, 285.
 Comer, 166.
 Comerin, 258, 276.
 Comes, 161.
 Comings, 285.
 Comins, 142, 241.
 Commers, 312.
 Compton, 306.
 Conant, 133.
 Concklin, 254.
 Cone, 310.
 Conney, 185.
 Conkling, 142.
 Conn, 256.
 Connant, 147.
 Connel, 310.
 Connell, 260, 276.
 Connolly, 289.
 Conner, 90, 254, 271, 279, 287, 298, 301, 320, 330.
 Connet, 255.
 Conney, 149, 164, 246.
 Conniball, 161.
 Connor, 67, 68, 319.
 Conoway, 167.
 Contestine, 270.
 Conun, 298.
 Convers, 145, 150.
 Converse, 133, 134, 148, 157.
 Convrse [Converse], 143.
 Conway, 313.
 Conzenham, 248.
 Coody, 310.
 Cook, 91, 159, 162, 239, 251, 255, 260, 270, 278, 291, 297, 309, 314, 316.
 Cooke, 106, 111, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 165, 167, 169, 170, 175, 177, 178, 179, 187, 227, 244.
 Cookson, 329.
 Coolidge, 178.
 Coolidge, 137, 149.
 Cooley, 162.
 Cooly, 157.
 Coombes, 243.
 Coome, 175.
 Coomes, 175.
 Cooper, 137, 139, 142, 144, 162, 166, 167, 232, 251, 260, 270, 295, 314, 318, 320.
 Cop, 141, 150.
 Copeland, 173.
 Copie, 140.
 Copland, 173.
 Copp, 167, 193, 197.
 Coppell, 306.
 Copper, 251.
 Coppinger, 274.
 Corahore, 172.
 Corbet, 174, 202.
 Corbetts, 315.
 Corbin, 170.
 Corby, 271.
 Corbyn, 147.
 Cordis, 258, 291, 295, 298, 301.
 Cordwin, 234.
 Core, 276, 285.
 Corkan, 251.
 Corled, 251.
 Corlet, 144.
 Cormack, 283, 312.
 Cornall, 317.
 Cornell, 313.
 Corney, 202.
 Corning, 141, 304.
 Cornish, 149.
 Cornwell, 235.
 Cort, 261.
 Corwin, 148, 150.
 Coshell, 273.
 Cosquer, 243.
 Costolo, 260.
 Cotnam, 282.
 Cotta, 122, 166, 184.
 Cotte, 150.
 Cottei, 226.
 Cotten, 303.
 Cotter, 257, 289.
 Cotterill, 271.
 Cottman, 296.
 Cotton, 26, 90, 91, 135, 144, 147, 155, 240, 290, 318, 326.
 Cotty, 136.
 Couch, 146.
 Coulton, 236.
 Courser, 137, 165, 169.
 Courteous, 146.
 Courties, 180.
 Cousens, 167.
 Cousins, 294.
 Coutes, 257.
 Covell, 303.
 Coveney, 298.
 Coverly, 232, 249, 269, 319.
 Cow, 155.
 Cowdrey, 318, 319.
 Cowdry, 249.
 Cowdy, 301.
 Cowell, 164, 165, 255.
 Cowels, 161.
 Cowen, 254.
 Cowers, 265.
 Cowes, 308.
 Cowley, 265.
 Cowls, 179.
 Cowman, 146.
 Cowthorn, 270.
 Cox, 25, 91, 125, 152, 153, 287, 293, 295, 307, 328, 330.
 Coxe, 149.
 Coy, 168.
 Coytemore, 140.
 Cozwerse, 267.
 Crab, 165.
 Crabb, 133.
 Crabtree, 90.
 Crackborne, 137.
 Cradder, 233.
 Craford, 293.
 Craft, 150, 170, 299.
 Crafton, 270.
 Crafts, 170, 324.
 Crag, 274.
 Crage, 230.
 Craig, 275.
 Craige, 215.
 Craigle, 318.
 Crammer, 318, 322.
 Crample, 305.
 Cranch, 69, 324, 328.
 Crandon, 271, 299.
 Crane, 172, 313.
 Cranwell, 133, 135.
 Crarey, 168.
 Crary, 273.
 Craunch, 91.
 Crawford, 165, 276, 277, 304, 322.
 Crawley, 267.
 Cream, 280, 311.
 Creed, 288.
 Creeke, 167, 280.
 Creekee, 294.

Green, 313.
 Creer, 251.
 Creesy, 169.
 Creken, 245.
 Creon, 257.
 Crispe, 144, 164.
 Crispin, 257.
 Crispp, 226.
 Crithley, 142.
 Croad, 147.
 Crocker, 169, 249, 273, 291.
 Crocket, 146.
 Croell, 317.
 Croft, 179.
 Crofte, 134.
 Crombie, 268, 322.
 Crompton, 236.
 Cromwell, 148.
 Cronch, 27.
 Cronnig, 273.
 Crooker, 254.
 Crosbee, 149.
 Crosbie, 162, 173.
 Crosby, 137, 243, 274, 295, 318, 330.
 Cross, 69, 71, 90, 124, 255, 316.
 Crosse, 140.
 Crosthwayt, 167.
 Crouckshanks, 307.
 Croufol, 251.
 Crow, 149, 167, 228, 273.
 Crowell, 234, 300.
 Crowne, 147.
 Cruft, 231.
 Crumer, 286.
 Crumwell, 136.
 Cuff, 243.
 Cull, 263.
 Cullam, 280.
 Cumbe, 169.
 Cumings, 149, 245.
 Cumins, 152, 165.
 Cumming, 304.
 Cummings, 295, 306.
 Cummins, 272.
 Cumpton, 135.
 Cunabell, 214.
 Cunley, 145.
 Cuniboll, 166.
 Cunningham, 266, 272, 277, 319.
 Cunott, 303.
 Curgenvin, 299.
 Curr, 248.
 Curriar, 162.
 Curterett, 238.
 Curtesse, 144.
 Curtice, 165.
 Curtis, 134, 140, 152, 153, 157, 171, 172, 173, 231, 261, 309.
 Curtiss, 159.
 Cushman, 161.
 Cushen, 174, 175.
 Cushin, 151, 154.
 Cushing, 26, 72, 73, 90, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 175, 223, 278, 307, 309, 319, 322, 330.
 Cutler, 52, 175, 191, 232, 242.
 Cutten, 272.
 Cutter, 138, 141.
 Cuttin, 160.
 Cutting, 300.
 Cutts, 148.
 Dad, 311.
 Dady, 134.
 Dafforme, 164.
 Dafforn, 124.
 Dafforne, 203.
 Dager, 276.
 Daggen, 166.
 Daggett, 230, 242.
 Daken, 283.
 Dakin, 166.
 Dale, 167.

Daley, 267.
 Dalglish, 259.
 Dallaber, 156.
 Dallany, 273.
 Dalls, 325.
 Dalton, 91, 110, 123, 138, 266, 288, 311, 325.
 Dalyell, 259.
 Dam, 151.
 Damby, 236.
 Damerell, 274.
 Daming, 143.
 Damman, 163.
 Dammarell, 208.
 Dane, 152, 156, 158.
 Danford, 144, 249.
 Danforth, 127, 129, 137, 143, 144, 160, 178, 327.
 Dangger, 260.
 Daniel, 144, 149, 165, 172, 177, 178, 182.
 Daniels, 208.
 Danks, 180, 253, 254, 263, 273, 300, 304.
 Danuell, 139.
 Dants, 142.
 Darbage, 268.
 Darbey, 251.
 Darby, 173, 215, 289, 290.
 Dare, 152.
 Darey, 300.
 Darge, 244.
 Dark, 309.
 Darky, 236.
 Darling, 241, 248, 284.
 Darracot, 319.
 Darricot, 300.
 Darse, 157.
 Dashwood, 245, 261, 310, 319, 325.
 Dasris, 309.
 Dassett, 226, 234.
 Dassette, 149.
 Daufatt, 307.
 Dauson, 141, 154.
 Davededs, 312.
 Davenish, 141.
 Davenport, 136, 142, 149, 151, 160, 164, 171, 172, 182, 196, 243.
 Davens, 331.
 Davice, 179.
 Davidson, 314.
 Davies, 138, 141, 143, 144, 146.
 Davis, 91, 99, 124, 136, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149, 151, 153, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 231, 233, 234, 235, 243, 250, 265, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 284, 287, 288, 290, 293, 294, 295, 298, 301, 308, 312, 320, 324, 325, 326, 327, 331.
 Davison, 260, 266, 325.
 Davite, 228.
 Davy, 137, 148.
 Daw, 244.
 Dawes, 123, 144, 167, 168, 320.
 Dawey, 250.
 Daws, 150.
 Dawson, 161, 287.
 Day, 91, 136, 143, 144, 149, 151, 158, 162, 169, 176, 183, 247, 272.
 Daye, 141.
 Dayley, 286.
 Deacon, 279.
 Deads, 283.
 Deael, 309.
 Dean, 242, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 264, 271, 281, 290, 290, 305.
 Deane, 141, 149, 151, 163, 170, 310.
 Deardon, 91.
 Death, 177.
 Debadie, 307.
 Debano, 292.
 Deblois, 282.
 De Blois, 327, 329.
 Decon, 301.
 De Costa, 328.
 Decoster, 243, 319.
 Deed, 312.
 Deeds, 296.

- Deering, 149, 167, 226, 274.
 Dehany, 311.
 Delaney, 252.
 Delano, 252.
 Delaplace, 91.
 Delarne, 243.
 Deleno, 245, 247.
 Dell, 145, 165.
 Delremple, 257.
 Delrump, 293.
 Delver, 197.
 Dem, 241.
 Demerick, 320.
 Demick, 242.
 Deming, 152, 234, 259, 255, 298.
 Demison, 305.
 Demming, 305.
 Demorsque, 297.
 Demount, 254, 280.
 Dempstone, 259.
 Dempsey, 169.
 Dence [or Deuce], 166, 170.
 Denie, 91.
 Denisod, 241.
 Denison, 144, 159.
 Denlo, 152.
 Denman, 233.
 Denmore, 256.
 Dennell, 146.
 Dennet, 151.
 Dennett, 239.
 Denney, 273.
 Dennie, 271, 318.
 Dennin, 289.
 Dennirg, 168.
 Dennis, 165, 246, 289.
 Dennison, 134, 135, 172.
 Denselow, 134.
 Dent, 135.
 Deodat, 155.
 Derby, 257.
 Derby, 91.
 Derifeild, 173.
 Derra, 291.
 Derrecott, 258.
 Deselvayer, 260.
 Desousa, 257.
 Despert, 284.
 Desson, 308.
 Deveans, 331.
 Devereux, 156.
 Deverson, 257, 269, 275, 282, 284, 298, 308.
 Devotion, 143, 169.
 Dewer, 167, 168.
 Dewey, 135.
 Dewing, 144, 176, 237, 238.
 Dewy, 155.
 Dexter, 101, 134, 270, 282.
 Diamond, 241, 242, 275, 317.
 Diamont, 145.
 Dibell, 136.
 Diber, 276.
 Dible, 138.
 Dicke, 172.
 Dickenson, 141, 161, 162, 179, 292.
 Dickerman, 139.
 Dickey, 246, 247, 249, 250, 253, 261, 263, 265, 267, 270, 273, 277, 279, 285, 289, 294, 300, 306.
 Dickinson, 157, 178, 179.
 Dickison, 279.
 Dickson, 142, 284.
 Dier, 253.
 Dillaway, 91, 318.
 Dilley, 258.
 Dillingham, 133, 134.
 Dillon, 248.
 Dimocke, 137.
 Dimond, 320.
 Dineley, 138.
 Dingle, 260.
 Dinny, 138.
 Dinsdale, 147.
 Dinsdall, 164, 169.
 Dinsdell, 91.
 Dishon, 267.
 Ditty, 230.
 Diven, 163.
 Dix, 163.
 Dix, 134, 136, 157.
 Dixey, 253, 260, 290, 303.
 Dixie, 157.
 Dixon, 146, 255.
 Dixon, 304.
 Dixwell, 219.
 Dixy, 135.
 Doan, 91, 124, 235, 246, 248, 249, 251, 255, 269, 285, 294, 297, 298, 308.
 Dobel, 248, 288.
 Dobl, 244.
 Doble, 270, 298.
 Dobleday, 167.
 Dockery, 259.
 Dodg, 156, 162.
 Dodge, 138, 149, 155, 156, 292.
 Doggett, 91, 124, 133, 244, 249, 271, 280, 318, 319.
 Dolbear, 91, 124.
 Dolbeare, 101, 224, 322.
 Dolberry, 169.
 Dole, 154, 276.
 Doler, 271.
 Doling, 168.
 Dolle, 230.
 Dollbeer, 227.
 Dolling, 152.
 Dolton, 137, 165.
 Donagher, 312.
 Donell, 146.
 Donerun, 314.
 Donhun, 287.
 Donlop, 254.
 Donnald, 261.
 Donnel, 274.
 Donslin, 288.
 Dooley, 249.
 Dorby, 211.
 Dorchester, 162.
 Dorin, 260.
 Dorman, 136.
 Dorr, 152, 167, 320.
 Dorren, 274.
 Dorson, 284.
 Doryfall, 137.
 Dosset, 166.
 Doubleday, 255, 258, 262, 269, 278, 295.
 Dougale, 288.
 Dougharty, 250.
 Doughny, 251.
 Douglas, 147.
 Douglass, 268, 279.
 Dougle, 288.
 Downing, 146.
 Douse, 141, 152.
 Dove, 235.
 Dow, 138, 148, 149.
 Dowden, 167.
 Dowdy, 144.
 Dowe, 142.
 Dowell, 168.
 Dower, 253.
 Dowgin, 105.
 Dowie, 91.
 Dowling, 264, 272.
 Dowle, 288.
 Dowling, 281.
 Downe, 165, 69, 255.
 Downeing, 39.
 Downes, 200, 326.
 Downing, 179.
 Downinge, 161, 179.
 Downs, 272.
 Downton, 140.
 Dowse, 109, 116, 117, 124, 144, 153, 159, 166.
 Doyde, 272.
 Doyle, 236, 251, 267, 272, 275, 276.
 Drake, 133, 163.
 Drakenbury, 133.

- Draper, 139, 159, 161, 170.
 Dreaper, 226.
 Drece, 253.
 Dresden, 263.
 Dressar, 157.
 Dresser, 157, 237.
 Drew, 236, 297.
 Drinker, 138, 168.
 Driskel, 287.
 Driver, 175, 297.
 Droham, 252.
 Droper, 170.
 Drue, 166, 170, 254.
 Drury, 146, 151, 169.
 Drysdale, 259.
 Dryver, 136.
 Duan, 285.
 Dubolia, 271.
 Ducett, 206.
 Ducket, 308.
 Dudley, 91, 137, 141, 151, 169, 178, 260, 288.
 Bue, 166.
 Duen, 168.
 Duff, 249.
 Duffy, 294.
 Dugale, 287.
 Dugas, 307.
 Duggin, 268, 269.
 Douglas, 144.
 Dulet, 285.
 Dulin, 289.
 Dumaresq, 243, 327.
 Dumer, 134, 139, 149, 148, 153, 155, 169.
 Duineresque, 281.
 Dummer, 209, 219.
 Dumont, 264.
 Dumphey, 251.
 Dun, 144, 173.
 Dunavan, 263.
 Dunavaz, 263.
 Dunbar, 175, 312.
 Duncan, 170.
 Duncan, 136, 229, 281, 313.
 Dunelty, 289.
 Dunfee, 311.
 Dunham, 279, 287.
 Dunkar, 294.
 Dunken, 266, 310.
 Dunkin, 169.
 Dunkine, 170.
 Dunlap, 279, 289.
 Dunlay, 245.
 Dunn, 243, 245, 254, 278, 287, 293, 300, 304, 310, 315.
 Dunnam, 158.
 Dunning, 165, 313.
 Dunny, 161.
 Dunster, 141.
 Dunton, 163.
 Dupee, 91, 292, 305.
 Durant, 91, 124, 294.
 Durel, 239.
 Durk, 271.
 Durston, 145.
 Dussaale, 268.
 Dussett, 147.
 Dutting, 271.
 Dutton, 264.
 Duttsome, 228.
 Dwier, 314.
 Dwight, 141, 145, 147, 176.
 Dwisdsall, 147.
 Dwite, 139.
 Dwyre, 241.
 Dyar, 133, 134, 137, 154, 174.
 Dyer, 91, 124, 133, 143, 153, 156, 164, 167, 173, 197, 261, 262, 313, 326, 327.
 Eager, 304, 315, 317.
 Eagles, 312.
 Eagleson, 305.
 Eales, 135.
 Eames, 137, 148, 156, 177.
 Eareckson, 252.
 Earle, 166, 316.
 East, 138, 165, 168.
 Eastman, 160, 306.
 Eastmond, 161.
 Easton, 136.
 Eastowe, 139.
 Eastwick, 169.
 Easty, 152.
 Eaton, 137, 139, 145, 147, 149, 154, 155, 160, 163, 170, 176, 243.
 Ebdon, 241.
 Eborne, 135, 165.
 Eburne, 148.
 Eckels, 142.
 Eddenden, 148.
 Eddington, 148.
 Eddy, 91, 120, 259.
 Edey, 158, 236.
 Edgcomb, 147.
 Edgisconte, 244.
 Edmands, 324.
 Edmonds [Edmunds?], 153.
 Edmonds, 134, 136, 139, 145, 150, 158, 166.
 Edmonds, 152, 153, 163.
 Edward, 236.
 Edwards, 102, 142, 149, 162, 167, 169, 179, 206, 227, 234, 241, 247, 255, 258, 272, 292, 295, 301, 322, 323, 327.
 Edwords, 162.
 Edy, 167, 250.
 Egerton, 315.
 Eggerly, 151.
 Eggleston, 317.
 Egglestone, 133.
 Eglen, 311.
 Egion, 311.
 Eimsburner, 304.
 Elbert, 309.
 Elburt, 301.
 Elden, 275.
 Elder, 172.
 Eldridge, 166, 286, 300.
 Elgart, 179.
 Eliot, 141, 222, 320.
 Elliott, 91, 125, 146, 164, 168, 170.
 Elis, 141.
 Elisken, 245.
 Elistone, 161.
 Elithorp, 203.
 Elkines, 136.
 Ellen, 171.
 Ellery, 151, 334.
 Ellice, 167, 168, 176, 177.
 Ellingham, 146.
 Ellings, 152.
 Elliot, 156, 246, 282, 325.
 Elliott, 137, 147, 227.
 Ellis, 147, 177, 251.
 Ellison, 328.
 Ellistone, 168.
 Ellsley, 140.
 Ellsworth, 294, 306.
 Ellyott, 134.
 Ellys, 167.
 Elmes, 259.
 Elott, 305.
 Elsbere, 292.
 Elsbre, 313.
 Elsbree, 295.
 Elsly, 157.
 Elson, 146, 289.
 Elwell, 140.
 Ely, 136, 155, 162.
 Elzie, 151.
 Emans, 145.
 Emerson, 146, 149, 162, 306.
 Emery, 141, 145, 146, 162, 163, 274.
 Emes, 167, 172, 315.
 Emmes, 91, 256.
 Emmons, 243, 318, 327.
 Emmons, 153, 165, 166.
 Endecott, 148.
 Endicot, 139, 187.
 English, 142, 163, 164, 249.

- Ennis, 236.
 Ensigne, 136.
 Eolan, 165.
 Epes, 201.
 Eppes, 328.
 Epps, 152, 187, 198.
 Ervin, 264, 266, 309.
 Erving, 103, 105, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 328.
 Erwing, 123.
 Esbent, 273.
 Esterbrooke, 148.
 Esterbrooks, 311.
 Estice, 199.
 Estman, 160.
 Esty, 155.
 Eustis, 321, 325, 326.
 Evance, 143.
 Evans, 143, 168, 179, 238, 248, 297.
 Eve, 301.
 Eveleigh, 157.
 Evens, 169, 171, 172, 248.
 Everad, 144.
 Everden, 165.
 Evered, 146.
 Everenden, 167.
 Everer, 228.
 Everett, 146, 176.
 Everill, 135, 165.
 Everitt, 158.
 Everitt, 158, 176, 177.
 Evernden, 171.
 Everson, 91, 245.
 Evert, 138.
 Evins, 160.
 Ewelle, 156.
 Ewer, 137.
 Eyars, 319.
 Eyers, 161.
 Eyre, 138.
 Ezyat, 173.
 Padre, 229.
 Fagen, 281.
 Fairbank, 154, 158, 176.
 Fairbanke, 168, 177.
 Fairbanks, 157, 177, 257, 287, 296.
 Fairbancks, 135.
 Fairbanke, 176.
 Fairfeild, 140.
 Fairfeild, 21, 162.
 Fairweather, 151.
 Fairweather [Fairweather?], 135.
 Fairfeild, 92, 124, 162.
 Fairfield, 156, 164.
 Fairservice, 285, 319, 325.
 Falkner, 169.
 Fall, 239.
 Fallis, 266.
 Falls, 307.
 Fanicuel, 306.
 Fanner, 312.
 Fanning, 284.
 Fansworthy, 255.
 Far, 156, 163.
 Farbeshon, 277.
 Farewell, 139.
 Fargison (Ferguson), 236.
 Farington, 149.
 Farland, 249.
 Farle, 160.
 Farmer, 320.
 Farnham, 150, 165.
 Farnum, 140, 149, 152, 166, 167, 243, 326.
 Farnworth, 139, 144, 150, 151.
 Farnsworth, 262, 277, 299.
 Farnum, 326.
 Farr, 136, 158, 246.
 Farrar, 158, 163, 317.
 Farrell, 92.
 Farrington, 156, 163, 176.
 Farrow, 167.
 Farthing, 250.
 Farwell, 156.
 Fasell, 147.
 Faulinton, 317.
 Favour, 278.
 Fawne, 137.
 Faxon, 147, 173.
 Fay, 92, 101.
 Feake, 133.
 Feakes, 133, 135.
 Feald, 284.
 Feature, 251.
 Feild, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162, 165, 169, 173, 179.
 Feilder, 164.
 Felch, 265.
 Felleter, 253.
 Fellew, 147.
 Fellows, 143, 156, 256, 267, 278.
 Felows, 160.
 Felpes, 134.
 Felton, 139, 155.
 Fenner, 306.
 Fennio, 181, 318.
 Fennio, 172.
 Fenton, 283.
 Fenwick, 303.
 Ferbes, 269.
 Ferguson, 281, 286.
 Fering, 145, 154, 175.
 Ferman, 134, 135.
 Fernald, 246.
 Fernside, 165, 166.
 Ferren, 308.
 Ferrey, 162.
 Ferris, 136, 153.
 Ferry, 150.
 Ferryman, 283.
 Fesenden, 160.
 Fessendan, 319.
 Fethergill, 211.
 Fickling, 164.
 Field, 179, 263, 268, 274, 297.
 Fields, 268.
 Fifield, 195, 231.
 Filer, 135.
 Fillipes, 140.
 Phillips, 140.
 Finch, 134, 135, 136.
 Finley, 286, 305.
 Finnesay, 125.
 Firman, 139, 140, 141.
 Firnam, 143.
 Fish, 267, 291.
 Fisher, 52, 92, 136, 141, 143, 144, 145, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 233, 241, 256, 264, 273, 276, 316, 320.
 Fishr [Fisher], 173.
 Fiske, 138, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 162, 173, 177, 178.
 Fisske, 160.
 Fitch, 131, 148, 154, 161, 169, 199, 201, 220, 293, 299, 328.
 Fitch, 139.
 Fitchgeral, 294.
 Fitchpatrick, 295.
 Fiit, 152.
 Fitygerrill, 237.
 Fitzgaral, 284.
 Fitzgearld, 243.
 Fitzgerald, 288.
 Fitz Gerrald, 282.
 Fitzpatrick, 251, 274.
 Flack, 140.
 Flackman, 140.
 Flag, 159, 197.
 Flagg, 152, 203, 227, 322.
 Flanders, 160.
 Flanagan, 273.
 Flanen, 310.
 Flannagin, 272.
 Flatt, 296.
 Flecther, 160.
 Fleg, 160.
 Flegg, 136.

- Fleming, 242, 253, 259, 286, 298.
 Fletcher, 141, 149, 154, 158, 243, 247, 270, 280, 307, 311.
 Fletcher [Fletcher], 143.
 Flin, 312.
 Fling, 253, 263, 289.
 Flint, 138, 159, 163, 171.
 Flinte, 137.
 Flood, 165, 166, 267.
 Florin, 276.
 Flower, 271.
 Floyd, 158, 324.
 Flucker, 101.
 Flynt, 150.
 Fogg, 136.
 Fogg, 269, 275.
 Fogo, 253, 254.
 Fogue, 266.
 Fogwell, 234.
 Folger, 300.
 Folkner, 266.
 Folknor, 272.
 Follen, 309.
 Follett, 245.
 Polley, 245.
 Pollitt, 310.
 Fontenay, 315.
 Foot, 92, 154, 162, 274, 277.
 Foote, 130, 179.
 Foord, 174.
 Foored, 147.
 Forbes, 237.
 Forbush, 168.
 Ford, 92, 133, 134, 174, 175, 231, 235, 265, 269, 281, 287, 290, 291, 301, 302, 304, 307, 309.
 Forder, 266.
 Foresight, 175.
 Forgason, 246.
 Forist, 292.
 Forley, 252.
 Formals, 140.
 Forrest, 169.
 Forrist, 272, 280.
 Forsett, 315.
 Forster, 164.
 Forty, 167.
 Fosdick, 158, 220, 272, 299, 323.
 Fosditch, 139.
 Foss, 309.
 Fossenden, 141.
 Fossey, 300.
 Foster, 92, 114, 124, 125, 138, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 171, 172, 193, 217, 236, 237, 238, 243, 269, 290, 310, 317, 318, 324.
 Fostere, 139.
 Fosters, 299.
 Foule, 139.
 Fovell, 329.
 Foweraker, 274.
 Fowkes, 136.
 Fowlar, 162.
 Fowie, 149, 153, 167, 243.
 Fowler, 136, 304, 315.
 Fowlerer, 160.
 Fownell, 144.
 Fox, 143, 153, 158, 273, 288.
 Foxe, 138.
 Foxewell, 133, 134.
 Foxwell, 147.
 Foy, 165, 194.
 Foye, 119, 238.
 Fraisser, 227.
 France, 298.
 Frances, 140, 244.
 Franch, 273.
 Francis, 157, 179, 263, 265.
 Frank, 247.
 Frankland, 92.
 Franklin, 178, 282.
 Franklyn, 165, 188.
 Franksford, 318, 319.
 Frarey, 164.
 Frary, 155, 179, 216.
 Frasar, 305.
 Frasier, 258, 281.
 Fraton, 327.
 Frayrye, 139.
 Frazier, 245, 278, 285, 286, 291, 320, 326.
 Frazur, 285.
 Freary, 147.
 Freathy, 146.
 Freeborne, 135.
 Freeland, 124.
 Freeman, 133, 139, 154, 157, 176, 177, 215, 232, 239, 244, 250, 262, 266, 270, 272, 276, 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 299, 303, 318, 319.
 French, 92, 134, 135, 137, 143, 145, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 173, 174, 270, 280, 282, 285, 291.
 Frentch, 179.
 Fretts, 291.
 Frewin, 240.
 Frie, 163.
 Friend, 162.
 Frink, 258.
 Frissel, 159.
 Friswell, 256.
 Frizel, 170.
 Frizell, 241, 242.
 Froback, 320.
 Frost, 137, 145, 150, 154, 157, 160, 330.
 Frothingham, 92, 125, 134, 149, 150.
 Fry, 145, 149, 230.
 Frygall, 244.
 Fudge, 202.
 Fuggo, 269.
 Fuite, 265.
 Fulerton, 303.
 Fuller, 141, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159, 163, 164, 167, 176, 239, 266, 295, 307.
 Fullerton, 92, 124, 125, 252, 328.
 Fulls, 271.
 Furbur, 326.
 Furch, 298.
 Furlong, 260.
 Furnas, 284.
 Furnell, 143, 264, 277.
 Furniss, 323.
 Fyfield, 150.
 Gadridge, 257.
 Gage, 135, 149, 150, 156, 246, 321.
 Gager, 274.
 Gaidthait, 135.
 Gaile, 146.
 Gair, 318.
 Gale, 159, 241.
 Gallard, 133, 235.
 Gallaspe, 245.
 Gallaway, 314.
 Gallard, 134.
 Gallien, 288.
 Gallikan, 315.
 Gallispie, 258, 284.
 Gallop, 135, 148, 164, 214, 234, 263, 281.
 Gally, 150.
 Galpin, 272.
 Gambett, 311.
 Gamblin, 159, 171.
 Gamlyn, 135.
 Gamlyne, 135.
 Gamon, 152.
 Gandal, 320.
 Gange, 283.
 Gannet, 166.
 Gardiner, 5, 125, 145, 151, 153, 155, 156, 293.
 Gardinr [Gardiner], 169.
 Gardner, 92, 124, 125, 138, 141, 142, 159, 170, 174, 175, 179, 248, 250, 254, 260, 263, 264, 280, 302, 311, 323, 329, 330.
 Gardnr [Gardner], 144.
 Garey, 145, 170, 171.
 Garfield, 136.
 Garfild, 160.
 Garfoard, 139.

- Garneseg, 146.
 Garnsey, 171, 285.
 Garnsy, 160.
 Garret, 140.
 Garrett, 133.
 Garrey, 274.
 Garwarn, 241.
 Gary, 149.
 Gaskin, 242.
 Gate, 148.
 Gales, 147, 166, 170.
 Gault, 248.
 Gaune, 294.
 Gay, 136, 143, 153, 158, 166, 176, 272, 296, 317, 328.
 Gaye, 143.
 Gaynes, 139.
 Gayton, 92.
 Gazor, 298.
 Gear, 318.
 Geares, 141.
 Gearfield, 160.
 Gearnsey, 171.
 Gedney, 138.
 Gee, 153, 190, 193, 195, 197, 211, 219.
 Geeree, 139.
 Gellis, 283.
 Genery, 143, 160.
 Genings, 161.
 Gennings, 179.
 Gennison, 134.
 Gent, 241.
 Gentleman, 237.
 George, 148, 167, 171, 270.
 Gerrald, 253.
 Gerrish, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164, 207, 210, 246, 272, 280, 317.
 Geyer, 318.
 Gibbe, 228.
 Gibbens, 279.
 Gibbirs, 133, 146.
 Gibbons, 134, 183, 184, 226, 296.
 Gibbs, 92, 133, 134, 148, 159, 225, 226, 236, 309, 319.
 Gibson, 92, 138, 153, 160, 166, 167, 203, 237.
 Giddings, 139, 150.
 Gidney, 140, 150.
 Giffen, 306, 312.
 Giffin, 92, 124, 278.
 Gilbert, 156, 167, 168, 200, 241, 242.
 Gilbreth, 280.
 Gifford, 175.
 Gilchrist, 281, 305.
 Giles, 246, 266.
 Gill, 92, 141, 148, 154, 160, 167, 169, 174, 244, 278, 318, 319, 323, 331.
 Gillam, 182.
 Gilleress, 309.
 Gillett, 135, 254.
 Gillmore, 257.
 Gillon, 136.
 Gills, 258.
 Gillson, 254, 304.
 Gillum, 241.
 Gilman, 139, 143.
 Gilroy, 252, 271.
 Gingden, 153.
 Gingen, 144.
 Ginner, 140.
 Ginsford, 272.
 Gipson, 150, 171, 177.
 Girdler, 154.
 Gittings, 153.
 Gland, 291.
 Glasier, 125.
 Glass, 153.
 Gleasen, 177.
 Gleason, 289.
 Glen, 124.
 Glinden, 312.
 Glinton, 315.
 Glody, 243, 252.
 Glover, 133, 141, 145, 146, 154, 166, 168, 172, 231, 251, 266, 272, 279, 281, 287, 298.
 Glowee, 167.
 Glyn, 92.
 Glynn, 301.
 Goade, 170, 178.
 Goard, 143.
 Goat, 271.
 Gobile, 158.
 Goble, 135.
 Godard, 160, 264.
 Goddard, 297.
 Godfree, 140.
 Godfrey, 201.
 Godfry, 146.
 Goff, 92.
 Goffe, 137, 154, 167, 204, 232.
 Gold, 148, 155, 168, 175, 233.
 Golding, 181.
 Goldsmith, 157.
 Goldthwait, 127, 193, 325, 328.
 Goldthwait, 256.
 Gooch, 111, 119, 146, 182.
 Goodale, 159, 236, 242.
 Goodenew, 161.
 Goodenow, 152.
 Goodfellow, 242.
 Goodhew, 137.
 Goodhue, 152, 155.
 Goodin, 153.
 Gooding, 142, 154, 285.
 Goodman, 135, 162, 178.
 Goodnor, 140.
 Goodnow, 141, 142.
 Goodsill, 277.
 Goodspeed, 246, 303.
 Goodwin, 92, 125, 134, 153, 183, 190, 224, 254, 258, 260, 262, 295, 296, 304, 316.
 Goodyn, 164.
 Gooffe, 139.
 Googe, 322.
 Gookens, 143.
 Gookin, 153, 160.
 Gould, 181, 239.
 Gooldsmith, 162.
 Gooningdike, 269.
 Goose, 161.
 Gorden, 245, 270.
 Gordon, 60, 92, 316, 326.
 Gore, 324.
 Goreham, 264, 268, 281, 287, 290, 292, 294, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 313, 314, 317.
 Gores, 324.
 Gorham, 229, 234, 245, 246, 261, 266, 283, 291, 301, 310.
 Gorley, 292.
 Gorman, 284.
 Gorst, 165.
 Gorstelow, 283.
 Gort, 270.
 Gorton, 149.
 Gosse, 134.
 Gosswell, 253.
 Got, 156.
 Gotatus, 234.
 Gott, 133, 147, 150.
 Gouen, 163.
 Gould, 92, 130, 141, 162, 283.
 Goulding, 187, 306.
 Goulshy, 317.
 Gourding, 181.
 Gourty, 316.
 Gowdey, 243.
 Gowing, 143.
 Grace, 317.
 Grafton, 92, 138, 149, 155, 279.
 Graham, 3, 92, 124, 237.
 Grahor, 234.
 Grandin, 314, 315.
 Grandy, 169.
 Grant, 99, 134, 151, 166, 172, 176, 204, 236, 254, 291, 298, 312, 326.
 Grault, 315.
 Gravenr [Gravener], 170.
 Graves, 133, 138, 140, 149, 151, 157, 163, 179, 240.

- Gray, 92, 105, 108, 109, 167, 206, 246, 253, 264, 266, 270, 272, 275, 281, 284, 286, 290, 291, 293, 304, 306, 307, 313, 318, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 328.
- Greaton, 316.
- Greely, 276, 311.
- Green, 66, 88, 92, 125, 143, 144, 149, 150, 156, 158, 164, 169, 174, 212, 226, 227, 228, 236, 246, 253, 254, 263, 265, 272, 273, 278, 299, 301, 320, 328.
- Greene, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 161.
- Greenhill, 136.
- Greenland, 154.
- Greenlaw, 319.
- Greenleaf, 153, 164, 199, 200, 251, 252, 254, 279, 319, 322, 325, 329.
- Greenleafs, 167.
- Green Liefle [Greenleaf], 228.
- Greenliffe, 139.
- Greenore, 151.
- Greenough, 149, 164, 186, 201, 213, 247, 248, 320, 325.
- Greenslet, 244.
- Greenwood, 159, 164, 169, 321.
- Gregory, 174.
- Grele, 160.
- Grene, 160.
- Greshon, 167.
- Gresion, 169.
- Gretty, 235.
- Grey, 212, 248.
- Grice, 92, 124.
- Gridley, 105, 115, 135, 169, 252, 320.
- Griffen, 125, 165, 285, 302.
- Griffin, 122, 143, 166, 173, 249, 280, 303.
- Griffin, 138.
- Griffs, 303.
- Griffiths, 204.
- Griffyn, 147.
- Griggs, 145, 147, 151, 159, 164, 170, 223, 305, 330.
- Grimes, 142, 266.
- Grinly, 260.
- Grinnell, 293.
- Grinnoway, 134.
- Grinoway, 133.
- Grise, 145, 161.
- Grissell, 144, 304.
- Groset, 172.
- Gross, 167, 168, 175.
- Grout, 148.
- Grover, 154, 158.
- Grow, 290, 297, 299.
- Grubb, 135, 233.
- Gruble, 233.
- Gruchy, 315.
- Guard, 166.
- Gubuat, 245.
- Guil, 142.
- Guild, 271.
- Guile, 143, 154, 156, 176.
- Guill, 99.
- Gull, 152, 179.
- Gulles, 251.
- Gullifer, 148.
- Gulliver, 172.
- Gunn, 136.
- Gunison, 145.
- Gunlithe, 143.
- Gunn, 137, 149.
- Gunnison, 137.
- Gunnill, 315.
- Guppee, 145, 147.
- Guppey, 267.
- Gurley, 180, 304.
- Gurnell, 143.
- Gurney, 155.
- Gustin, 174.
- Gutch, 142.
- Gutteridge, 183.
- Cutteridge, 142.
- Cuttridge, 227.
- Guye, 139.
- Gwin, 273, 280.
- Gyles, 135.
- Haale, 178.
- Habersfeild, 163.
- Habersham, 250.
- Habord, 159.
- Hackburne, 138, 143.
- Hackinton, 176.
- Hackleton, 238.
- Hadden, 135.
- Hade, 289.
- Hading, 237.
- Hadlock, 144, 300.
- Hadnett, 298.
- Hagan, 283.
- Hagarty, 288.
- Hager, 160.
- Haggit, 150.
- Haiden, 173.
- Haidon, 173.
- Hail, 327.
- Haines, 159.
- Haldrige, 244.
- Hale, 135, 139, 146, 150, 154, 183, 191.
- Hales, 93.
- Haley, 271.
- Halgeson, 167.
- Hall, 93, 113, 123, 124, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140, 149, 153, 157, 160, 162, 166, 167, 172, 176, 178, 207, 210, 235, 237, 241, 247, 250, 252, 255, 262, 277, 279, 280, 292, 291, 295, 298, 304, 307, 308, 315, 320.
- Halliburton, 268.
- Hallman, 312.
- Halloway, 288.
- Hallowell, 93, 103, 107, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 276, 279, 317.
- Hallowey, 258.
- Halluk, 264.
- Halsall, 143.
- Halse, 271.
- Halsey, 161, 169.
- Halstaf, 251.
- Halstead, 141.
- Hamans, 146.
- Hambilton, 295.
- Hamblen, 274.
- Hambleton, 293, 308.
- Hambly, 228.
- Hamilton, 93, 168, 244, 247, 255, 268, 281, 296.
- Hamlett, 145.
- Hamlin, 167.
- Hamlington, 301.
- Hamman, 310.
- Hammon, 160, 315.
- Hammons, 310.
- Hamon, 253.
- Hamond, 137, 149, 159, 177, 287.
- Hamonway, 256.
- Hamot, 147.
- Hampton, 149.
- Han, 305.
- Hanah, 227.
- Hanaway, 304.
- Hanbury, 289.
- Hanchet, 138, 155.
- Hancock, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 149, 171, 179, 265, 320, 323, 324.
- Hand, 294.
- Handcock, 149.
- Hanford, 145.
- Hann, 330.
- Hannah, 275.
- Hannahan, 252.
- Hannam, 180.
- Hannaway, 320.
- Hannon, 271.
- Hanry, 285.
- Hanshald, 281.
- Hansitt, 157.

- Hanson, 280.
 Hanwell, 152.
 Harbert, 141, 301.
 Harbourn, 173.
 Harbourn, 239.
 Harden, 163, 169, 258, 260, 303.
 Hardgrave, 280.
 Hardier, 144.
 Harding, 140, 143, 156, 174, 177, 286, 296.
 Hardinge, 134.
 Hardman, 173.
 Hardwick, 311.
 Hardy, 136, 153.
 Hargraves, 265.
 Harrington, 178.
 Harkell, 273.
 Harker, 137, 146.
 Harkless, 270.
 Harlakendine, 137.
 Harling, 261.
 Harls, 153.
 Harmon, 162, 287, 300.
 Harper, 228, 264.
 Harreson, 251.
 Harrington, 44, 147, 179.
 Harris, 93, 124, 133, 141, 144, 145, 157, 165, 168, 169, 170, 235, 250, 254, 257, 261, 264, 269, 273, 275, 277, 279, 302, 314, 318, 319, 328.
 Harrison, 141, 164, 166, 167, 197, 220, 225, 251, 286.
 Harrod, 93, 112, 113, 116, 307, 323.
 Harrop, 305.
 Harsye, 138.
 Hart, 135, 230, 231, 286, 290, 291, 295, 299, 301, 302, 312, 322.
 Harte, 135.
 Harting, 93.
 Hartley, 93, 124, 167.
 Hartshorn, 144.
 Hartshorne, 103, 251.
 Hartwell, 142, 159.
 Hartwill, 159.
 Harvard, 138.
 Harvey, 149, 263, 267, 279, 305.
 Harvie, 152.
 Harvy, 144, 162.
 Harwood, 133, 134, 142, 145, 158, 161, 165, 166, 201, 207.
 Hascall, 157.
 Hascok, 310.
 Haseldene, 140.
 Haseldine, 140.
 Haseltine, 151.
 Haselton, 124.
 Hasen, 312.
 Hasey, 161.
 Haskins, 282, 326.
 Haslet, 93.
 Haslop, 310.
 Haslop, 100.
 Hassall, 144.
 Hassell, 137.
 Hasseltine, 156.
 Hassord, 137.
 Hastam, 247.
 Hastings, 123, 135, 136, 143, 149, 150, 179, 294.
 Haswell, 302.
 Hatch, 93, 127, 135, 140, 243, 245, 252, 258, 271, 276, 291, 315, 316, 318, 320.
 Hathaway, 250.
 Hatherman, 257.
 Hathorn, 163.
 Hathorne, 135.
 Hatton, 245.
 Hatwick, 330.
 Haugh, 93, 124, 145, 169.
 Haughton, 247.
 Hauker, 228.
 Haule, 143.
 Haur, 156.
 Hause, 124.
 Hawthorne, 148, 153.
 Haven, 158, 163, 168, 251, 255, 257.
 Havens, 302.
 Haward, 135, 144, 159.
 Hawcks, 158.
 Hawes, 93, 138, 148, 151, 171, 255, 308.
 Hawk, 87, 92.
 Hawke, 175.
 Hawkes, 136, 142, 155.
 Hawkins, 93, 124, 137, 139, 143, 161, 166, 168, 302.
 Hawks, 143, 163, 179, 250.
 Hawksworth, 237.
 Hawley, 155, 179.
 Haw's, 176, 177.
 Hawse, 170.
 Hay, 293.
 Hayden, 161, 241.
 Haydon, 135.
 Hayes, 251, 287.
 Hayman, 271, 281.
 Haymer, 286.
 Hayne, 140.
 Haynes, 135, 138, 144, 165, 294, 307.
 Hayter, 252, 274.
 Hayward, 140, 159, 164, 168, 296, 329.
 Haywood, 138, 150.
 Hazeltine, 153.
 Hazzen, 159.
 Hazzey, 148.
 Heal, 255.
 Heald, 141.
 Heale, 153.
 Healy, 318.
 Heanary, 285.
 Heanone, 227.
 Hearde, 140.
 Hearn, 244.
 Hearsey, 243.
 Hearsy, 151.
 Hastings, 320.
 Heath, 134, 145, 159, 165, 170, 282, 331.
 Heathie, 137.
 Heaton, 137, 150.
 Heaven, 171.
 Hedges, 135.
 Heferd, 173.
 Heft, 285.
 Heildrick, 148.
 Heily, 320.
 Held, 155.
 Helie, 189.
 Helpman, 298.
 Hely, 143.
 Heman, 144.
 Hemenway, 170.
 Hemingway, 93.
 Hemmingway, 159.
 Henschman, 93, 124, 151, 167, 168, 169, 192, 196, 319.
 Henderson, 228, 251, 287, 305, 310, 316.
 Hendley, 323.
 Hendrickson, 287.
 Hendry, 257.
 Henery, 291.
 Henessy, 93.
 Hengwood, 312.
 Henley, 167.
 Henry, 159, 250.
 Hensey, 313.
 Henshaw, 171.
 Henshaw, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 172, 194, 308.
 Hepburne, 137.
 Herbert, 196.
 Herd, 249.
 Hereck, 149.
 Herens, 259.
 Herington, 160.
 Herman, 143.
 Hern, 166.
 Herrick, 159.
 Herricke, 133, 134, 156.
 Herrin, 272.

Herring, 147, 176.
 Herrington, 271, 310.
 Herris, 166.
 Hersee, 175.
 Hersey, 261.
 Hervey, 319.
 Herwell, 245.
 Het, 142.
 Hetherse, 146.
 Heurn, 147.
 Heuston, 326.
 Hewen, 250.
 Hewens, 171.
 Hewes, 93, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 125, 135, 312, 325.
 Hewett, 288, 295.
 Hews, 142, 165.
 Hewson, 288.
 Heyden, 138.
 Heyman, 149.
 Heyward, 151.
 Heywood, 169.
 Hibbard, 312.
 Hibbens, 140.
 Hibber, 285.
 Hichborn, 165, 326.
 Hickey, 310, 321.
 Hickling, 243, 296, 316.
 Hicks, 147.
 Hickson, 179.
 Hide, 147, 159.
 Hiden, 255.
 Hides, 145.
 Hier, 245.
 Higginson, 137.
 Higgings, 277.
 Higgins, 255, 266, 285, 291.
 Higginson, 127.
 Higgison, 169.
 Higginbotham, 238.
 Higinson, 153.
 Hildreth, 325.
 Hildrick, 143.
 Hill, 93, 125, 135, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 150, 152, 154, 158, 160, 165, 167, 168, 171, 177, 208, 215, 221, 228, 264, 267, 271, 279, 295, 297, 298, 302, 304, 307, 309, 315, 320.
 Hiller, 153, 184.
 Hilliard, 175.
 Hillman, 305.
 Hillyard, 136.
 Hilman, 152, 175.
 Hilton, 142, 145, 146, 147, 290, 316.
 Hincks, 299.
 Hinckson, 146.
 Hines, 236, 312.
 Hinian, 276.
 Hiningway, 135.
 Hinkley, 260, 265, 288, 302.
 Hinksman, 146, 161.
 Hinman, 265.
 Hinsdall, 139, 179.
 Hinsdell, 177.
 Hippingstall, 242.
 Hipper, 317.
 Hirons, 290.
 Hisket, 165.
 Hitch, 287.
 Hitchcock, 156.
 Hitchcocke, 146.
 Hitchcoke, 154.
 Hitchin, 136.
 Hithins, 163.
 Hix, 154, 171.
 Hoare, 150, 151.
 Hoban, 298.
 Hobart, 168, 174, 175, 188, 196.
 Hobbart, 151.
 Hobbey, 167.
 Hobbs, 146, 130.
 Hobby, 185.
 Hobson, 156.
 Hockens, 138.
 Hodgdon, 321.

Hodges, 141.
 Hodgson, 313, 326.
 Hodskins, 246.
 Hogan, 311.
 Hogg, 140, 234, 284.
 Hoggeridge, 152.
 Hogh, 277.
 Hogsdon, 283.
 Hoile, 165.
 Hoite, 178.
 Hokins, 170.
 Holbroke, 140.
 Holbrook, 159, 173, 174, 177, 318.
 Holbrooke, 143, 144, 156, 169, 170, 173, 174, 177.
 Holcombe, 135.
 Holden, 157.
 Holdridge, 170.
 Holdsworth, 150.
 Holeborn, 312.
 Holgrave, 135.
 Holloak, 144.
 Holland, 93, 137, 147, 159, 166, 167, 168, 171, 187, 193, 234, 318, 319, 327, 328.
 Hollard, 137.
 Holladay, 240.
 Hollidge, 139.
 Hollings, 196.
 Hollingsworth, 148.
 Holliock, 139.
 Holliokey, 153.
 Hollis, 174, 312.
 Hollister, 143.
 Hollmes, 226.
 Hollons, 270.
 Holloway, 186.
 Hollowell, 93, 100.
 Hollows, 291.
 Hollyoke, 295.
 Holman, 147, 154, 164, 172.
 Holmes, 139, 141, 161, 171, 180, 223, 239, 253, 320.
 Holowell, 168.
 Holt, 138.
 Holton, 149, 150, 157, 159, 162, 179, 180, 316.
 Holyoke, 165, 243.
 Holzand, 252.
 Homan, 158, 264.
 Homans, 260, 277.
 Homer, 93, 245, 249, 257, 267, 281, 283, 320, 324, 325.
 Homes, 165, 166, 170, 176, 269, 276.
 Honefield, 314.
 Honiwell, 212.
 Hood, 93, 163, 226, 243.
 Hoodley, 244.
 Hooke, 1. 160.
 Hooker, 135, 280.
 Hoole, 148.
 Hooper, 144, 233, 290, 302, 311.
 Hoord, 146.
 Hooton, 316, 329.
 Hopkins, 136, 165, 169, 249, 267, 280.
 Hopkinson, 140.
 Hoppin, 171.
 Hoptai, 278.
 Hore, 168, 173.
 Horne, 133, 164, 236.
 Horner, 99.
 Horrel, 156.
 Horrick, 247.
 Horris, 165.
 Horsford, 135.
 Horsey, 279.
 Hort, 163.
 Horton, 169, 172, 231.
 Hosier, 133, 134, 244.
 Hoskins, 133, 134, 135, 136, 243, 282, 300, 315.
 Hosmer, 136, 159.
 Hoson, 325.
 Hossenton, 179.
 Hough, 135, 195, 198, 216, 225, 227.
 Houghton, 178.
 Houlden, 147.

- Houldies, 245.
 Houlett, 153.
 Houlst, 162.
 Houlton, 135.
 Hounsell, 169.
 Houton, 172, 323.
 Hovey, 152, 155, 178, 302, 310, 313.
 Hovy, 320.
 How, 147, 149, 150, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 171, 201, 232, 246, 253, 273, 288, 291.
 Howard, 93, 145, 156, 158, 159, 164, 165, 169, 173, 235, 236, 250, 281, 288, 298, 300, 304, 310, 317, 327.
 Howchenes, 140.
 Howe, 135, 137, 138, 140, 172, 263.
 Howell, 139, 146, 230, 267, 284.
 Howen, 142, 166.
 Howes, 280, 299, 316.
 Howlett, 135.
 Howman, 133.
 Howrd [Howard], 143.
 Hoykings, 171.
 Hoyland, 301.
 Hoytt, 134.
 Hozo, 302.
 Hubbard, 150, 160.
 Hubbard, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 127, 135, 136, 145, 147, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 170, 173, 182, 250, 257, 319, 320.
 Hubbard, 155, 319.
 Hubbel, 258.
 Hubberd, 138.
 Hubbert, 135, 136, 137.
 Hubbirt, 178.
 Hubburt, 179.
 Huchison, 163.
 Huckings, 310.
 Hudson, 134, 137, 138, 140, 151, 163, 165, 166, 170, 299, 300, 313.
 Hueson, 164.
 Huet, 312.
 Huffle, 166.
 Hughes, 202.
 Hughes, 295, 311.
 Hult, 144.
 Hultt, 175.
 Hulbert, 133.
 Hulbert, 134.
 Hull, 134, 135, 136, 138, 145, 163, 164, 309.
 Hulling, 139.
 Hulme, 253, 270, 312.
 Hulton, 299.
 Humber, 148.
 Hume, 261.
 Humfrey, 137, 303.
 Humphrey, 171.
 Humphreys, 140.
 Humphreys, 152.
 Humphry, 145, 147, 154, 155, 160, 173, 174.
 Humphry's, 171.
 Hunlock, 166.
 Hunn, 138.
 Hunnaman, 330.
 Hunnewell, 219, 319.
 Hunnewell [Hunnewell], 169.
 Huns, 264.
 Hunt, 93, 120, 141, 146, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 174, 179, 273, 314.
 Hunter, 141, 245, 256, 271, 279, 301, 319, 326.
 Hunting, 139, 158, 176.
 Hurd, 140, 155, 168, 169, 317.
 Hurl, 314.
 Hurley, 284.
 Hurryman, 147.
 Hurst, 178.
 Huse, 158.
 Husk, 233.
 Huske, 172.
 Hussey, 135, 161, 238.
 Huston, 244.
 Hutchings, 279.
 Hutchingson, 135, 136.
 Hutchins, 133, 156.
 Hutchinson, 19, 93, 103, 127, 147, 151, 157, 159, 164, 185, 188, 190, 191, 192, 205, 206, 207, 215, 217, 218, 223, 224, 286, 306, 328.
 Hutchison, 179, 226.
 Huthinson, 149, 209, 273.
 Hutter, 330.
 Hutton, 151, 305.
 Hyde, 237, 311.
 Hyman, 244.
 Hyndman, 304.
 Hynes, 235.
 Hysir, 268.
 Hyslop, 124.
 Inches, 326.
 Indicott, 164.
 Ingalls, 151, 152.
 Ingerfield, 324, 326.
 Ingersol, 93, 125, 306, 325.
 Ingersoll, 94, 120, 149, 159, 267.
 Inggs, 164.
 Ingill, 280.
 Inglesby, 167, 168, 323.
 Inglish, 164, 256, 260, 265, 313.
 Ingoldsbey, 142.
 Ingolls, 150, 155, 163.
 Ingols, 163.
 Ingraham, 166, 245.
 Ingram, 152, 156, 179, 180, 227.
 Innis, 278.
 Iuster, 245.
 Ireland, 145, 168.
 Irons, 173.
 Irvin, 302.
 Irving, 300.
 Irwen, 306.
 Isaack, 137.
 Islin, 140.
 Iver, 275.
 Ivers, 323.
 Ives, 137, 289.
 Jackson, 6, 93, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 137, 141, 143, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 168, 191, 239, 240, 250, 282, 290, 291, 295, 299, 305, 308, 313, 319, 320, 322.
 Jacob, 150.
 Jacob, 136, 137, 152, 155, 157, 174, 175, 246.
 Jacobson, 259, 270, 299, 305, 316.
 Jack, 252.
 Jackewish, 147.
 Jackline, 161.
 Jacklinge, 136.
 Jackman, 157.
 Jacquish, 149.
 Jakson, 159.
 James, 94, 133, 134, 142, 143, 156, 157, 166, 174, 175, 255.
 Janison, 286.
 Janverin, 239.
 Jarman, 240.
 Jarmyn, 166.
 Jarrat, 140.
 Jarvis, 94, 124, 166, 257, 286, 289, 303, 310, 317, 323, 328.
 Jcques, 162.
 Jeanes, 180.
 Jeffers, 315.
 Jeffers, 318, 319.
 Jeffereis, 227.
 Jeffers, 281.
 Jeffery's, 169.
 Jeffries, 124, 133.
 Jeffry, 93, 94, 134, 135.
 Jeffrys, 194, 203.
 Jeffs, 160.
 Jelllett, 136.
 Jellings, 305.
 Jemmison, 309.
 Jenery, 153.
 Jenningson, 156.
 Jenison, 143.
 Jenkin, 146.

- Jenkins, 144, 158, 164, 230, 232, 241, 261, 275, 284, 290, 302, 308, 325, 327.
 Jenne, 315.
 Jenner, 137, 163.
 Jennings, 284, 320.
 Jennison, 133, 303, 330.
 Jefferies, 140.
 Jepson, 93, 94, 125, 228, 312.
 Jerham, 250.
 Jernigan, 240.
 Jervis, 253, 265, 297.
 Jess, 232.
 Jewel, 175.
 Jewett, 139, 140, 140, 150, 151, 153, 157.
 Jewett, 155.
 Jinks, 150.
 Jinke, 107.
 Jinkins, 104, 166.
 Innings, 168.
 Joanes, 139, 143, 144, 240.
 Joans, 160.
 Jocelyn, 147.
 Johannett, 314.
 John, 245, 265, 271, 291.
 Johnin, 237.
 Johns, 212.
 Johnson, 94, 103, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 145, 146, 147, 149, 153, 157, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 175, 227, 236, 238, 243, 244, 245, 254, 258, 259, 265, 268, 271, 280, 287, 288, 295, 310, 313, 322.
 Johnston, 306, 315, 318.
 Johnnot, 318, 322, 323.
 Joles, 204.
 Jones, 93, 94, 124, 134, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 211, 230, 233, 239, 246, 252, 256, 257, 260, 265, 276, 279, 288, 292, 294, 295, 301, 306, 309, 310, 318, 325, 326.
 Jons, 160.
 Jonson, 161.
 Jordan, 144, 147, 176, 251.
 Jorden, 310.
 Joselin, 152.
 Joseph, 292, 306.
 Joslin, 263.
 Josline, 161.
 Joss, 227.
 Jovory, 163.
 Jowles, 177.
 Joy, 148, 175, 320.
 Jolye, 228.
 Joyliffe, 151, 164.
 Judd, 137, 157, 161, 168.
 Juhan, 308.
 Julien, 123.
 Junkins, 260, 317.
 Jurden, 172.
 Jynks, 163.
 Kahaven, 288.
 Kain, 286, 310.
 Kaine, 137.
 Kalender, 320.
 Kan, 279.
 Kane, 300.
 Kannady, 254.
 Karder, 137.
 Karnes, 320.
 Kasey, 289.
 Katen, 27, 94.
 Kates, 165.
 Katherick, 141.
 Kavanaugh, 273.
 Kealahorn, 284.
 Keanan, 285.
 Keats, 317.
 Keayne, 140.
 Keefe, 288.
 Keeffs, 272.
 Keen, 27, 28, 94, 169, 227, 243, 247, 248, 270.
 Keepe, 149.
 Keeting, 253.
 Keezar, 139.
 Keighly, 94.
 Keith, 254, 311, 323.
 Kelham, 252.
 Kelinack, 230.
 Kelineck, 232.
 Kell, 276.
 Kellerau, 94.
 Kelley, 94, 152, 165, 171, 251, 265, 268, 272.
 Kelling, 308.
 Kellog, 178, 179.
 Kellond, 164.
 Kellum, 155.
 Kellwell, 290.
 Kelly, 141, 149, 150, 232, 251, 269, 288.
 Kelsey, 136.
 Kelso, 278.
 Kelton, 168, 170.
 Kemball, 136, 138, 156, 157, 162, 175.
 Kemble, 166.
 Kempe, 139.
 Kempfle, 310.
 Kempster, 144.
 Ken, 279.
 Kenady, 289.
 Kendall, 144, 154.
 Kendrick, 312.
 Kendricks, 198.
 Kenerick, 140.
 Kenicot, 150.
 Kennarick, 159.
 Kenned, 257.
 Kennedy, 253, 258, 268, 269.
 Kennett, 294.
 Kenney, 250.
 Kennicot, 150.
 Kenniston, 142.
 Kenny, 214.
 Kent, 136, 139, 144, 147, 149, 155, 158, 168, 234, 255, 273, 289, 308.
 Kentisby, 256.
 Kentow, 280.
 Keny, 172.
 Keoho, 272.
 Kerkwood, 232.
 Kerly, 144, 148.
 Kermont, 270.
 Kerrel, 263.
 Kerwood, 263.
 Ketcham, 137.
 Ketchum, 310.
 Kette, 150.
 Kettle, 136, 326.
 Kewen, 294.
 Keyne, 166.
 Keyne, 273.
 Kibbey, 142.
 Kid, 266.
 Kidder, 94, 238.
 Kidur, 160.
 Kilbany, 302.
 Kilborne, 140.
 Kilby, 100, 184, 189, 298.
 Kilcup, 161, 169.
 Kilham, 141.
 Kilbei, 226, 228.
 Killbreath, 265.
 Killcup, 228.
 Killerau, 28, 125.
 Killey, 253, 281, 284.
 Killpatrick, 250.
 Killson, 312.
 Kimball, 156, 159, 162, 197.
 Kimboll, 160.
 King, 73, 74, 94, 125, 155, 156, 161, 162, 164, 169, 174, 175, 235, 237, 241, 246, 250, 265, 273, 277, 288, 298, 307, 311, 320.
 Kinge, 137, 138, 170, 180.
 Kingsman, 137, 148, 156, 174.
 Kingsberry, 141, 176.
 Kingsberry, 153, 156.
 Kingsbury, 137, 158, 176.
 Kingsly, 145.
 Kingston, 176.
 Kinlock, 287.

- Kinney, 298, 311.
 Kinnidy, 305.
 Kinsley, 140.
 Kinsley, 172, 179.
 Kinsley, 155.
 Kinsman, 152.
 Kirby, 165, 167.
 Kirby, 299.
 Kirkwood, 291, 302.
 Kirman, 134.
 Kirrey, 153.
 Kitchin, 142.
 Knap, 178.
 Knapp, 178.
 Knapton, 235.
 Kneeland, 28, 94, 102, 168, 263, 294, 321, 322, 323, 326, 331.
 Knige, 180.
 Knight, 28, 94, 125, 137, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 153, 157, 164, 168, 272, 288.
 Knights, 143.
 Kno, 282.
 Knohre, 158.
 Knolls, 137.
 Knolton, 155, 156.
 Knot, 241.
 Knoules, 145.
 Knoulton, 141.
 Knowles, 252, 256, 286.
 Knox, 243, 318, 324, 326.
 Robert, 273.
 Kubey, 170.

 Labarus, 169.
 Labbloome, 226.
 Lablanch, 245.
 Lad, 256.
 Lagan, 94.
 Laha, 314, 316.
 Laines, 151, 228.
 Lake, 141, 143, 150, 207, 251.
 Lakey, 271.
 Lakin, 150.
 Laking, 151.
 Lamb, 75, 94, 125, 162, 168, 170, 173, 243, 249, 320.
 Lambart, 263.
 Lambe, 133, 134, 228.
 Lambert, 140, 282, 324, 326.
 Lamberth, 272.
 Lamm, 273.
 Lamont, 29, 94.
 La Mottee, 29.
 Lampson, 138, 154, 280.
 Lamson, 158.
 Lanckton, 136, 155.
 Landale, 306.
 Landon, 166, 169, 225.
 Lane, 147, 151, 153, 160, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176, 178, 234, 238, 240, 256, 265, 273.
 Lang, 247.
 Langberry, 153.
 Langdon, 272, 286, 312, 313, 321, 325, 327.
 Langford, 143, 243.
 Langhton, 326.
 Langlee, 174.
 Langley, 139, 172, 233.
 Langworth, 276.
 Lankestar, 162.
 Lansford, 279.
 Lapa, 311.
 Lapier, 94.
 Laply, 259.
 Larey, 272, 279, 307.
 Larken, 255, 256.
 Larkin, 75, 76, 94, 140, 312, 321.
 Larmont, 241.
 Larmore, 293.
 Larnard, 288.
 Larrance, 262.
 Larrott, 94.
 Lase, 289.
 Lash, 165.
 Laskin, 140.

 Lassey, 272.
 Lastly, 240.
 Lathrop, 229, 230, 231, 236.
 Latta, 307.
 Latthorn, 284.
 Loughton, 124, 180.
 Laurence, 138, 165, 171, 289.
 Lavender, 310.
 Lavis, 167.
 Law, 259.
 Lawes, 141.
 Lawler, 287, 302, 304.
 Lawley, 257.
 Lawrance, 274.
 Lawren, 296.
 Lawrence, 151, 200, 296.
 Laws, 30, 94, 301.
 Lawson, 76, 94, 124, 246, 268, 318, 319.
 Layton, 139, 151, 155.
 Lazell, 154, 174, 175.
 Leach, 133, 143, 252.
 Leadbetter, 150, 172, 216, 217.
 Leader, 145.
 Leades, 179.
 Leads, 172.
 Leager, 141.
 Lealand, 177.
 Learman, 288.
 Learned, 135, 144.
 Leaveritt, 325.
 Leavitt, 321.
 Leawis, 134.
 Lebauch, 250.
 Leblam, 239.
 Leblou, 249.
 Le Bourden, 314.
 Le Bourdon, 314.
 Lebrok, 241.
 Lecan, 241.
 Leckel, 227.
 Le Crais, 288.
 Lecras, 241.
 Leddell, 293.
 Ledley, 322.
 Ledyard, 260.
 Lee, 150, 207, 275, 278, 288, 292, 305, 311, 326.
 Leech, 148, 155, 165, 167.
 Leeds, 143, 150, 155, 171.
 Legg, 136, 155, 161, 193.
 Le Grand, 314.
 Leichfeild, 171.
 Leishman, 30, 94.
 Leith, 303.
 Leland, 172, 234.
 Lemarmett, 241.
 Le Masservier, 315.
 Lendell, 47.
 Lennard, 240.
 Lenox, 30, 94.
 Leoman, 142.
 Leonard, 149, 162, 174, 255.
 Leores, 273.
 Lepair, 125.
 Lepear, 31.
 Lepine, 265.
 Leprevet, 241.
 Lerebe, 158.
 Le Roy, 315.
 Lesage, 241.
 Lescey, 171.
 Leshon, 315.
 Le Siberrel, 288.
 Le Siberrill, 288.
 Leslie, 268.
 Leson, 178.
 Lessely, 316.
 Letham, 276.
 Letherbridge, 166.
 Lethermore, 136.
 Letlefeild, 146.
 Leuson, 139.
 Leutt, 270.
 Levens, 135, 178.
 Leveret, 188, 191, 206.

- Leverett, 164.
 Leveritt, 135, 140.
 Levett, 154, 169.
 Levett, 137.
 Levil, 241.
 Levingstone, 173, 174, 230.
 Levitt, 171, 174, 175.
 Levitt, 170.
 Lewes, 142, 144, 263.
 Lewis, 31, 137, 146, 147, 148, 157, 161, 163, 167, 169, 172, 240, 244, 245, 247, 253, 259, 277, 280, 283, 291, 293, 299, 306, 315.
 Lher, 319.
 Libey, 280.
 Lightfoote, 137.
 Lilley, 169.
 Lillford, 148.
 Lillie, 225, 261.
 Lilly, 163, 274, 289.
 Limeburn, 293.
 Limeburner, 314.
 Limon, 162.
 Linch, 272, 289, 310.
 Lincoln, 155, 174, 175, 270, 321.
 Lincolne, 142, 151, 154.
 Lindall, 105, 114, 121.
 Linde, 161.
 Lindell, 42, 111.
 Lindon, 147.
 Lindly, 236.
 Lindsey, 259, 304.
 Line, 143.
 Linkletre, 252.
 Linkletter, 264.
 Linkorne, 138.
 Linsby, 320.
 Linsey, 282.
 Linsford, 173.
 Lion, 160, 172.
 Lipincote, 140.
 Liscombe, 169.
 Lisle, 303.
 Lister, 142.
 Litchmore, 320.
 Lithered, 238.
 Littlefeild, 146.
 Livermore, 150, 160.
 Livey, 274.
 Lloyd, 100, 324.
 Loang, 275.
 Lobdell, 32, 94, 152, 175, 176.
 Lobden, 124.
 Locker, 270.
 Lockewood, 133.
 Lockmaker, 247.
 Lockwood, 133, 138.
 Lo[f]t, 167.
 Logan, 32, 257.
 Logen, 266.
 Logie, 265.
 Loller, 269.
 Lomas, 179.
 Lone, 277.
 Lonedá, 94.
 Lonedon, 94.
 Long, 272, 306, 308.
 Longe, 137, 144.
 Lookely, 169.
 Looker, 142, 144.
 Lopez, 234.
 Lord, 136, 137, 140, 146, 185, 243, 287.
 Loreing, 137.
 Loring, 151, 174, 175, 182, 184, 185, 246, 251, 253, 261, 293, 304, 316, 318, 319, 324.
 Lothrop, 205.
 Lotter, 307.
 Louden, 149.
 Loughton, 232.
 Lovatt, 299.
 Love, 173, 184, 185, 186, 190, 203, 245, 316.
 Lovegrove, 256.
 Lovejoy, 151, 152.
 Lovel, 265.
 Lovell, 137, 174, 230.
 Loverain, 165.
 Lovereo, 227.
 Loverin, 137.
 Lovering, 318.
 Lovet, 152, 177.
 Lovjoy, 162.
 Lovlel, 241.
 Lovrell, 175.
 Low, 77, 94, 175, 230, 330.
 Lowden, 77, 78, 142, 324.
 Lowder, 240, 320.
 Lowdey, 250.
 Lowe, 321.
 Lowell, 244.
 Lowell, 141, 149, 167, 227, 276.
 Lowther, 307.
 Lowthrop, 135.
 Loyd, 253, 320.
 Loyde, 299, 302, 310.
 Loyle, 293.
 Luby, 274.
 Lucas, 266, 281, 302, 320, 330, 331.
 Luce, 294, 314, 316.
 Lucey, 238.
 Luckis, 17, 243.
 Luckus, 89.
 Luddon, 173, 174.
 Ludkin, 137, 138.
 Ludlowe, 133.
 Lugmore, 238.
 Luis, 175.
 Luise, 157.
 Luke, 244.
 Lull, 151.
 Lumbard, 162.
 Lumberd [Lombard?], 133, 134.
 Lambert, 135, 273.
 Lumkin, 138.
 Lumpson, 152.
 Lunt, 139, 152, 156, 168, 311.
 Lush, 94, 266.
 Lusher, 273.
 Lusser, 139.
 Lux, 168.
 Luxford, 153.
 Lyall, 264.
 Lyde, 328, 329.
 Lydell, 94.
 Lydget, 151.
 Lyman, 134, 180, 219.
 Lymon, 157.
 Lynch, 263.
 Lyncoln, 150, 330.
 Lynd, 136, 150.
 Lyndall, 154.
 Lynde, 127, 165, 166, 187, 220.
 Lynds, 154.
 Lyndsay, 298.
 Lyntey, 94.
 Lynzey, 158.
 Lynzy, 163.
 Lyon, 145, 148, 149, 154, 159, 170, 172, 238, 262.
 Lytherland, 167, 168.
 Lytlefeild, 150.
 Mack, 274.
 Mackanah, 176.
 Mackarty, 167.
 Mackay, 272, 289, 304.
 Mackbun, 289.
 Mackdaniel, 166.
 Mackdonel, 254.
 Mackemoryn, 168.
 Mackeny, 177.
 Mackerle, 302.
 Mackerwith, 177.
 Mackey, 260.
 Mackiah, 176.
 Mack Intash, 267.
 Mackintosh, 177.
 Mackintick, 266.
 Macklin, 235.
 Mackneroll, 240.

- Macknutt, 253.
 Mackrell, 235.
 Mackrill, 203, 205.
 Mackroth, 271.
 Macksford, 249.
 Madden, 226.
 Maddison, 167.
 Maddock, 146.
 Mader, 143.
 Madinde, 147.
 Madock, 311.
 Mady, 252.
 Magar, 285.
 Magee, 310.
 Maggott, 136.
 Magner, 325.
 Magrath, 243.
 Magvarlee, 175.
 Mahan, 273, 285.
 Mahane, 311.
 Mahewe, 135.
 Mahon, 275.
 Mahony, 287.
 Majes, 141, 147.
 Main, 285, 288, 305.
 Mainerd, 161.
 Mainland, 259.
 Maisters, 134.
 Malam, 213.
 Malcolm, 276.
 Malcom, 272, 290, 301, 317.
 Malcomb, 297, 301.
 Malcum, 308.
 Mall, 290.
 Mallan, 300.
 Mallone, 305.
 Malony, 299.
 Malson, 272.
 Man, 154, 169, 172, 173, 194, 228, 322.
 Manderston, 253.
 Mandervel, 288.
 Mang, 148.
 Maning, 150.
 Mankey, 261.
 Manley, 161, 174, 191, 199.
 Mann, 79, 94, 124.
 Manning, 140, 143, 165, 166, 205, 216, 249, 288.
 Mansfield, 143, 157, 163, 174, 175.
 Mansfield, 250, 253, 269.
 Manson, 79, 80, 231.
 Manter, 277.
 Maragrine, 284.
 Marble, 147.
 March, 142, 156.
 Marcham, 156.
 Mardson, 312.
 Margeson, 238.
 Margrett, 256, 260.
 Mariner, 226.
 Marion, 78, 79, 81, 124, 196, 210, 225.
 Mariot, 95.
 Maris, 271.
 Markeham, 153.
 Markham, 152, 179.
 Markland, 242.
 Maroney, 297.
 Marr, 239.
 Marran, 285.
 Marret, 148.
 Marriner, 182, 269.
 Marrion, 145, 154.
 Marroie, 282.
 Marryott, 137.
 Marsh, 147, 151, 154, 155, 161, 162, 165, 168, 173, 175, 178, 179.
 Marshall, 162, 257.
 Marshall, 33, 81, 94, 95, 124, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 168, 179, 203, 242, 244, 248, 254, 255, 258, 265, 273, 278, 283, 291, 295.
 Marshcroft, 170.
 Marshe, 137.
 Marsnell, 158.
 Marshfield, 162.
 Marshom, 312.
 Marsl, 323.
 Marson, 95.
 Marston, 141, 149, 150, 153, 312, 314.
 Marten, 139, 140, 319, 320, 325, 327.
 Martial, 136.
 Martin, 140, 145, 148, 149, 239, 248, 261, 288, 293, 305, 316.
 Martine, 101.
 Martyn, 147, 167.
 Mary, 237, 262, 265, 292.
 Maryion, 164.
 Maryon, 164, 166.
 Mascoll, 154.
 Maskor, 150.
 Mason, 34, 95, 101, 117, 124, 136, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176, 177, 182, 216, 279, 321.
 Masser, 169.
 Massey, 149.
 Massie, 140.
 Massy, 135.
 Master, 245.
 Masters, 35, 94, 95, 125, 230, 301.
 Masterson, 153.
 Mastin, 258.
 Maston, 162.
 Mather, 144, 155, 162, 168, 170, 171, 222, 328.
 Mathew, 293.
 Mathews, 36, 95, 257, 265, 269.
 Mathis, 142.
 Matson, 135, 148, 164, 165.
 Mattax, 312.
 Matthews, 167, 274.
 Mattin, 314.
 Mattock, 166, 167.
 Mattocke, 145, 227.
 Mattoone, 146.
 Mattox, 164.
 Mattson, 228.
 Mattucke, 139.
 Maud, 313, 315.
 Maude, 137.
 Maudsley, 139, 154.
 Maugher, 310.
 Maul, 276.
 Maverick, 166, 233, 243.
 Mavericke, 146, 161.
 Mavracke [Maverick?], 133, 134, 136.
 Mavricke [Maverick?], 134.
 Mawdley, 253.
 Mawry, 134.
 Maxfield, 172.
 Maxwell, 149, 168, 249, 260, 261, 264, 289, 293, 294, 319.
 May, 95, 148, 159, 319, 320.
 Mayer, 322.
 Mayes, 171, 318.
 Mayhew, 280.
 Mayho, 286.
 Maynard, 143, 144, 157.
 Mayo, 170.
 McBrarn, 293.
 McBrine, 294.
 McCannon, 267.
 McCaerney, 251.
 McCarrell, 245, 265.
 McCartei, 226.
 McCarter, 276.
 McCarty, 306.
 McCarthy, 95.
 McCartie, 307.
 McCarty, 265, 269, 288, 310.
 McClain, 15.
 McClaran, 259.
 McCleutick, 281, 304.
 McClester, 302.
 McClintick, 272.
 McCloud, 250, 267.
 McCluer, 318.
 McComb, 244.
 McConnel, 290.
 McCordey, 260.

- McCordy, 293.
 McCourdre, 36.
 McCowan, 259.
 McCowdre, 99.
 McCowen, 287.
 McCoy, 229, 286.
 McCracken, 293.
 McCulloch, 36, 95, 275.
 McDaniel, 243, 263, 300, 305, 314.
 McDonald, 275.
 McDonnaugh, 289.
 McDonnell, 296.
 McDonogh, 299.
 McDuell, 293.
 McDuffie, 286.
 McDugall, 292.
 McDunner, 288.
 McEvan, 281.
 McEwen, 294, 309.
 McFadden, 320.
 McFarlan, 304.
 McFarland, 297.
 McFarlin, 315.
 McFee, 286.
 McFerren, 257.
 McFerson, 252.
 McForland, 293.
 McGarth, 250.
 McGee, 274.
 McGhunc, 281.
 McGill, 293.
 McGrah, 273.
 McGray, 285.
 McGregor, 282.
 McGroth, 265.
 McHaney, 300.
 Mcchoon, 298.
 McIntire, 252.
 McIntosh, 37, 95, 296.
 McKean, 246, 278.
 McKeen, 300.
 McKeil, 263.
 McKeller, 293.
 McKendly, 293.
 McKennedy, 305.
 McKennery, 277.
 McKensey, 308.
 McKew, 294.
 McKillop, 293.
 McKimm, 248.
 McKnap, 312.
 McKnit, 310.
 McKown, 318.
 McLalleen, 277.
 McLane, 250.
 McLartin, 284.
 McLean, 276, 277, 289, 305, 309.
 McLeod, 307.
 McMaster, 269, 287, 307.
 McMasters, 266, 301.
 McMean, 309, 310.
 McNaghton, 293.
 McNamara, 263, 273, 287, 288.
 McNeal, 37, 42, 94, 95, 124, 257, 260, 264, 278, 304.
 McNeil, 288, 295, 301, 307, 310, 311, 320.
 McNeill, 42, 264, 319, 322.
 McNemaro, 269.
 McNutt, 257, 286, 300.
 McPhillimy, 249, 250, 255.
 McPhilomy, 262.
 McRoss, 294.
 McSweeney, 298.
 McThelomy, 257.
 McVicker, 293.
 Meade, 138, 148.
 Meads, 156.
 Meaglan, 285.
 Meakins, 138, 179.
 Mealon, 285.
 Means, 319.
 Mears, 279.
 Medcalf, 287.
 Medcalfe, 141, 143, 145, 147, 157, 177.
 Meeers, 196.
 Meede, 170.
 Meer's, 168.
 Meeres, 228.
 Meinzies, 217.
 Mekyn, 137.
 Melby, 155.
 Melish, 234.
 Melledge, 272.
 Mellege, 318.
 Mellen, 140.
 Melley, 95.
 Mellish, 303.
 Mellows, 135, 150.
 Mellus, 78, 94, 124.
 Mellvin, 227.
 Melone, 249.
 Me Loy, 42.
 Melveill, 307.
 Melvill, 325.
 Memory, 172.
 Memy, 248.
 Mendam, 145.
 Menth, 311.
 Mercier, 313.
 Mereman, 260.
 Meriam, 163.
 Merren, 294.
 Merrett, 308.
 Merriam, 139, 141, 145, 154, 163.
 Murrick, 148.
 Merrifield, 172.
 Merrill, 156.
 Merrill, 140, 157.
 Merrit, 157.
 Merrow, 154.
 Merry, 135, 180.
 Merrypine, 255.
 Merth, 292.
 Meserve, 270.
 Messenger, 148, 164, 167.
 Messengr [Messenger?], 169.
 Messervey, 314.
 Messinger, 165.
 Metcalf, 152, 158.
 Metcalfe, 136, 142, 144, 156, 176.
 Michell, 42, 144, 296.
 Micher, 255.
 Mick, 246.
 Mickel, 265.
 Mico, 185.
 Middlecott, 161, 167.
 Middleton, 165.
 Midford, 292.
 Miers, 230.
 Mighell, 172.
 Mighill, 140, 153.
 Mile, 146.
 Miles, 139, 143, 154, 164, 261.
 Millar, 153, 157.
 Miller, 138, 139, 162, 170, 180, 183, 227, 228, 229, 252, 258, 267, 270, 277, 285, 286, 287, 290, 294, 306, 313, 317, 326, 329.
 Milles, 146.
 Millett, 146, 311.
 Mills, 133, 167, 176, 258, 266, 270.
 Millward, 243.
 Millwood, 316.
 Millwright, 259.
 Vilton, 168, 175, 248, 330.
 Mindis, 281.
 Minerd, 158.
 Minga, 257.
 Mingy, 140.
 Minor, 135.
 Minot, 135, 148, 160, 168, 315, 328.
 Minott, 171, 200, 219, 296.
 Minton, 289.
 Minzey, 266.
 Mires, 241.
 Miriam, 94, 144.
 Mirock, 157.
 Mirriam, 145, 153.

- Mirricke, 162.
 Mitchel, 247, 255, 262, 265, 272, 303, 315.
 Mitchell, 94, 230, 239, 257, 304, 308.
 Mitford, 294.
 Mitten, 147.
 Mix, 265.
 Mixer, 138.
 Mixsure, 178.
 Moat, 301.
 Modsley, 144, 171.
 Moffat, 242.
 Mohaer, 242.
 Moldsworth, 287.
 Molineaux, 327.
 Molineux, 43.
 Molliken, 263.
 Mollineau, 99.
 Mollineaux, 325.
 Mollony, 266.
 Moloney, 298.
 Molony, 267.
 Molten, 244.
 Moltman, 43.
 Mon, 309.
 Moncoy, 241.
 Mondy, 160.
 Monk, 211.
 Monke, 168.
 Monlony, 248.
 Montague, 146, 162.
 Montear, 227.
 Montford, 228.
 Montgomerie, 251, 270, 287.
 Montgomery, 276, 278.
 Moody, 226.
 Moody, 135, 136, 148, 156, 161, 178, 179, 254, 275, 314, 318, 319, 321.
 Moor, 81, 95, 149, 163, 189, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 273, 276, 282, 284, 290, 309, 314.
 Moore, 82, 124, 125, 134, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 159, 164, 169, 214, 251, 283, 318.
 Moores, 162.
 Moors, 163.
 Morcomb, 287.
 More, 137, 139, 142, 143, 232, 285.
 Moreau, 170.
 Moredock, 239.
 Morem, de, 280.
 Mores, 245.
 Morey, 172, 250, 256, 274.
 Morgan, 143, 162, 273, 330.
 Morgen, 274.
 Morges, 273.
 Morisey, 288.
 Morley, 261, 296.
 Morly, 143.
 Moroney, 310.
 Morphey, 168.
 Morrall, 134.
 Morrell, 162.
 Morrell, 156, 160.
 Morrey, 270.
 Morris, 169, 170, 266, 276, 307, 312, 314.
 Morrison, 166, 246, 251, 261, 268, 281, 282, 283, 284, 296.
 Morriss, 159.
 Morris, 44, 133.
 Morry, 170, 255.
 Morse, 136, 141, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 164, 176, 177, 194, 248, 271, 310.
 Morss, 177.
 Mortimer, 322.
 Mortimore, 166.
 Morton, 161, 246, 248, 250, 258, 264, 268, 278, 287, 292, 293, 303, 306, 314, 319.
 Mory, 157, 172.
 Mose, 141.
 Moseley, 307.
 Mosier, 167.
 Moss, 289.
 Mosse, 137, 149.
 Mosses, 287.
 Mote, 266.
 Mott, 137, 171, 173, 311.
 Mould, 182.
 Moulton, 134, 138, 139, 243.
 Mountague, 178.
 Mountequ, 155.
 Mountfort, 164, 167.
 Mousell, 135, 145, 233.
 Moxam, 138.
 Mudd, 167.
 Mudg, 159.
 Mudget, 160.
 Muggot, 125.
 Muire, 286.
 Mulberry, 168.
 Mulcahy, 298.
 Mulford, 238.
 Mull, 278.
 Mullen, 168.
 Mullins, 231.
 Mullons, 260.
 Mumford, 169, 199, 246.
 Munday, 140.
 Mundersoll, 124.
 Munings, 136.
 Munioy, 144.
 Munn, 281.
 Munro, 313.
 Munroe, 160, 249, 261, 304.
 Munrow, 292.
 Murdock, 241.
 Murey, 270.
 Muris, 283.
 Murphy, 251, 253, 273.
 Murphy, 270, 284, 287, 289, 298, 311.
 Murray, 286, 324.
 Murrey, 264, 276, 286.
 Mushell, 133, 134.
 Musselwhit, 139.
 Mussey, 136.
 Muste, 135.
 Muzzey, 148.
 Mygatt, 44.
 Mygott, 95.
 Mylam, 137.
 Myllett, 133.
 Myriam, 159.
 Nap, 171.
 Naping, 230.
 Narramore, 164, 167.
 Nash, 143, 149, 154, 157, 166, 168, 173, 174, 175, 276, 305.
 Nashe, 135.
 Nason, 145.
 Naster, 283.
 Nation, 268.
 Nations, 273, 302.
 Nazro, 303.
 Neace, 302.
 Neail, 244.
 Neal, 270, 283.
 Neale, 142, 147, 168, 173.
 Nean, 251.
 Needam, 144.
 Needham, 163, 164, 165.
 Neges, 163.
 Negos, 135.
 Negro, 176.
 Negus, 144, 167.
 Nelson, 140, 148, 216, 299.
 Nesbet, 276.
 Ness, 311.
 Nethrland [Netherland], 136.
 Nettleton, 271.
 Nevil, 243, 279.
 New, 242, 312.
 Newall, 158, 303, 316, 331.
 Newberry, 143, 176.
 Newbery, 136, 159.
 Newbury, 188.
 Newby, 307.
 Newcomb, 173.
 Newegate, 136.
 Newel, 159, 244, 320, 321.

Newell, 125, 136, 145, 147, 170, 248, 262, 277,
279, 295, 297, 303, 322, 327.
Neweman, 139.
Neweton, 134.
Newhall, 157, 158, 163.
Newman, 246, 269, 286, 326.
Newsham, 257.
Newton, 142, 143, 144, 150, 157, 163, 172, 252,
278, 279.
Newtten, 161.
Nicolls, 150.
Nicholate, 152.
Nicholes, 161, 275.
Nicholl, 326.
Nicholls, 149, 157.
Nichols, 157, 221, 277, 299.
Nicholson, 165, 200.
Nickels, 319.
Nickerson, 138, 286.
Nickols, 163.
Nickolson, 174.
Nicoles, 137.
Nicolles, 226, 227.
Nicolls, 174, 175.
Night, 301.
Nightingall, 162.
Nile, 155, 173.
Nims, 180.
Nisbett, 268.
Nitingale, 173.
Noble, 156, 255, 320.
Noddle, 133.
Nogget, 157.
Noice, 278.
Noise, 156, 138.
Nolan, 231.
Nolen, 320.
Nophen, 272.
Norcross, 143.
Norcross, 145.
Norcross, 145.
Norden, 148, 149, 159, 166.
Norman, 155.
Norrice, 140.
Norris, 229, 230.
North, 141, 178, 179.
Northam, 178.
Northup, 276.
Northy, 240, 244.
Norton, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146, 155, 165,
166, 174, 249.
Norwick, 140.
Nowel, 153.
Nowell, 95, 137, 150, 166, 324.
Nowlan, 285.
Nowland, 311.
Nowling, 253.
Noyce, 152, 290.
Noyes, 95, 124, 150, 152, 153, 202, 215.
Noys, 157.
Noyse, 140.
Nuby, 238.
Nuff, 271.
Nuhan, 284.
Nurs, 159.
Nurse, 159.
Nuton, 274.
Nutson, 269, 290, 302.
Nuttage, 249, 267.
Nutte, 138.
Nutter, 149.
Nutting, 147, 253, 300.
Nutwich, 254.
Nyles, 144.

Oake, 161.
Oakeman, 147.
Oakes, 151, 188, 276, 281, 286, 290, 314.
Oakeum, 304.
Oaks, 158.
Obear, 253.
Obinson, 166.
O'Brien, 298.
Obrum, 257.

O'Bryan, 310.
Ochinton, 165.
Odal, 168.
O Daniel, 288.
Odin, 319.
Odlin, 164, 167, 168.
Odlyn, 135.
O Donal, 251.
O'Donel, 298.
Odonely, 257.
Ogilvie, 237.
Ogilvie, 217.
Ohara, 236.
Okes, 142.
Oldam, 151, 160.
Oldeham, 133.
Old Field, 312.
Olds, 314.
Oldum, 159.
Olford, 254.
Oliver, 49, 95, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,
107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126,
127, 134, 135, 149, 141, 161, 164, 182, 191,
198, 205, 208, 214, 217, 220, 223, 270, 309.
Olliver [Olliver?], 153.
Olliver, 152, 155, 156, 161.
Ollivr (Olliver?), 151.
Ollyver, see Oliver.
Olmstead, 134.
Olney, 138.
Oman, 292, 314.
Omand, 282, 283.
O'Neal, 253, 273.
Onion, 144, 170.
Orchard, 165, 244.
Ordaway, 149.
Ore, 271.
Orill, 95, 124.
Orin, 265.
Ormsby, 286.
Ornellas, de, 281.
Orr, 245, 247, 252, 254, 286, 296, 304.
Orrick, 249.
Orris, 164, 167, 169.
Orston, 283.
Ory, 237.
Osborn, 95, 124, 171, 236.
Osborne, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113,
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 139,
151, 279, 297, 299.
Osburn, 159.
Osburne, 144, 152.
Osgood, 136, 139, 149, 153, 160, 163, 260.
Osmer, 138.
Osop, 165.
Ottis, 319, 320.
Ottis, 137.
Ouldham, 145.
Oursell, 236.
Overmore, 150.
Owen, 95, 145, 172, 173, 231, 261, 271, 277, 282.
Oxenbridge, 150, 233.

Pace, 243.
Paddeshall, 151.
Paddey, 166.
Paddleford, 173, 177.
Padert, 254.
Padock, 320.
Paffer, 163.
Page, 133, 141, 142, 148, 160, 178, 323.
Paget, 312.
Pagett, 296.
Paige, 166, 168.
Pain, 96, 162, 186, 268, 293.
Paine, 96, 140, 141, 145, 148, 157, 165, 166, 168,
169, 173, 176, 178, 182, 318, 320, 328.
Painter, 141, 238.
Pairish, 156.
Pake, 245.
Palfrey, 15, 52, 95, 124, 133, 134, 328.
Palgrave, 133.
Pallamer, 240.

- Palmer, 133, 134, 139, 141, 142, 146, 153, 157,
 206, 214, 237, 244, 309.
 Pamela, 302.
 Pannly, 147.
 Panton, 168.
 Pantry, 136.
 Parater, 271.
 Parcke, 170.
 Pardon, 143.
 Parish, 138.
 Park, 147, 293, 290.
 Parke, 155, 257.
 Parkeman, 130.
 Parker, 94, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146,
 152, 154, 156, 158, 163, 169, 170, 176, 241,
 249, 260, 269, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282,
 286, 291, 295, 301, 304, 306, 308, 318, 319,
 323, 325.
 Parkes, 150.
 Parkhurst, 143.
 Parkhust, 160.
 Parkman, 331.
 Parkr (Parker?), 143.
 Parks, 134, 244.
 Parlin, 277.
 Parmele, 313.
 Parmenter, 140, 142.
 Parmer, 262.
 Parmiter, 145, 154, 166, 173.
 Parmitor, 233.
 Parnell, 153.
 Parr, 141, 256.
 Parrat, 140.
 Parrih, 229.
 Parris, 231, 232.
 Parrot, 324.
 Parrott, 95, 104, 107, 119, 273, 284.
 Parrum, 167, 169.
 Parsoll, 124.
 Parson, 180.
 Parsons, 139, 144, 149, 156, 157, 161, 162, 165,
 166, 179, 260, 267, 301.
 Partman, 169.
 Parton, 169.
 Partridge, 139, 143, 177, 238.
 Partrigg, 179.
 Pary, 144.
 Pasmore, 166.
 Pason, 138, 155, 157, 160, 172.
 Passens, 158.
 Passon, 140.
 Pasteen, 226.
 Patch, 150, 154, 251.
 Patrick, 165, 237.
 Patridge, 145.
 Patridge, 147.
 Patten, 99, 144, 154, 264, 267, 268, 281, 307,
 316, 322.
 Patterson, 285.
 Patteshall, 152, 169.
 Pattinggeil, 141.
 Pattison, 160.
 Pattricke, 133.
 Paty, 280.
 Paul, 172, 250, 258.
 Paule, 145.
 Paxton, 299.
 Payn, 162.
 Payne, 141, 144, 147, 154, 165, 200, 217, 220,
 327.
 Payson, 155, 159, 170, 314, 317, 319.
 Peach, 156, 244.
 Peacock, 164.
 Peak, 301.
 Peake, 136, 159, 170, 171.
 Peal, 267.
 Pearce, 138, 153.
 Pearide, 260.
 Pearley, 142.
 Pearly, 154, 159, 162, 305.
 Pearse, 145, 147, 160, 172, 324.
 Pearson, 171, 256.
 Pease, 136, 149, 166, 167, 254, 296.
 Peaseley, 142.
 Peason, 205.
 Pebody, 142, 152, 157, 162.
 Peck, 49, 96, 125, 139, 168, 176, 242, 249, 316,
 328.
 Pecke, 226, 231.
 Pecker, 201, 202, 270, 329.
 Pecoche, 139.
 Peek, 169.
 Peeke, 172.
 Feelsbury, 149.
 Feece, 144.
 Pegge, 165.
 Peggy, 185, 196, 201.
 Peirce, 17, 96, 135, 136, 139, 142, 150, 152, 154,
 157, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 249, 263, 278,
 279, 282, 313, 316, 317, 319, 321.
 Peirces, 190.
 Peirepoint, 249.
 Peirpoint, 170.
 Peirse, 148, 157.
 Peirson, 144, 155, 166, 271.
 Pele, 248.
 Pelham, 133, 143.
 Pell, 136, 139, 165, 292, 223, 238, 283.
 Pellet, 159.
 Pelton, 171.
 Pelum, 253.
 Pelut, 264.
 Pemberton, 144, 161, 169, 227, 279.
 Pemberton [Pemberton], 133.
 Pembroke, 226.
 Pemerton, 135.
 Pefi [Penn?], 133.
 Pendergrass, 274.
 Pendicks, 279.
 Pendleton, 136.
 Pengilley, 154.
 Peniman, 154.
 Penman, 305.
 Penn, 282.
 Penney, 166, 169, 305.
 Penniman, 150, 154, 173, 208, 314, 326.
 Penny, 238, 296, 315.
 Pennyman, 134, 165.
 Pensy, 232.
 Penticus, 140.
 Pepper, 136, 143, 168, 171, 264, 273, 275, 312.
 Pereway, 270.
 Perkins, 95, 96, 119, 124, 125, 134, 135, 138,
 140, 142, 157, 159, 226, 227, 230, 243, 292,
 304.
 Perki, 158.
 Perly, 149.
 Perram, 159.
 Perrei, 227.
 Perrey, 248.
 Perrin, 320.
 Perring, 302.
 Perrum, 158.
 Perry, 96, 124, 134, 140, 148, 154, 159, 169, 177,
 272, 296, 318, 319.
 Perse, 178.
 Person, 153, 162, 239.
 Pervier, 315.
 Perwitch, 168.
 Pescot, 236.
 Peters, 137, 252, 265.
 Pettegrew, 296.
 Pettegrew, 296.
 Phagin, 265.
 Pharo, 174, 175.
 Phealan, 243.
 Phelabrowne, 148.
 Phelps, 133, 136.
 Phelph, 155.
 Phelps, 150, 162, 163, 168, 180, 240, 266.
 Phese, 143.
 Philbrick, 140.
 Philebrowne, 149.
 Phillips, 161, 244, 250.
 Phillip, 174, 294.
 Phillips, 31, 47, 94, 95, 99, 101, 104, 107, 115,
 124, 125, 133, 134, 139, 147, 152, 153, 154,
 158, 159, 166, 167, 169, 174, 177, 182, 201,

- 231, 238, 248, 251, 256, 258, 266, 273, 281,
284, 288, 289, 293, 303, 311, 313, 318, 319,
320, 327.
Phillis, 257.
Philps, 266.
Phiney, 313.
Phippen, 143, 155.
Phippeny, 176, 278.
Phippin, 137.
Phipps, 150, 161, 167, 184, 243, 255.
Phips, 142.
Pickard, 156.
Pickendon, 237.
Pickering, 149.
Pid, 142.
Pidg, 158.
Pidge, 177.
Pierce, 124, 125, 134, 296, 320.
Pier Point, 145.
Pierpoint, 153, 271, 292, 318.
Pierson, 155.
Pigg, 135.
Pigott, 169.
Pike, 138, 144, 153, 160, 165, 171, 262, 316, 322.
Phillips [Phillips?], 133.
Pillgrove, 252.
Pills, 251.
Pilsbury, 150, 151.
Pimm, 227.
Pinchbank, 282.
Pinchen, 142.
Pinchon, 303.
Pinder, 247.
Pinel, 315.
Pinney, 151.
Pinor, 156.
Pinsent, 234.
Pippen, 297.
Pipon (?), 323.
Pirkins, 258, 265, 274, 300.
Pisant, 311.
Pitcher, 141, 156, 172, 230, 238, 330.
Pitman, 156, 159, 246, 258, 270.
Pitts, 140, 167, 174, 175, 234, 325, 327.
Pitty, 155, 156, 174.
Pixley, 179.
Place, 140, 144, 166.
Platt, 157.
Platts, 168.
Playsted, 166.
Plenbley, 166.
Plimpton, 117, 179, 320.
Pludder, 281.
Plum, 171.
Plumb, 171.
Plumer, 135, 141, 150, 168, 227.
Plumley, 173.
Plumr [Plumer], 162.
Plunton, 143.
Podesters, 288.
Poget, 144.
Poick, 179.
Pointer, 96.
Fole, 151.
Folfrey, 328.
Folkinham, 283.
Pollard, 167, 327.
Polle, 258.
Polley, 330.
Pomery, 179, 180.
Pomory, 179.
Pompillion, 235.
Pomrey, 155, 235.
Pomry, 155.
Pond, 142, 158, 171, 176.
Pook, 321.
Pool, 174, 270, 330.
Poole, 166.
Pools, 283.
Poor, 241, 244, 245, 253, 273, 274, 282, 284,
321.
Pop, 241, 298.
Pope, 136, 138, 159, 164, 172, 283, 286.
Popes, 324.
Popkin, 96.
Porsune, 144.
Port, 273.
Porter, 135, 138, 140, 141, 145, 147, 148, 151,
152, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 174,
178, 186, 232, 233, 235, 239, 279, 298, 301,
308.
Portlock, 232.
Portmorte, 136.
Poter, 158.
Poterfield, 299.
Potter, 95, 136, 139, 140, 163, 231, 251, 272,
274, 318.
Pottle, 244.
Potts, 242.
Pounding, 228.
Powell, 95, 96, 99, 104, 106, 111, 124, 141, 166,
168, 204, 283.
Powels, 320.
Power, 243, 253, 289.
Pownall, 127.
Powning, 143.
Prat, 140, 151.
Pratt, 96, 133, 135, 143, 144, 145, 148, 152,
155, 156, 164, 168, 174, 177, 178, 273, 295,
296, 298, 319.
Pray, 173.
Preble, 146.
Preist, 165, 166, 170.
Prence, 142.
Prentice, 134, 145, 155, 157.
Prentis, 159.
Prescot, 154, 156, 159, 166, 269.
Prescott, 149, 178.
Pressions, 233.
Pressin, 242.
Prest, 143, 148, 299.
Preston, 59, 160, 171, 272, 318.
Prestone, 178.
Price, 137, 142, 148, 153, 168, 264, 292, 309,
311, 330.
Prichard, 83, 142, 259, 298.
Prichet, 320.
Pride, 152.
Pridee, 308.
Prim, 274.
Primrose, 261.
Prince, 96, 124, 136, 154, 155, 175, 176, 230,
231, 233, 236, 239, 240, 278, 295, 319, 320.
Pringle, 278.
Pritchard, 96, 144.
Pritchett, 157.
Prize, 180.
Proa, 180.
Proa, 243.
Probery, 292.
Procoter, 226.
Procter, 80, 161, 166, 295, 302, 307.
Proctor, 80, 133, 143, 161, 220, 226, 331.
Proice, 267.
Frou, 117, 143, 161, 247.
Frou, 166.
Province, 96, 125.
Provo, 251.
Frratt, 157.
Puffer, 173, 176.
Pugsley, 168.
Pulcifer, 234.
Pullen, 234, 283, 285.
Pulling, 244, 299.
Pulsifer, 178.
Pulter, 124.
Pumbrey, 152.
Pumiss, 241.
Pummery, 134.
Pumrey, 150.
Pumroy, 232, 267.
Punchard, 235.
Puncheon, 212.
Purbeck, 259, 309.
Purbuck, 95, 269.
Purchase, 137.
Purkins, 157.
Purkis, 165.
Purrington, 151.

Putman, 142, 147, 159.
 Putnam, 96, 125, 155, 301, 328.
 Pynchos, 103, 104, 105, 110, 113, 116, 127, 144,
 178, 179.
 Pyne, 136.
 Pynny, 135.

 Quales, 285.
 Quark, 251.
 Quarks, 273.
 Quick, 96, 124, 242.
 Quin, 274.
 Quincy, 66, 100, 124, 256, 319.
 Quinland, 288.
 Quinsey, 135, 148, 161, 167, 173.
 Quirk, 285, 287, 288.

 Rabay, 241.
 Radford, 241.
 Raiment, 156.
 Rainer, 178.
 Raines, 146.
 Rainsbotham, 231, 240.
 Rainsford, 138.
 Rainsford, 186.
 Ralfeff, 293.
 Ramage, 268, 292, 309.
 Ramalge, 285.
 Raman, 313.
 Ramsay, 283.
 Ramsdell, 163.
 Ramsey, 169, 249, 275, 276.
 Ranchen, 242.
 Rand, 45, 147, 149, 151, 163, 208, 309.
 Randal, 307, 319.
 Randall, 271, 306.
 Randill, 135.
 Randol, 163.
 Randoll, 174, 243.
 Ranger, 150, 164.
 Rankin, 258.
 Ranton, 309.
 Rasford, 169.
 Rasin, 300.
 Ratcliff, 279.
 Ratcliffe, 167.
 Ravensdale, 136.
 Rawlen, 143.
 Rawlings, 134.
 Rawlings, 236.
 Rawlins, 133, 134, 135, 137, 165, 171.
 Rawlinson, 138.
 Rawlyns, see Rawlins.
 Rawson, 138, 156, 164.
 Ray, 124, 156, 165, 174, 255, 259, 283, 292.
 Rayment, 156, 159.
 Raymond, 135, 235, 273.
 Raymore, 328.
 Rayner, 150, 228.
 Rea, 93, 96, 148, 159, 259.
 Read, 103, 113, 116, 124, 140, 147, 152, 154,
 156, 157, 164, 245, 262, 324.
 Reade, 135, 136, 141, 145, 147, 154.
 Reading, 146.
 Reaon, 284.
 Reads, 155.
 Reaks, 233.
 Reason, 239.
 Record, 175.
 Reddin, 135.
 Reddings, 135.
 Reddington, 157.
 Reding, 260.
 Redington, 159.
 Redman, 172.
 Rednap, 163.
 Rednape, 136.
 Reed, 96, 139, 160, 174, 191, 236, 247, 284, 299,
 302.
 Reeves, 144, 301.
 Reier, 253.

Remeth, 145.
 Remick, 48, 96.
 Rendell, 144.
 Rening, 283.
 Renolds, 246, 250.
 Renolls, 146.
 Renouf, 238, 239.
 Renton, 261, 263.
 Reside, 286.
 Revere, 326.
 Revess, 242.
 Rexwood, 227.
 Reynolds, 145, 164, 279, 309.
 Reynolds, 136.
 Reynolds, 166.
 Reynor, 235.
 Reynr [Reyner?], 142.
 Rhine, 284.
 Rhoades, 158.
 Rhoads, 158.
 Rhodes, 163.
 Rhon, 96.
 Riall, 160, 172.
 Rice, 96, 99, 124, 140, 141, 144, 147, 151, 161,
 164, 171, 176, 261, 282, 289, 318, 319, 320,
 323.
 Richard, 237.
 Richards, 134, 140, 143, 145, 150, 156, 158,
 163, 170, 174, 176, 207, 228, 238, 240, 246,
 297, 302.
 Richardson, 83, 97, 124, 134, 148, 151, 152,
 153, 154, 160, 168, 177, 188, 189, 234, 237,
 277, 285, 300, 311, 314, 318, 321, 323.
 Richds [Richards?], 154.
 Richee, 281.
 Richerson, 315.
 Richeson, 308.
 Richey, 277, 321.
 Richrds [Richards?], 141.
 Richrdson [Richardson?], 138.
 Rickford, 124.
 Ricks, 165.
 Riddan, 151.
 Rider, 165, 169.
 Ridge, 233.
 Ridgeway, 96.
 Ridgway, 125, 319, 320, 327.
 Rider, 158, 283, 284.
 Ridley, 307, 321.
 Rien, 260, 298.
 Rles, 158.
 Riff, 154.
 Rigbey, 142, 171.
 Riggs, 135.
 Right, 142, 160.
 Righthead, 300.
 Riley, 150.
 Rimington, 151.
 Rimington, 139.
 Rinch, 286.
 Riney, 257.
 Ring, 173, 273.
 Ringby, 259.
 Ringe, 141, 160.
 Rion, 289.
 Ripley, 142, 147, 174, 175.
 Riscraft, 180.
 Risdan, 166.
 Rise, 145, 257.
 Ritchie, 276.
 Rite, 283.
 Rix, 169.
 Roach, 245, 252, 272, 284, 285, 300, 318.
 Roads, 153, 157.
 Roaper, 141.
 Robbins, 155, 159, 163, 164.
 Robinson, 151, 164, 167, 168.
 Robe, 228.
 Robert, 241, 317.
 Roberts, 143, 149, 150, 164, 165, 171, 178, 188,
 215, 227, 228, 241, 263, 267, 274, 278, 282,
 301, 320, 321, 330.
 Robertson, 261, 265, 281, 289, 296, 307.
 Robins, 319.

Robinson, 141, 142, 150, 157, 160, 163, 168,
169, 170, 171, 172, 186, 189, 232, 255, 258,
259, 262, 277, 291, 324.
Robison, 252, 275, 279.
Robrt [Robert?], 139.
Robson, 265, 300.
Rock, 167, 270.
Rocke, 145.
Rocket, 148, 177.
Rockett, 177.
Rockewell, 133, 134.
Rockwell, 295, 297, 306, 315.
Rockwood, 156.
Rodes, 150.
Rodgers, 152, 226.
Roe, 258.
Roffe, 140.
Rogers, 96, 124, 138, 139, 140, 146, 150, 153,
160, 167, 168, 170, 174, 222, 235, 240, 242,
243, 248, 263, 266, 269, 270, 275, 276, 277,
280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 297, 300, 311, 312,
316.
Roggers, 45.
Roian, 271.
Roise, 135.
Roles, 271.
Rolfe, 150.
Rollen, 283.
Rollenbuckler, 257.
Rollston, 169.
Romney, 266.
Rooker, 178.
Root, 157, 162.
Roote, 149, 155, 157, 180.
Rootes, 165.
Roots, 137.
Ropper, 142.
Rose, 258, 280, 288, 303.
Ross, 167, 243, 268, 287, 288, 305, 312, 317,
325.
Rossen, 160.
Rossiter, 133.
Rotch, 270, 291, 304.
Roukes, 124.
Roulstone, 243.
Rouse, 143, 313.
Rouz, 167.
Row, 152, 247, 288, 297, 299, 303.
Rowe, 52, 140, 323.
Rowland, 246.
Royall, 240.
Royce, 169.
Rrione, 227.
Ruck, 140, 156.
Rucke, 148, 161, 226.
Ruddock, 321.
Ruddyk, 140.
Rude, 233.
Rue, de, 239.
Rufels, 275.
Rugg, 149.
Ruggles, 134, 135, 138, 139, 147, 159, 165, 169,
170, 173, 234, 235, 258, 260, 297.
Rugles, 146, 152.
Rumney, 280, 325.
Rumsee, 168.
Rush, 143.
Rushworth, 146.
Russe, 163.
Russell, 137, 141, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154, 162,
167, 178, 179, 242, 243, 249, 250, 256, 263,
275, 299, 300, 305, 308, 310, 317, 325.
Russells, 155.
Rust, 135, 152, 162, 168, 174, 179.
Ruth, 143.
Rutland, 264.
Ryadon, 274.
Ryall, 154.
Ryan, 243, 248, 250, 264, 272, 288, 295.
Rydeat, 144.
Rye, 165.
Ryley, 259.
Ryon, 261, 270.

Sabyn, 167.
Sadler, 139, 140, 142.
Safely, 277.
Safford, 156.
Saffyn, 150.
Sag, 269.
Sage, 257.
Sager, 267.
Saile, 155.
Sale, 138, 174.
Salisbury, 20, 97, 124, 172, 243.
Sally, 144.
Salman, 168.
Salmon, 320.
Salsbury, 97, 167.
Salt, 328.
Salter, 103, 106, 116, 121, 124, 125, 137, 164,
167, 192, 205, 232, 272, 282, 297, 308, 320.
Saltonstal, 148.
Samford, 138.
Sampeford, 134.
Sample, 272.
Sampson, 46, 97, 152, 263.
Samuel, 258.
Sandall, 165.
Sanders, 97, 173, 232, 244.
Sanderson, 164, 178.
Sandrban [Sanderbant], 143.
Sands, 141, 293.
Sanford, 141, 150, 164.
Sanforth, 145.
Sanyde, 155.
Sarah, 292.
Saretell, 145.
Sargent, 97, 158, 318, 320.
Sarjant, 162.
Sarkey, 312.
Satchwell, 257.
Saunders, 137, 140, 145, 146, 174, 306, 188,
209, 237, 264, 273.
Saunderson, 140.
Saunders [Saunders?], 140.
Sautell, 151.
Savage, 137, 148, 151, 161, 164, 169, 190, 204,
205, 292, 300, 302, 313, 323.
Savel, 97, 124.
Savell, 173.
Saviage, 228.
Sayer, 175.
Sayres, 279.
Savil, 157.
Savill, 173.
Sawell, 170.
Sawen, 145.
Sawer, 147.
Sawyer, 160, 272.
Saxton, 164.
Sayer, 153.
Says, 139.
Saywell, 149.
Scadlocke, 146.
Scales, 140.
Scarborough, 267.
Scarbrow, 141.
Scarlet, 151, 204.
Scarlett, 167.
Scelton, 172.
Schryder, 275.
Scilley, 173, 257.
Scobal, 315.
Scollay, 101, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113,
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 318,
328.
Scott, 142.
Scott, 136, 148, 157, 159, 170, 173, 178, 179,
244, 247, 252, 256, 260, 265, 268, 274, 278,
279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 293, 295,
298, 303, 308, 309, 312, 317, 320, 323, 327.
Scotte, 137.
Scotto, 139.
Scottow, 205, 306.
Scraggs, 137.
Screech, 250.

- Scuder, 294.
 Seaben, 170.
 Seajles, 157.
 Seal, 251, 323.
 Sealy, 244.
 Seandal, 313.
 Search, 142, 161.
 Searl, 151, 167.
 Searle, 170, 172, 207, 212, 217, 243, 279.
 Searles, 179.
 Sears, 290, 318.
 Seaton, 269.
 Seaver, 170, 323.
 Seavey, 260.
 Seavir, 152.
 Seawall, 138, 153, 154.
 Sebley, 136.
 Seckelt, 273.
 Secomb, 301, 308.
 Sedgewick, 166.
 Sedgwick, 138.
 Seely, 133, 169.
 Seever, 170.
 Segerson, 262.
 Segus, 300.
 Seir, 141.
 Selby, 213.
 Selding, 178.
 Selkrig, 323.
 Selkrige, 296.
 Sellon, 327.
 Selman, 153.
 Selsbe, 157.
 Selsbee, 158.
 Semons, 241.
 Semple, 304.
 Sendall, 143, 166.
 Senden, 157.
 Senderei, 226.
 Sennison, 169.
 Sension, 136.
 Sooris, 162.
 Surgeant, 161, 168, 169.
 Surgent, 139.
 Service, 255, 281, 283.
 Servise, 315.
 Sessions, 154.
 Sever, 138, 159.
 Severanc, 160.
 Sevey, 169.
 Sewall, 103, 105, 110, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 188, 191, 196, 202.
 Seward, 257.
 Sewell, 168, 268.
 Sexton, 133, 134, 166.
 Seyle, 140.
 Seymore, 243.
 Shaahay, 244.
 Shadwick, 283.
 Shaffield, 1259.
 Shaffin, 142.
 Shaller, 161.
 Shallow, 253.
 Shan, 271.
 Shanan, 285.
 Shand, 271, 277.
 Shanks, 302.
 Shannahan, 272.
 Shannan, 244.
 Shannon, 189, 252, 257.
 Shanohan, 298.
 Shanton, 273.
 Shapleigh, 146.
 Shaperd, 158.
 Sharman, 138.
 Sharp, 133, 242, 249, 302.
 Sharpe, 134, 152, 169.
 Sharpley, 271.
 Shattuck, 160.
 Shaw, 156, 163, 166, 167, 173, 178, 226, 246, 254, 271, 282, 283, 288, 296, 300, 301, 307.
 Shawe, 138, 139.
 She, 253.
 Shea, 284.
 Shead, 160.
 Sheafe, 169, 321.
 Sheaff, 309.
 Sheaffe, 258.
 Shearman, 149, 270.
 Shed, 325.
 Sheepcot, 165.
 Sheer's, 176.
 Shefeild, 113.
 Shefeild, 173, 177.
 Sheilden, 162.
 Shelby, 328.
 Shelden, 155, 157, 162.
 Shelding, 180.
 Sheldon, 298, 397.
 Shelork, 247.
 Shelston, 166.
 Shelton, 247, 270.
 Sheopard, 143.
 Shepard, 160, 248, 252, 278.
 Shephard, 143, 155.
 Shepheard, 137, 145.
 Sheppard, 177, 244, 262, 272, 286, 293.
 Sheprd [Shepard], 155.
 Sherad, 280.
 Sheratt, 136.
 Sherben, 320.
 Sherbon, 237.
 Sherburn, 235.
 Sherburn, 248, 266, 312, 326.
 Sheriff, 239.
 Sherman, 135, 137, 140, 158, 246, 262, 288, 322.
 Shermon, 164.
 Sherring, 97.
 Shervin, 302.
 Shinnahan, 288.
 Shippard, 284, 300, 303, 305, 314.
 Shippen, 199.
 Shirley, 316.
 Shiverick, 245, 247, 249.
 Shoare, 152.
 Shommedieu [Hommedieu?], 237.
 Shopin, 241.
 Shore, 142.
 Shores, 253, 269.
 Short, 153, 200.
 Shorte, 136.
 Shortell, 236.
 Shortridg, 131.
 Shouts, 273.
 Showers, 308.
 Shrimpton, 151, 194, 227, 228.
 Shrires, 146.
 Shuchburgh, 308.
 Shute, 165.
 Shuttleworth, 177.
 Sibbell, 308.
 Sibley, 136, 159.
 Sibly, 159.
 Sigourney, 243, 249, 268, 326.
 Sike, 154.
 Silkgreg, 282, 309.
 Silkgreg, 278.
 Sill, 138.
 Silsbey, 270.
 Silver, 266.
 Silvester, 97, 133, 135, 241, 297.
 Simmons, 250.
 Simonds, 160, 326.
 Simoning, 252.
 Simons, 169-175, 270.
 Simonton, 252, 256, 258.
 Simpkins, 331.
 Simpson, 97, 164, 167, 201, 257, 263, 268, 307, 317, 320, 327, 330.
 Sims, 326.
 Simson, 283.
 Sinclear, 278.
 Singletry, 139.
 Sinhouse, 314.
 Sinkler, 274.
 Sinsesby, 124.

- Skate, 164.
 Skeel, 237.
 Skelton, 133, 134.
 Skerry, 138.
 Skilling, 295, 323.
 Skillins, 322.
 Skimmer, 313.
 Skinner, 161.
 Skinner, 145, 147, 158, 165, 168, 206, 264, 267,
 273, 316, 327.
 Skot, 140.
 Skyler, 330.
 Slater, 314.
 Slatter, 311.
 Sloan, 302, 316.
 Slocomb, 234, 238.
 Sloper, 325, 328.
 Slowman, 313.
 Smale, 170.
 Smaley, 147.
 Small, 246, 286.
 Smallidge, 97, 243, 305.
 Smallpeice, 323.
 Smally, 159.
 Smead, 155.
 Smeade, 179.
 Smeadley, 154.
 Smeedly, 143.
 Smellidge, 251.
 Smille, 252.
 Smist, 148.
 Smith, 46, 84, 97, 101, 124, 134, 142, 143, 144,
 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,
 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,
 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175,
 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 226, 229, 239, 247,
 251, 253, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265,
 266, 268, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278,
 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301,
 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 315,
 316, 317, 319, 320, 324, 325, 328.
 Smithers, 246.
 Smiths, 188.
 Smithson, 226.
 Smyth, 133, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 169.
 Smythe, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141.
 Snell, 165.
 Snelling, 315.
 Snellum, 271.
 Snilling, 313.
 Snode, 278.
 Snoden, 84.
 Snow, 97, 152, 165, 245, 246, 254, 258, 265, 313.
 Snowe, 142.
 Snowden, 97.
 Soames, 287, 298, 301, 303, 315, 325.
 Soaper, 97.
 Sober, 316.
 Sogar, 170.
 Sohler, 287.
 Soller, 297.
 Soloven, 257.
 Somersbey, 142.
 Somersby, 149.
 Somervel, 312.
 Somes, 261, 267, 269, 278, 290, 291, 294, 297,
 306, 308, 311, 317.
 Sonesberry, 97.
 Soper, 171.
 Souden, 262.
 Soul, 251, 277.
 Souter, 239.
 Southack, 166, 220.
 Southcoate, 133.
 Southcot, 256.
 Southcote, 133.
 Southcut, 265.
 Souther, 145, 157.
 Southick, 140.
 Southwell, 162.
 Sparhawk, 140.
 Sparhawk, 160.
 Sparhawke, 160.
 Spark, 264, 283.
 Sparrey, 169.
 Sparrowhawk, 310.
 Spaulden, 158.
 Spead, 169.
 Speakman, 124.
 Spear, 97, 124, 125, 318, 319, 323, 325.
 Speer, 320.
 Speere, 173.
 Spence, 314.
 Spencer, 134, 135, 136, 138, 145, 156, 173,
 235.
 Spere, 143.
 Spering, 272.
 Spikeman, 97.
 Spikman, 242.
 Spincer, 290.
 Spinny, 146.
 Spoffard, 157.
 Spolden, 140.
 Spooner, 97, 123, 138, 278.
 Spooer, 139.
 Spowell, 164.
 Sprage [Sprague?], 133, 145.
 Sprague, 158, 161, 175, 239, 286, 321.
 Spragues, 277.
 Sprauge, 147.
 Sprigg, 125.
 Spring, 147, 155, 160, 178, 268, 316.
 Sprodell, 281.
 Sprowl, 265.
 Spur, 172.
 Spurham, 228.
 Spurr, 148, 150, 308.
 Spurrell, 146.
 Squire, 135, 157, 160, 161, 168, 175.
 Stacker, 281.
 Stacy, 149, 155.
 Stacey, 147.
 Stafford, 273.
 Stain, 286.
 Stamford, 147.
 Stamp, 397.
 Stanbridge, 167.
 Stanbury, 167.
 Standbury, 233.
 Standige, 140.
 Standley, 97, 159.
 Staniford, 182, 196, 218.
 Stanley, 136, 141.
 Stanton, 172.
 Stanwood, 292.
 Staple, 144, 152, 173, 174.
 Staplefort, 165.
 Staples, 233.
 Staplton, 252.
 Starbucke, 177.
 Starlinge, 155.
 Starns, 160.
 Starr, 166, 246, 254, 273, 285.
 Starrett, 279, 299.
 St. Croix, de, 315.
 Stebben, 144.
 Stebbens, 250.
 Stebbing, 155.
 Stebbins, 135, 157, 162, 170, 180.
 Stedman, 170, 248.
 Steedman, 139.
 Steel, 230, 258, 272, 275.
 Steele, 135, 168, 300.
 Steeme, 241.
 Steephens, 149, 167.
 Steevens, 145, 148, 152, 162, 170, 232.
 Steil, 252.
 Steorbridge, 179.
 Stephens, 288.
 Stephenson, 143.
 Sterett, 304.
 Sterling, 124, 241, 284, 324.
 Sterne, 134.
 Sternes, 144, 145, 148, 176.
 Sterns, 312.

- Stevens, 97, 140, 141, 142, 148, 158, 160, 168,
 172, 183, 185, 186, 202, 273, 297, 300, 301,
 310, 316, 318.
 Stevenson, 97, 124, 125, 252, 277, 279, 310,
 312, 323.
 Steward, 124, 224, 259, 266, 277, 318.
 Stewart, 238, 253, 260, 308.
 Stewarth, 274.
 Stibbins, 254.
 Stickland, 133.
 Sticknee, 157.
 Stickney, 141, 156.
 Stidman, 140.
 Stiels, 162.
 Stileman, 134, 142.
 Stiles, 172.
 Stillman, 306.
 Stillson, 264, 278.
 Stillson, 134.
 Stilton, 277.
 Stimpson, 322.
 Stimson, 143, 160.
 Stinton, 295.
 Stipings, 172.
 Sturt, 146.
 Stoakes, 152, 298.
 Stoaks, 298.
 Stockdale, 297.
 Stocker, 163, 168.
 Stockin, 136.
 Stocking, 258, 260, 266, 273, 307, 316.
 Stockman, 285.
 Stockwell, 179.
 Stoddard, 140.
 Stodd, 286.
 Stoddard, 153.
 Stoddard, 97, 151, 161, 167, 169, 175, 179, 199,
 215, 275, 315, 324, 331.
 Stodder, 175, 226.
 Stoder, 142.
 Stone, 97, 124, 135, 137, 143, 144, 145, 147,
 148, 149, 156, 159, 166, 167, 239, 253, 263,
 279, 280, 283, 289, 291, 295, 297, 302, 313,
 319.
 Stones, 309.
 Stoodly, 243.
 Storey, 167, 201.
 Stort, 268, 269.
 Story, 150.
 Sloughton, 133, 134.
 Stover, 146, 153, 317.
 Stow, 158, 244.
 Stowe, 135, 143, 145, 147.
 Stowell, 174, 175.
 Stowers, 133, 145.
 Stowers, 137, 287.
 Stoxey, 97.
 Straite, 158, 178.
 Strange, 136, 235.
 Stratten, 145, 147, 158.
 Stratton, 164, 166, 178.
 Street, 239.
 Streete, 143.
 Strickland, 133.
 Stringer, 309.
 Stripton, 289.
 Strong, 156, 162, 179, 180, 240.
 Stronge, 138.
 Strurd, 270.
 Stuart, 264, 287, 291, 293.
 Stubbs, 144, 176.
 Studman, 284.
 Studson, 97, 265, 269.
 Stuedley, 27.
 Stuff, 304.
 Stuksley, 156.
 Sturdavent, 154.
 Sturgis, 241, 258, 268, 300.
 Sturtevant, 97.
 Stutely, 124.
 Stutson, 302, 331.
 Stutts, 312.
 Sugett, 234.
 Sullendine, 278.
 Sullivan, 273, 274, 287, 288.
 Sullon, 320.
 Sumer, 147, 154.
 Summers, 160.
 Summer, 273.
 Sumner, 135, 147, 160, 165, 171, 172, 322, 325.
 Sunderland, 243.
 Sunn, 321.
 Surrey, 253.
 Sutherland, 275.
 Sutton, 143, 169, 232, 330.
 Svedley, 97.
 Swaens, 211.
 Swain, 277.
 Swaine, 163, 197.
 Swan, 97, 140, 149, 157, 170, 251, 259, 262.
 Swaney, 288.
 Swaney, 260.
 Swatridge, 97.
 Swayne, 137, 139, 148.
 Sweat, 274.
 Sweatt, 228.
 Sweeny, 311.
 Sweet, 165, 314.
 Sweete, 141.
 Sweetser, 300, 311, 322, 327.
 Sweney, 298.
 Swetland, 247.
 Swetman, 138.
 Swetnam, 162.
 Swett, 142, 164, 168.
 Swift, 151, 171, 172, 319.
 Swift, 136.
 Swinaton, 159.
 Swiney, 313.
 Swinnerton, 140.
 Switcher, 270.
 Switzer, 139.
 Sword, 97.
 Syckes, 140.
 Sykes, 157.
 Symes, 147.
 Symmes, 97, 247.
 Symmons, 310.
 Symms, 260, 302.
 Symonds, 138, 159, 160, 161, 237, 330.
 Symons, 143, 146, 148, 150.
 Syms, 136.
 Syverens, 138.
 Tabb, 47, 98, 124, 323.
 Tabor, 135, 234.
 Taft, 173.
 Tailer, 167.
 Tainter, 168.
 Takells, 315.
 Takels, 281, 315.
 Talbut, 171.
 Talcott, 134.
 Taltham, 261.
 Tallaway, 235.
 Talley, 167, 182.
 Talmage, 135.
 Talmidge, 135.
 Tanger, 320.
 Tapley, 140.
 Tapper, 98.
 Tappin, 135, 139.
 Tapping, 168.
 Tarbell, 159.
 Tarber, 272.
 Tarbox, 306.
 Tarlaven, 314.
 Tarleton, 167.
 Tarne, 143.
 Tate, 230, 288, 322.
 Tatham, 251.
 Tatman, 138.
 Tay, 164, 194, 196, 207.
 Tayer, 144, 159.
 Tayler, 142, 144, 174, 179, 233, 275.
 Taylor, 84, 85, 98, 99, 138, 142, 145, 147, 148,
 154, 155, 156, 179, 229, 243, 251, 256, 263,
 265, 269, 275, 280, 288, 297, 303, 313, 327.

Taylor, 133, 134, 135.
 Teace, 319.
 Tead, 247.
 Teal, 266.
 Tear, 251.
 Tedd, 139.
 Tefény, 172.
 Teldin, 290.
 Tell, 155.
 Tempel, 158.
 Temple, 150, 151, 164, 299.
 Tenny, 223.
 Termain, 290.
 Ternie, 268.
 Terrant, 209, 217.
 Terre, 133.
 Terree, 133.
 Terrel, 248.
 Terrey, 283, 310.
 Terril, 328.
 Terutch, 268.
 Thacher, 144, 169, 294.
 Thackster, 142.
 Thatcher, 142, 154, 160.
 Thaxter, 154, 174, 175, 233.
 Thaxton, 166.
 Thayer, 161, 173, 327, 330.
 Thay'r, 173.
 Thing, 146, 155.
 Thirston, 147, 148, 154.
 Thom, 230.
 Thomas, 98, 141, 145, 162, 166, 171, 179, 236, 241, 242, 244, 248, 259, 268, 269, 274, 294, 312.
 Thomason, 239.
 Thompson, 98, 99, 124, 135, 136, 140, 145, 147, 151, 247, 262, 281, 296, 311, 312, 322, 324, 326.
 Thomson, 259, 275, 286.
 Thoru, 271.
 Thornborel, 226.
 Thorndick, 155.
 Thorne, 138.
 Thorneton, 136.
 Thornton, 151, 168, 188, 189, 219, 221, 228.
 Thorntun, 166.
 Thorp, 58, 240.
 Thorpe, 144, 177.
 Thorton, 225.
 Thoumy, 248.
 Thrasher, 197.
 Three Needle, 167.
 Throckmrtton [Throckmorton], 133.
 Throdingham, 133.
 Thrumball, 140.
 Thumb, 285.
 Thurlo, 150.
 Thurston, 142, 176, 177, 271, 273.
 Thwing, 124, 153, 155, 165, 226, 228, 329.
 Thwinge, 143.
 Thwyng, 169.
 Tidmarsh, 296, 307.
 Tiff, 141.
 Tilden, 47, 98.
 Tiler, 162.
 Tileston, 22, 148, 172, 318.
 Tilestone, 171, 172.
 Tiley, 165.
 Tilfer, 294.
 Till, 169.
 Tillek, 318.
 Tilley, 185, 190, 207, 212, 217, 233, 304, 324.
 Tillman, 256.
 Tilton, 155, 178.
 Timmins, 258.
 Tims, 237.
 Tincomb, 48.
 Tinge, 141.
 Tinkam, 48.
 Tinker, 146.
 Tinkom, 47, 98.
 Tinkum, 98.
 Tipen, 240.
 Tisdal, 271.

Titcomb, 260.
 Titcombe, 142.
 Tite, 164.
 Toben, 310, 312.
 Tobing, 252.
 Todd, 292.
 Toket, 171.
 Toleman, 140, 154, 171, 172.
 Toler, 318.
 Toll, 143.
 Toman, 229.
 Tomkins, 138, 142.
 Tomlin, 167, 169.
 Tomlinson, 269.
 Tomlyns, 134.
 Tompkins, 142.
 Tompson, 141, 150, 167, 168, 173, 246, 317.
 Tomson, 144.
 Tong, 294.
 Tool, 279.
 Topcliffe, 151, 172.
 Topp, 146.
 Toppan, 148, 153.
 Tuppu, 150.
 Torey, 98.
 Toret, 241.
 Torner, 271.
 Torrey, 102, 107, 118, 123, 124, 149, 151, 156, 170, 173, 174, 222, 249, 295, 307, 310, 314, 325, 328.
 Torry, 142, 327.
 Tory, 143.
 Tossey, 253.
 Totman, 171.
 Toule, 143.
 Tounr [Touner?], 157.
 Tout, 165.
 Tower, 139, 165, 175, 268, 274.
 Towers, 267.
 Town, 160.
 Towne, 138.
 Townes, 159.
 Townesend, 139.
 Townsend, 113, 137, 151, 152, 154, 156, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 185, 197, 213, 216, 284, 286, 299.
 Townshend, 257.
 Toy, 147.
 Tozer, 252.
 Tracy, 310.
 Tradwell, 314.
 Trail, 251, 265, 287, 303, 309.
 Traine, 178.
 Traske, 133.
 Travis, 151, 165, 167, 211.
 Tray, 256.
 Treadway, 160.
 Trecothick, 98.
 Tredwell, 139, 156.
 Tree, 274, 284.
 Treeby, 168.
 Treefarthen, 300.
 Trefary, 271.
 Trescot, 143.
 Trescott, 205.
 Tresler, 142.
 Trevey, 166.
 Trick, 152.
 Triscot, 156, 187, 205.
 Triscott, 171.
 Trisdale, 293.
 Trisket, 319.
 Tristram, 171.
 Tromodeda, 171.
 Trossey, 92.
 Trot, 143.
 Trott, 146, 160, 171, 172, 328.
 Trout, 153.
 Trow, 153.
 Trowbridge, 148.
 True, 160.
 Trueman, 324.
 Truesdale, 157.
 Truleven, 312.

- Trull, 160.
 Trumbell, 140.
 Trumble, 148, 155.
 Trusedale, 136.
 Tucke, 140.
 Tucker, 98, 124, 152, 153, 154, 160, 167, 171,
 172, 174, 305, 306, 310.
 Tuckerman, 168, 247, 248, 318.
 Tucklen, 272.
 Tudor, 101.
 Tuell, 166.
 Tuffe, 168.
 Tuffes, 154.
 Tuffs, 148.
 Tufts, 157.
 Tufts, 325.
 Tuill, 304.
 Tuill, 278.
 Tuisdale, 146.
 Tuisdall, 146.
 Tuksbery, 162.
 Tupper, 48.
 Turbat, 146.
 Turell, 102, 165, 233.
 Turrfrey, 197.
 Turill, 149, 164, 166, 167.
 Turne, 165.
 Turner, 98, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144, 149, 166,
 167, 169, 171, 177, 252, 256, 286, 291, 292,
 307, 309, 310, 324.
 Turney, 241.
 Turnor, 164, 169, 177.
 Turrel, 174.
 Turrell, 195, 233.
 Tuttle, 137, 138, 139, 150, 161, 204, 306.
 Twahy, 288.
 Tweed, 261.
 Twelves, 147, 173.
 Twicraft, 275.
 Twicross, 299.
 Twing, 98.
 Twitchell, 135, 177.
 Tybbot, 142.
 Tydd, 143.
 Tyle, 310.
 Tyler, 101, 152, 162, 251, 280, 281, 283, 308,
 321.
 Tylestone, 138.
 Tyley, 238.
 Tylley, 136.
 Tyng, 155.
 Tyng, 139.
 Tyson, 312.
 Tytus, 140.
 Uffott, 134.
 Uherenne, 241.
 Umphryes, 143.
 Underwood, 138, 145, 148.
 Undrhill [Underhill], 133.
 Underwood [Underwood], 136, 143.
 Undurwood, 160.
 Unkester, 273.
 Upam, 158.
 Updicke, 169.
 Upham, 137, 145, 147, 157.
 Upher, 139.
 Upsall, 133, 134.
 Uptan, 163.
 Uran, 98, 125.
 Ure, 304.
 Uring, 236.
 Usher, 151, 226.
 Ustice, 161.
 Ustis, 320.
 Vale, 177.
 Valentine, 153, 198, 245.
 Vales, 152, 157, 176, 177.
 Vallack, 153.
 Vallentine, 256.
 Vanbiber, 309.
 Vandever, 49, 98.
 Vandike, 229, 232.
 Vane, 137.
 Van-horne, 229.
 Vans, 269, 280.
 Vardy, 267.
 Varney, 186, 203, 223.
 Vassall, 224, 272.
 Vassel, 247.
 Vauhan, 149.
 Vears, 98.
 Vcassell, 228.
 Veavea, 288.
 Veazey, 173.
 Veering, 164.
 Vejostru, 316.
 Velicot, 241.
 Venebel, 268.
 Veneble, 268.
 Venner, 138, 299.
 Vering, 137.
 Veren, 141.
 Verins, 193.
 Vermaes, 142.
 Vernam, 233.
 Verncomb, 286.
 Vernon, 257, 267.
 Verren, 168.
 Vertec, 166.
 Vestaly, 315.
 Vial, 209, 217.
 Viall, 141, 166.
 Vibert, 258, 286.
 Viccars, 169.
 Vickers, 197, 234.
 Vickery, 175, 295.
 Vickree, 154.
 Vickrey, 155.
 Vincen, 143.
 Vincent, 259, 321.
 Vinel, 320.
 Vines, 295.
 Vining, 149, 173, 174.
 Vinson, 174.
 Vitich, 268.
 Vose, 148, 172, 295.
 Vsher, 167.
 Vyol, 156.
 Waddy, 261, 271.
 Wade, 135, 149, 156, 157, 165.
 Wadley, 250.
 Wadly, 146.
 Wadsworth, 134, 149, 161, 172, 211, 238.
 Wady, 238.
 Waggit, 167.
 Wagley, 306.
 Wagner, 301.
 Waight, 180.
 Waine, 243.
 Wainwright, 150.
 Wainwright, 222.
 Wait, 98, 297, 302.
 Waite, 116, 164, 168, 179.
 Wakefield, 139, 146, 156, 165, 167.
 Wakefield, 232, 251, 330.
 Wakely, 137.
 Wakeman, 134.
 Waker, 150.
 Walcutt, 310.
 Walderne, 142.
 Waldo, 85, 87, 98, 123, 187.
 Waldon, 244.
 Waldron, 165.
 Walen, 312.
 Wales, 138, 153, 154, 165, 171, 172, 173, 178,
 265, 267, 275, 276, 278, 281, 287, 290, 291,
 297, 299, 302, 306, 307, 309, 320, 324.
 Walker, 36, 99, 101, 135, 141, 144, 151, 152,
 154, 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 226, 233, 243,
 250, 294, 303, 312, 317, 322, 326.
 Wall, 49, 203.
 Wallace, 302, 310.
 Wallcut, 318.
 Waller, 275.

- Walley, 98, 99, 109, 111, 114, 124, 151, 156, 164, 190.
 Wallington, 150.
 Wallis, 99, 125, 142, 147, 152, 198, 256, 271, 273, 300, 301, 307, 309, 312, 318, 327.
 Wals, 161.
 Walsbee, 173.
 Walsbey, 167.
 Walsby, 145.
 Walter, 159, 198, 233, 240, 258, 273.
 Walton, 137, 155.
 Wanton, 282.
 Ward, 135, 141, 142, 145, 148, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 175, 178, 227, 230, 263, 293, 295, 312.
 Warde, 137.
 Wardell, 136, 146, 167.
 Warden, 98, 124.
 Wardner, 156.
 Ware, 143, 153, 176, 315, 324.
 Wares, 144.
 Warfield, 156, 177.
 Warham, 133.
 Warnall, 271.
 Warner, 135, 141, 146, 152, 153, 156, 162, 248, 257, 280.
 Warren, 134, 143, 150, 152, 158, 164, 166, 167, 168, 177, 178, 237, 247, 264, 320, 329.
 Warrener, 138.
 Warriem, 280.
 Warrin, 160, 241.
 Warriner, 179.
 Wasenfelt, 267.
 Wastcoat, 316.
 Watam, 246.
 Wate, 136.
 Waterhouse, 140, 166.
 Waterman, 175, 249, 251, 252, 262, 270, 273, 274, 286, 295, 300, 302, 306, 313, 320.
 Waters, 124, 139, 147, 152, 153, 157, 165, 166, 187, 233, 243, 262, 263, 274, 291, 295, 313, 316, 325.
 Watertown, 178.
 Watkins, 147, 164, 291.
 Watson, 135, 140, 143, 149, 151, 170.
 Watt, 286, 311.
 Watton, 315.
 Watts, 44, 103, 104, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 129, 147, 245, 257, 164, 299, 319.
 Wattson, 227.
 Way, 143, 145, 154, 159, 164, 282, 305.
 Wayde, 138.
 Wayt, 159, 166.
 Wayte, 138, 144, 158.
 Weal, 317.
 Weams, 270.
 Weare, 148, 153, 154, 155.
 Weatherhead, 277.
 Weathers, 179.
 Weaver, 265.
 Webb, 98, 124, 134, 153, 164, 173, 180, 181, 194, 226, 255, 287, 321, 324, 331.
 Webbe, 137, 139, 143.
 Webber, 241, 254, 289.
 Webbers, 277.
 Webe, 171.
 Webster, 136, 143, 150, 162, 166, 178, 179, 192, 193, 221, 235, 285, 308.
 Wedden, 257.
 Weeb, 159.
 Weede, 134.
 Weeden, 167.
 Week, 256.
 Weeken, 272.
 Weekes, 147, 148, 151, 171.
 Weelsteed, 228.
 Weight, 141.
 Weimouth, 145.
 Weitten, 283.
 Welch, 145, 232, 243, 256, 272, 287, 288, 295.
 Welchman, 279, 293.
 Welcome, 153.
 Weld, 134, 141, 145, 146, 153, 159, 170, 171, 172.
 Weller, 156, 180.
 Wellerd, 180.
 Welles, 224.
 Wellow, 148.
 Wells, 98, 99, 137, 138, 139, 149, 154, 161, 169, 178, 179, 238, 249, 269, 283, 324.
 Wels, 320.
 Welsh, 252, 310.
 Wenbane, 144.
 Wendall, 242.
 Wendell, 8, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 243, 251, 255, 268, 315, 318.
 Wendol, 320.
 Wenter, 99.
 Wenton, 146.
 Wentworth, 153, 186, 207, 210.
 Werner, 178, 179.
 Wesson, 98, 99, 163.
 West, 99, 122, 138, 146, 149, 150, 151, 167, 260, 273.
 Westcoat, 290.
 Western, 99.
 Westlake, 310.
 Westmorland, 312.
 Weston, 335, 252, 261, 271.
 Westwood, 136.
 Wetam, 246.
 Wetherbe, 236.
 Weyman, 147.
 Weymoth, 320.
 Whaland, 285.
 Whale, 144.
 Whaley, 167.
 Whalin, 289.
 Wharfe, 291.
 Wharton, 168.
 Whealan, 310.
 Whealand, 281.
 Whealden, 254.
 Wheat, 142, 249.
 Wheate, 159.
 Wheately, 151.
 Wheatley, 98, 106, 113, 125.
 Wheatly, 42, 119.
 Wheaton, 321.
 Wheelen, 255.
 Wheeler, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 159, 164, 176, 181, 182, 198, 278, 303, 319.
 Wheelock, 177, 299.
 Wheelocke, 139, 177.
 Wheelwright, 49, 66, 98, 99, 108, 113, 114, 115, 119, 124, 325.
 Wheeton, 176.
 Wheler, 158, 159.
 Whelewright, 146.
 Wheller, 142.
 Whetcomb, 164.
 Whetcombe, 149.
 Whetherby, 234.
 Whetley, 143.
 Whicam, 229.
 Whillock, 289.
 Whiple, 149, 152.
 Whippe, 300.
 Whipple, 140, 175, 289.
 Whitamore, 138, 158.
 Whitcher, 160.
 Whitcomb, 312.
 White, 50, 98, 125, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 231, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 269, 271, 275, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 299, 307, 311, 312, 316, 319, 321, 324.
 Whitehand, 135.
 Whiteing, 137, 142.
 Whiteman, 139.
 Whitmore, 318.
 Whiteway, 166.
 Whitherhead, 262.
 Whiting, 99, 147, 150, 151, 153, 158, 176, 301.

- Trull, 160.
 Trumbell, 140.
 Trumble, 148, 155.
 Trusedale, 136.
 Tucke, 140.
 Tucker, 98, 124, 152, 153, 154, 160, 167, 171,
 172, 174, 305, 306, 319.
 Tuckerman, 165, 247, 248, 318.
 Tucklen, 272.
 Tudor, 101.
 Tuell, 166.
 Tuffe, 168.
 Tuffes, 154.
 Tufts, 148.
 Tufts, 157.
 Tufts, 325.
 Tuil, 304.
 Tuill, 278.
 Tuisdale, 146.
 Tuisdall, 146.
 Tuksbery, 162.
 Tupper, 48.
 Turbat, 146.
 Turell, 102, 165, 233.
 Turffrey, 197.
 Turill, 149, 164, 166, 167.
 Turne, 165.
 Turner, 98, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144, 149, 166,
 167, 169, 171, 177, 252, 256, 286, 291, 292,
 307, 309, 310, 324.
 Turney, 241.
 Turnor, 164, 169, 177.
 Turrel, 174.
 Turrell, 195, 233.
 Tuttle, 137, 138, 139, 150, 161, 204, 306.
 Twahy, 288.
 Tweed, 261.
 Twelves, 147, 173.
 Twicraft, 275.
 Twicross, 299.
 Twing, 98.
 Twitchell, 135, 177.
 Tybbot, 142.
 Tydd, 143.
 Tyle, 310.
 Tyler, 101, 152, 162, 251, 280, 281, 283, 308,
 321.
 Tylestone, 138.
 Tyley, 238.
 Tylley, 136.
 Tyng, 155.
 Tyng, 139.
 Tyson, 312.
 Tytus, 140.
 Uffott, 134.
 Uherenne, 241.
 Umphryes, 143.
 Underwood, 138, 145, 148.
 Undrhill [Underhill], 133.
 Undrwood [Underwood], 136, 143.
 Undurwood, 160.
 Unkester, 273.
 Upam, 158.
 Updicke, 169.
 Upham, 137, 145, 147, 157.
 Upher, 139.
 Upsall, 133, 134.
 Uptan, 163.
 Uran, 98, 125.
 Ure, 304.
 Uring, 236.
 Usher, 151, 226.
 Ustice, 161.
 Ustis, 320.
 Vale, 177.
 Valentine, 153, 198, 245.
 Vales, 152, 157, 176, 177.
 Vallack, 153.
 Vallentine, 256.
 Vanbiber, 309.
 Vanderver, 49, 98.
 Vandike, 229, 232.
 Vane, 137.
 Van-horne, 220.
 Vans, 269, 280.
 Vardy, 267.
 Varney, 186, 203, 223.
 Vassall, 224, 272.
 Vassel, 247.
 Vauhan, 149.
 Vears, 98.
 Veassell, 228.
 Veavea, 288.
 Veazey, 173.
 Veering, 164.
 Vejostru, 316.
 Velicot, 241.
 Venebel, 268.
 Veneble, 268.
 Venner, 138, 209.
 Vereing, 137.
 Veren, 141.
 Verins, 193.
 Vermaes, 142.
 Vernam, 233.
 Verncomb, 288.
 Vernon, 257, 267.
 Verren, 168.
 Vertee, 166.
 Vestaly, 315.
 Vial, 209, 217.
 Viall, 141, 166.
 Vibert, 258, 286.
 Viccars, 169.
 Vickers, 197, 234.
 Vickery, 175, 295.
 Vickree, 154.
 Vickrey, 155.
 Vincen, 143.
 Vincent, 259, 321.
 Vinel, 320.
 Vines, 295.
 Vining, 149, 173, 174.
 Vinson, 174.
 Vitich, 268.
 Vose, 148, 172, 295.
 Vsher, 167.
 Vyol, 156.
 Waddy, 261, 271.
 Wade, 135, 149, 156, 157, 165.
 Wadley, 250.
 Wadly, 146.
 Wadsworth, 134, 149, 161, 172, 211, 238.
 Wady, 238.
 Waggit, 167.
 Wagley, 306.
 Wagner, 301.
 Waight, 180.
 Waine, 243.
 Wainewright, 150.
 Wainwright, 222.
 Wait, 98, 207, 302.
 Waite, 116, 164, 168, 179.
 Wakefeild, 139, 146, 156, 165, 167.
 Wakefield, 232, 251, 330.
 Wakely, 137.
 Wakeman, 134.
 Waker, 150.
 Walcutt, 319.
 Walderne, 142.
 Waldo, 85, 87, 98, 123, 187.
 Waldon, 244.
 Waldron, 165.
 Valen, 312.
 Wales, 138, 153, 154, 165, 171, 172, 173, 178,
 205, 207, 275, 276, 278, 281, 287, 290, 291,
 297, 299, 302, 306, 307, 309, 320, 324.
 Walker, 36, 99, 101, 135, 141, 144, 151, 152,
 154, 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 226, 233, 248,
 250, 294, 303, 312, 317, 322, 326.
 Wall, 49, 263.
 Wallace, 302, 310.
 Wallcut, 318.
 Waller, 275.

